

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

or

162 Early American and Foreign Lineages

of First Settlers in This Country

And Their Descendants

Who Were Pioneers in

Northern Pennsylvania and Central New York;

Together With

Royal Lineages, Revolutionary Journals,

Incidents and Anecdotes of the Old Timers, and

A Register of the Marriages and Deaths of the Pioneers.

* * *

Carefully Compiled from Authentic Sources

By

EDWARD COOLBAUGH HOAGLAND

Author of "Coolbaughs In America"

Member of The New England Historic Genealogical Society

Fellow of The Institute of American Genealogy

* * *

Published By The Author

Wysox, Pa.

1940

P R E F A C E

"Honour thy father and thy mother; which is the first commandment with promise." (Eph. 6: 2).

Reverence for our parents is the first of the ten commandments which touches every life. The tiny babe instinctively loves the mother who tenderly nurtures it. As the character of the youth unfolds, he finds that recourse to his own background supplies the answer to most questions about his physical and mental endowments which have written themselves indelibly upon his subconscious mind. It takes foresight, paradoxically, to see into the present from the past.

Helpful remarks touching on the origin of surnames, practical value of a family record, etc., will be found in the Preface to the Coolbaugh Genealogy.

The contents of this volume are partly supplemental to the Coolbaugh Family History, and will be of great interest to possessors of one of those little records. As a contribution to the general history of northeastern Pennsylvania and central New York State, and even to the bibliography of New England, New Netherland and the mother countries across the sea, its value cannot be overestimated.

The author had assembled a genealogical register of 6,000 descendants of William Coolbaugh, Patriot of the Revolution, which, with names of spouses, parentages, etc., made up a master-index of over 11,000 individuals. It was his cherished plan to preserve this vast fund of material in imperishable form, available to all descendants and others interested, through the medium of the minted page. "But the best-laid schemes of mice and men gang aft aglee," Only a handful really cared for such a record, and none could be found who would contribute toward a publication fund. As a result, the small amount received in pledges was used to finance the printing of the Coolbaugh genealogy, and the lineages of collateral subscribers of the first edition have been brought to completion in this volume.

Any who desire to possess additional copies of this book or the Coolbaugh Family History may communicate with the compiler at Wysox, Pa.

A great many marriage and death notices appear in an available form for the first time in this book. They have been gleaned from files of early Bradford County newspapers, notably the "Bradford Porter" and "Bradford Reporter." Originals are deposited with the Towanda, Pa., Public Library. Miss Dawes Markwell, assistant at the library, prepared a card-index showing the issue of the paper in which the marriage or death was published, and through the courtesy of the library staff in placing this list at the disposal of the compiler, the work of arranging the material in alphabetical order was appreciably lessened. All information of genealogical importance contained in the originals has been incorporated into the text, as well as any other items of a singular nature. The caption "pub." for published is inserted in cases where the actual date is not stated or implied in the context. Every device has been employed to make the material concise and readily accessible to the busy student; the author having drawn upon his broad experience of a decade and a half spent in research work, to incorporate those features which he found to be most desirable

in arrangement of material. The use of capitals for surname of brides is unique, and renders a cross-reference instantly noticable by a mere glance down the page. Most of the places mentioned are within or adjacent to Bradford County, Pa.

We believe that release of these records will bridge a much-neglected gap in our local annals. But aside from their provincial value, they present to the family or general historian the key he may have long sought as to the time and place of migration of a certain individual or branch of his family. He who undertakes to follow down the posterity of the early New England or Dutch colonist will find a rich field of endeavor in this, the northern sector of Connecticut's far-famed Wyoming. Here the sociologist can find his melting pot; the physician or underwriter his cue to longevity or other hereditary characteristic he may need in his work. The casual reader will find exciting allusions to the Wyoming massacre or an unexpected obeisance to Comus; and the romancier may even find the setting for his masterpiece.

162 ALLIED FAMILIES

ENGLAND. (1:1) Kings of, The line of descent from Noah the Patriarch is as follows:

NOE (1)
SCEAF (2)
HEDWIG (3)
HWLA (4)
HATHRA (5)
ITERMON (6)
HEREMOD (7)
SEELDWA (8)
BEAN (9)
TAETWA (10)
GEAT (11)
GODWULF (12)
FINN (13)
FRITHUWULF (14)
FREALAF (15)
PRITHUWALD (16)

ODEN or Woden (17) called by the Romans Othinus, made himself master of a considerable part of the north of Europe in the third century and died in what is now Sweden. By his wife Frea or Frigga he had six sons:

18. Wecta
19. Caser
20. Wethelgeat
21. Weldeg
22.*Beldeg
23. Eaxneta

BELDEG (No. 22) sometimes called Balder, the 5th son, m. Nanna, dau. of Gewar, and had:

BRANDO (24) or Brandius
FRCODIGARIUS (25) Frodigarius or Froethgar
WIGGA (26)
GEWESIUS (27)
EFFA (28) or Esta
EFFA II (29)
ELISEUS (30)

CEDRIC (31) first king of the West Saxons, reigned 561-d. 534. Hengest and Selle's men had touched hardly more than the coast, and the true conquest of southern Britain was reserved for a fresh band of Saxons, a tribe known as the Gewissas, who landed under Cedric and his son Cynrick on the shores of the Southampton water, and pushed in 495 to the great Downs of Gwent where Winchester offered so rich a prize. Nowhere was the strife fiercer than here; and it was not till 519 that a decisive victory at Charford ended the struggle for the Gwent and set the crown of the West Saxons on the head of Cedric, Cedric was defeated at Mt. Baden in Dorsetshire in 520. In 530 he and his son Cynrick conquered the island now called Wight. They gradually subdued the country from Sussex to the river Avon in Hampshire, and passed the Thames and conquered the country as far as Bedford. They were called the West Saxons, and the kingdom of Cedric was named Wessex. Cedric had two sons:

32.*Cynrick

33. Chelwulf, who d. during lifetime of his father; his great-grandson, Kentwin, was 7th King of the West Saxons.

CYNRICK or Kenric (No. 32) successor of Cedric, King of the West Saxons, succeeded to the Crown in 534, reigned till his death, 560.

CHEAULIN (No. 34) 2nd son, King of the West Saxons, first appears in 556 as taking part with his father in the battle of Beranbyrig,

and succeeded in 560. In 592 he was driven out of his kingdom by Cealrick, and d. in exile 593. He left two sons:

- 35.*Cuthwin
- 36. Cuth

CUTHWIN (No. 35) reigned 577 until killed in battle with the Britons in 584. He was the eldest son. He also had two sons:

- 37. Kenwald
- 38.*Cuth

CUTH (No. 38) d. leaving a son:

CHELWALD (39) whose son:

KENRED (No. 40) who had four sons and one dau. His eldest son was the eleventh King of the West Saxons. Another son was:

INGILLS (41) who d. 718; King of West Saxons; whose son:

EOPPA (No. 42) King of West Saxons; had son:

EASA (43) King of West Saxons; whose son:

ALKMUND (No. 44) or Aethelmund, King of West Saxons;
his son:

EGGBERHT (45) or Egbert, surnamed the Great, b. abt. 775; reigned 800-839, was the seventeenth king of the West Saxons and the first Saxon King of all England, succeeding to the crown upon the death of King Bithrick. In the first twenty years of his reign he succeeded in uniting the whole heptarchy under his rule. He m. Lady Redburga, first Queen of England. He passed many of his earlier years at the court of Charlemagne. At this date England was divided into three separate kingdoms, Mercia, Northumbria and Wessex. He defeated the Mercians at Ellendane in 825, soon after which he completed the conquest of Mercia and Northumbria, ruled over all the states of the Heptarchy, and gave the name of England to the whole. In 835 he defeated an army of Danes who had invaded England. He d. 4 Feb. 836. Children:

- 46.*Aethelwulf, m. Osburga; 2d Princess Judith of France (III:43)
- 47. Aethelstan
- 48. Eadith (St. Edith) Abbess of Polesworth

ETHELWULF (No. 46), Anglo-Saxon King of England in 839, was the eldest son of Egberht. His kingdom was harassed by several incursions of the Danes, who pillaged London in 851. He defeated these invaders at Okely in that year. He m. (1) Lady Osburga, dau. of Earl Olsac the Thane, Grand Butler of England, direct desc. of Cedric. He m. (2) in 856, Princess Judith of France (III:43); no issue. He d. 13 Jan. 857. He had by Osburga:

- 49. Aethelstan
- 50. Ethelbald, m. Princess Judith of France (III:43)
- 51. Ethelbert
- 52. Ethelred I
- 53.*Alfred, surnamed The Great, b. 849
- 54. Aethelswitha

ALFRED THE GREAT (No. 53) King of the West Saxons in England, was born at Wantage in Berkshire; m. 869, Lady Elswitha, dau. of the Mercian Earl, Ethelred the Great, and Edburga his wife. She d. abt. 904. He was the youngest son of Ethelwulf, and succeeded his brother Ethelred in 871, when he found the country in a miserable condition.

In the preceding reign the kingdom had been invaded and ravaged by an army of Danes whom the Saxons were unable to resist. After the accession of Alfred these piratical incursions were continued, and nearly all the kingdom was conquered by the Danes. Alfred was forced to flee from his court and conceal himself in the hut of a cowherd. Having by furtive measures raised a small army, he attacked and routed the Danes at Eddington in 878.

Soon after this battle the Danish King Godrun surrendered himself, was converted to Christianity and remained a peaceful subject of Alfred, who now directed his attention to civil affairs. He founded or im-

proved the British navy, rebuilt cities and forts, established schools and founded the University of Oxford; compiled a code of laws and reformed the administration of justice, and made London the capital of England. In that age of ignorance he was distinguished as a scholar as well as a patron of learning. He translated several works from the Latin into Anglo-Saxon. About 856 he was recognized as the sovereign of all England. His kingdom was again invaded in 894 by an army of Northmen under Hastings, who is said to have had a fleet of 300 ships. Alfred defeated them in several battles, and finally drove them out of the island. He was anointed by Pope Leo IV. He d. 28 Oct. 901, and was succeeded by his son Edward the Elder. Alfred is regarded as the wisest and the greatest of the kings of England. He was a saint without superstition, a scholar without ostentation, a conqueror whose hands were never stained with cruelty, a prince never cast down by adversity, never lifted up to insolence in the day of triumph. Of his children:

- 55. Eadmund, d. bef. 901
- 56.*Edward the Elder, m. Ecguina, 2d Ealfleda; 3d Eadgina
- 57. Aethelwald, d. unm.
- 38.. Aethelfleda, m. Duke of Mercia; her cousin
- 59. Aethelgida, Abbess of Shaftsbury
- 60.*Ethelswida or Elfrida, m. Baldwin II of Flanders (XIII:3)

EDWARD THE ELDER (No. 56), King of England, 2d son of Alfred; reigned 901, d. 924; m. (1) Ecguina, dau. of a shepherd; m. (2) Ealfleda, dau. of Earl Aethelhelme, d. 924; m. (3) Lady Edgina, dah. of Earl Sigelline, Lord of Meapham, Cullings and Laphorn. She survived her husband nearly 40 years, and d. 25 Aug. 968. He was chosen by the Witan to succeed his father., His throne was unsuccessfully contested by Ethelwald, son of Ethelbald. He gradually extended his sway over the whole of the island and founded the University of Cambridge. In all his projects he was assisted by his sister, the Lady of Mercia. She headed her own troops and gained victories over both Danes and Britons. After a prosperous reign King Edward died in peace at Forndon, Northamptonshire. Issue by first marriage :

- 61.*Aethelstan, b. 895, succeeded his father, reigned 925-940
- 62. Aelfred, d. during lifetime of his father
- 63. Eadith, m. Selrick, Danish King of Northumberland
- Issue by Second Marriage:
- 64. Ealsword, d. abt. 925
- 65. Eadwini drowned during reign of his half-brother Aethelstan
- 66. Ealfieda, Abbess of Ramsey
- 67.*Ecguina, m. Charles III of France (III:44)
- 68. Aethelhild, became: a nun
- 69. Eadhild, m. Hugh the Great, Duke of France
- 70. Eadgitha, m. Otto the Great of Germany
- 71. Ealgina, m. a nobleman of Italy
- Issue by 3rd Marriage:
- 72.*Eadmund I, b. abt. 922
- 73. Eadred, reigned 946-955; succeeded Edmund
- 74. Eadburga, became a nun
- 75. Eadgina, m. Louis, Prince of Aquitaine

EDMUND, I (No. 72), Magnificus, King of the Anglo-Saxons, reigned 17 Oct. 940-d. 946: He m. 940 Princess Elgiva (the fairies' gift). He conquered the Britons of Cumbria in 945, which he bestowed on Malcolm I of Scotland. He was a brave and prudent ruler. He was assassinated by Liof, 26 May 946 at Puckle Church, Gloucester, and was succeeded by his brother Edred. His two sons:

- 76. Eadwig, Edwy or Edwig, reigned 955-959
- 77.*Eadgar, b. 943

EDGAR THE PEACEFUL (No. 77), King of England, b. 943, reigned from 959 to his death, 8 July 975. He m. (1) Aethelflaeda the Fair,

dau. Earl Ordmar, in 961; m. (2) 964, Alfthryth, dau. Ordgar, Duke of Devonshire, and wid. of Aethelwold. His sway was supreme over the whole island. Justice was duly administered and the realm prospered. The kings of Scotland and Man and all the princes of Briton were his liegemen. He changed the annual tribute imposed by Athelstan on the Welsh princes to that of 300 wolves' heads, and so active a chase was kept up against the wolves that the race was soon extinct. Issue by first marriage:

'78. Eadward, b. abt. 962, known as Edward the Martyr

Issue by Second Marriage:

79. Eadmund, b. 965, d. in childhood

80.*Aethelred II, m Elgiva of Coventry (LI:3)

ETHELRED II (No. 80), the Unready, 14th King of England, b. 968; reigned 18 May 979 to his death, 23 April 1016; m. (1) Lady Elgiva of Coventry, (LI:3); b. 984, d. 1003, dau. of Earl Thorad. In 1002 he m. (2) Emma of Normandy (XII:8) who after his death m. King Canute; She d. 1046 or 1052. He succeeded his half-brother, Edward the Martyr in 978. In his disastrous and inglorious reign, the kingdom was invaded and ravaged by the Danes, to whom he paid large sums of money to purchase peace. But they soon renewed their piratical incursions. The Danish king, Sweyn, took London in 1014, and Ethelred fled to the court of the Duke of Normandy, who was his wife's brother. He d. 23 April 1016. Issue by first marriage:

80. Aethelstan, d. abt. 1011

81. Eggberht, d. young and unm.

82.*Eadmund II, b. 989, m. Edelfleda of Northampton (LXXXII:18)

83. Eadred, d. aged abt. 22

84. Eadwig, murdered by instigation of Canute, 1017

85. Eadgar, d. in childhood

86. Eadgitha, m. Eadrick, Duke of Mercia

87. Ealfgina, m. Utréd the Bold

88. Daughter, m. an English Nobleman

Issue by Second Marriage:

89. Aelfred, whose eyes were put out by order of Harold Harefoot

90. Daughter

91. Edward III, the Confessor

92. Adelstan

93. Goda, m. Dreux, Count of Vexin, Amiens and Antes.

94. Elgiva, m. Uchred

EDMUND II (No. 82), Ironsides, King of England, m. 1014, Edelfleda of Northampton. (LXXXII:18) At the death of his father the Canes possessed the greater part of England. Edmund, who was renowned for his courage, waged war against Canute the Dane, and gained several victories, but was defeated at Assanoun. The two rivals then agreed to divide the kingdom, of which Edmund received the southern part. He d. 30 Nov. 1016 at London, and Canute then became sole King.

EDWARD THE EXILE (No. 95), m. Agatha, Princess of Russia (XIV:6). Their dau.:

96.*Princess Margaret, m. Malcolm III of Scotland (XXI:3)

ATHELSTAN (No. 1:61), on the death of his father in 925 was chosen King by the Mercians and West Saxons, and attained a position of great power and dignity, obtaining many victories over the Welsh and defeating the Northumbrian Danes and their northern and Irish allies at the battle of Brunanburh in 937. He d. in 940. His dau.:

97.*Alfwena, m.

Their dau.:

98.*Alwara, m. Leofwine, 5th Earl of Leicester (LXXXII:4)

HELI (II: 1), King of the Britons.

LUD, (2) King of the Britons (brother of Cassibilan, King of the Britons, in whose time Julius Caesar made his first attempt on Britain,

54 B. C., and was forced by Caesar to pay a tribute of 3,000 pounds to the Romans; d. B. C. 48).

THEOMANTIUS (3), or Tenancius, succeeded his uncle Cassibilan, B. C. 48; d. B. C. 26. His son:

KIMBELINE (4), or Cunobelin, King of the Trinobantes, the most potent state of the Britons. He being the favorite of Augustus, greatly promoted the peace of Britain and civilized his people. He d. A. D. 17, and was succeeded by his son Guiderius, said to be rich and valiant, and denied tribute to Caligula. He was slain by Hunno, a Roman, A. D. 44, being succeeded by his brother:

ARVIRAGUS (4), eleventh son of Kimbeline. He having slain Hanno, succeeded his brother in 44, lived in the days of Domitian, and d. A. D. 74. He m. Princess Genissa (XVI:3), and had:

MARIUS (6), who succeeded his father A. D. 74, and is said to have erected a Stone upon Stanmere in memory of a victory over the Picts. His wife was dau. of Boadicea, Queen of the Icenians. He d. A. D. 125, and was succeeded by his son:

COILUS (7), who was educated at Rome, where he attained much knowledge and the affection of the Romans. He succeeded in 125, and is said to have built Colchester; d. in 170. His son Lucius succeeded at his death, and was the first Christian King in the world. He procured Eleutherius to send learned men into Britain to instruct the people in the Faith, changed the Arch Flamines and Flamines to Archbishops and Bishops, and dying without male issue, the Romans had the sole command. His dau. was:

8.*Athildis, m. Marcomir IV, King of the Franks (III:1)

MARCOMIR IV (III: 1), King of the Franks, A. D. 128, was a descendant of Elidure, King of the Britons. He rebuilt Marburg in the Landgraviat of Hesse, A. D. 146, and d. in 149; reigned 21 years, in the reign of Antonius Pius. He m. Princess Athildis of the Britons (11:8). Their son:

CLODOMIR IV (2), King of the Franconians or Franks, A. D. 149; d. in 166, reigned 17 years; m. Hasilda, dau. of the King of the Rugij, and had:

FARABERT (3), King, A. D. 166. He renewed the ancient league with the Germans and d. in 186; reigned 20 years; his son:

SUNNO (4) or HUNNO, King, A. D. 186, had much war with the Romans and Gauls. Upon the death of the Emperor Severus, A. D. 211, he entered Gaul and wasted it with fire and sword. He reigned 28 years and d. in 213; his son:

HILDERIC (5), King, A. D. 213. He built a castle in an isle of the Rhine and called it Hildeburg, 214; reduced the Franks to civility and politeness, A. D. 226, and caused them to alter their mean buildings; d. 253 ; reigned 40 years; his son:

BERTHERUS (6), King, 253. The Franks and Germans spoiled Italy as far as Ravenna in 264 and razed a town of Arragon to the ground in 267. The King d. in 272 after reigning 19 years in the reign of Aurelian the Emperor. His son:

CLODIUS III (7), or Clogio, King, 272. In his time the Emperor Aurelian built Orleans, 275, and the Emperor Probus recovered Gaul from the Germans and slew 40,000 of them, in 277; but in 283 Clodius entered Gaul, and having slain many Romans, recovered some of that which he had formerly lost. But the Romans again expelled him in 289. He d. in 298; reigned 27 years in the reign of Diocletian. His son:

WALTER (8), King, 298, d. 306; reigned eight years in the first year of Constantine the Great. His son:

DAGOBERT (9), King, 366, a mild and loving Prince to his subjects. He d. in 317; reigned eleven years in the reign of Constantine. His two sons were:

10.*Genebald I

11.*Clodomir IV

GENEBALD I (No. 10), with 2,686 men and their wives and children, were sent by his brother Clodomir IV, King of the Franks, in quest of new habitations, A. D. 328. They planted themselves between the Almans and Thuringi, and Gerebald became their first Duke, dying in 358, reigned 30 years. His son:

DAGOBERT (12), Duke, 358, d. 379; reigned 21 years; his son:

CLODIUS I (13), Duke, 379, d. 389; reigned ten years; his son:

MARCOMIR I (14), Duke of the East Franks, 389; d. 404; reigned 15 years; his son:

PHARAMOND (15), Duke of the East Franks, 404; elected King of the West Franks, 419, reckoned by historians the first King of France in the reign of Theodosius II, Junior, the Emperor of the East. He m. Argotta, Duchess of the Franks (No. III:69), mother of all the Kings of France. Two of their sons were:

16.*Clodio, Duke of the Franks

17.*Albero, Duke of Moselle

CLODIO, or CLODIUS (No. 16), surnamed Crinitus, or Long Hair, because he made the Franks wear long hair and long beards in opposition to the Romans and for a sign of liberty; for he invaded Gaul, and after he had been several times repulsed by Aetius, the Roman General, he took Artois, Cambray, Tournay, etc., as far as the river Somme, residing at Amiens. He d. in 445 or 447. His wife was Basina, a widow, dau. of Weldelphus, King of the Thuringians. Their son:

SIGIMERIUS I (18), m. a dau. of Ferreolus Tonantius, a Roman Senator and son-in-law of the Emperor Avitus. Their son:

FERREOLUS (19), Duke of the Moselle, and Markgrave of the Schelde, m. (1) a dau. of Clovis I, King of France; m. (2) Deuteria, a Roman lady; and had by his 2d wife:

AUSBERT (20), who on account of his grandmother is said to be of an Imperial descent, d. in 570. He m. Princess Blithildis of France (IV:5). Their eldest son:

ARNOALDUS (21), Markgrave of the Schelde. After his wife's death he turned Monk and went into the Monastery of St. Martin in Villa Longa, which he himself had built; succeeded as Bishop of Mentz, and d. in 601. He m. Oda, a Swabian lady, and had:

22.*St. Arnulph

23.*Itta (Itha or Ida), m. Pipinius de Landis (V:1)

ST. ARNULPH (No. 22), the first Major Domus of Clothary II, after his wife's death was Bishop of Mentz. He d. an hermit, in 641, and afterwards canonized. He is the common patriarch of the Carolingian and Capetian Kings. His wife was Dodo, a Saxon lady. Their son:

ANCHISES (24), or Andegisus, Markgrave of the Schelde, and in his wife's death was Duke of Brabant. After his brother-in-law, Grimoaldus, 658, he was also Major Domus of King Childeric II. He was slain in 685. He m. Begga (V:2), heiress of Brabant. Their son:

PEPIN OF HERISTAL (25), or le Gros, founder of the Carolingian line of Frankish kings, became Duke of the Austrasian Franks in 680; Duke of Brabant in 685, Major Domus in the time of Theodoric III, Clovis III and Childebert III, Kings of France. In 687, in the battle of Sestri, he conquered Burgundy and Neustria. He d. 16 Dec. 714. His son:

CHARLES MARTEL (26), Mayor of the Palace, natural son of Pepin of Heristal, b. in 690; m. Lady Bothrude. He succeeded his father

as Mayor of the Palace in 714 and obtained royal power while Chilperic was the nominal King. He gained near Poitiers in 732 a most important victory over a large army of Saracens who had invaded the Kingdom. This is known as the battle of Tours, and is one of the decisive battles of the world's history. For this victory he was surnamed Martel; i. e., The Hammer. He d. in 741 at Quierzy-sur-Oise. He had two sons:

27.*Pepin Le Bref

28. Carloman, retired to a monastery

PEPIN LE BREF (No. 27), b. 714, m. Lady Bertha, dau. of Charibert, Count of Leon. (Another account says she was dau. of a son of one of the Eastern Emperors). He became in 741 Major Domus of Neustria and Burgundy under Childeric III, a Fineant, and in 747 succeeded his brother Carloman as Major Domus of Austrasia and the Rhine country, including Thuringia and Swabia. In 749 he defeated the Bavarians, and in 752 was crowned King of the Franks by St. Boniface, by authority of Pope Zachary; conquered Septimania from the Saracens, 752-60; and was again crowned by Pope Stephen III in 754. He broke the power of the Lombards in Italy, 754-56, and gave the Exarchate of Ravenna and the Pentapolis to the Holy See-the origin of the temporal power of the Popes;-overcame the Saxons, 757; took Marbone from the Saxons in 759; waged a stubborn war with Guifar, Duke of Aquitania, 760-68; and in the latter-year procured the assassination of his valorous enemy. He d. 18 Sep. 768. His title, Le Bref, The Short, was given on account of his small stature. He first established Parliaments in France, 18 Jan. 757. His second son was:

CHARLEMAGNE (29), or Charles the Great, Charles I, King of the Franks and Roman Emperor, b. 2 April 742, probably at Aix-la-Chapelle. After his father's death in 768, he reigned jointly over the Franks with his brother Carloman until the death of the latter in 772. From that time he was sole ruler during a reign of 43 years. He carried on incessant war on all his borders, extending his domains, and at the same time spreading Christianity, subduing rebellions and building up the vast dominions over which he was crowned a successor to the Roman Caesars by Pope Leo III in 800. In 772 he began a thirty-year war with the determined Saxons, after the successful opening of which Charlemagne was called to the assistance of Pope Hadrian I against Desiderius, King of the Lombards, who had demanded the banning of Charlemagne and the coronation of the two sons of Carloman because the former had put away his first wife, Desiree, dau. of Desiderius on account of sterility and m. the Swabian Princess Hildegard of Savoy, dau. of Childebrand. Charlemagne marched two armies over the Alps and conquered Lombardy in 774, returned and beat the Saxons again and hastened into Spain, in 778, to help the Arabian rulers of that country against the Osman Caliph of Cordova. It was in this war that the hero of romance, Roland, fell in the pass of Roncesvalles.

The extensive domain of Charlemagne was only rendered secure by ceaseless vigilance and warfare. In 799 the Romans revolted against Pope Leo III, and were again brought into subjection by Charlemagne, who, in return, while he was praying on the steps of St. Peter's Church, was crowned by Leo with the iron-crown of the Western Empire, unexpectedly to him, as he pretended, on Christmas Day, 800. Charlemagne laid the foundation of his Empire securely. He was sagacious, energetic, and vigilant as a ruler and commander alike. He watched over and fostered agriculture, trade, arts and letters with untiring zeal; cleared away forests, drained swamps, founded monasteries and schools, built up cities, constructed splendid palaces, as at Aix, Worms, and Ingelheim, and drew to his court scholars and poets from all nations, as Alouin, Paulus, Diaconus, and Turpin. He was himself proficient in science as well as all hardy accomplishments, speaking Latin and knowing Greek. He was tall and stately, measuring seven feet of his own foot-lengths; simple in his life, "exceeding all men of the time, to all alike dread and beloved, by all alike admired." His fame spread through all the land. The Caliph, Haroun-al-Rashid, sent an embassy to the Court of Charlemagne with gifts in token

of good will. In 813 he associated his only surviving son, Louis le Debonnaire, with himself in the Empire. He d. at Aix-la-Chapelle, 28 Jan. 814, and was succeeded by his son Louis. His descendants are called Carolingians. His sons by 2d mge. were:

30.*Pepin, King of Italy

31. Charles, d. 811

32.*Louis I, King of France, m. Judith of Bavaria (VI:9)

LOUIS I (No. 32), le Debonnaire, or the Gentle, King of France, Roman Emperor, 814-840, b. at Casseneuil in 778. He m. (2) 820, Princess Judith, the Fair Maid of Bavaria, (VI:9) who d. Sep. 843. His elder brother having died, he succeeded his father, 28 Jan. 814, and the first years of his government were quite successful; but in 817 he yielded to the wishes of his sons, and gave each of them a share of his dominions, and hence arose complications of which he was incapable of managing, and from which resulted the dissolution of the Empire. He d. at Ingelheim, 20 June 840, and was buried at Metz. By his first wife, Irmingardis, dau. Ingram, Count of Hasbania in Saxony, who d. in 818, he had:

33. Pepin, d. 838

34.*Ludovicus Germanicus, b. 800, King of Bavaria

35.*Gisela, m. Eberhart, Count of Burgundy (No. X:1)

36.*Adelheid, m. Robert Fortis, Duke of France (VIII:1)

37. Lotharius, King of Italy, d. 835

By Judith of Bavaria he had:

38.*Charles II, King of France, b. 823

LUDOVICUS GERMANICUS (No. 34), by his father's partition, was made King of Bavaria in 817, which he maintained with his arms against his brother Lotharius, King of Italy, who agreed to his being called King of Germany. 840, ruling over Bavaria, Franconia and Swabia, which he partitioned among his sons, and having reigned 36 years and two months he d. 28 Aug. 876, aged 70 years. By his wife Emma, a noble lady of Spain, he had, among others:

CARLOMANNUS (39), King of Bavaria, 876; Emperor 879; d. 2 Mar. 880; m. Carentia. His son:

ARNOLPH (40), b. 863, Emperor of Germany 887; d. 899; who m. (2) Jutta, dau. Welfo I, Count of Altorf. Their dau.:

41.*Ludgarda, or Hedwige, m. Otho I, Duke of Saxony (IX:14)

CHARLES II (No. 38), the Bald, b. 823, King of France and Emperor of Germany; m. (1) Hermintrudis, dau. Odo, Count of Orleans, 842, who d. 869. He m. (2) Richildis, dau. Bobinus, Count of Burgundy. He d. 5 Oct. 877 on Mt. Cenis, while on an expedition into Italy. By first wife had:

42.*Louis II (or III), King of France, b. 844

By Second wife:

43.*Judith, m. Ethelwolph (I:46); 2d Ethelbald (I:50); 3d Baldwin I of Flanders (XIII: 2).

LOUIS II (or III) (No. 42), Balbus, King of France, Emperor 878; d. 10 Apr. 879; m. (2) Adelheida. Their son:

CHARLES III (44) The Simple, b. 879; King of France; d. 7 Oct. 929. He m. (2) 918, Princess Edgina of England (I:67). She d. 948; their son:

LOUIS IV (45), Transmarinus, King of France, b. 920, d. 15 Oct. 954; m. Princess Gerberga of Germany (IX:18), wid. of Gisilbert, Duke of Lorraine. She d. 984. Of their children:

46. Charles, Duke of Nether Lorraine, m. Bonne, Countess d'Ardenne.

47.*Gerberga, m. Albert I, Count of Vermandois (III:53).

PEPIN (III:30), King of Italy, d. bef. 814. He had:

BERNARD (48), King of Italy; who had:

PEPIN (49), Count of Vermandois and Peronne; two of whose sons were:

50.*Pepin de Senlis

51.*Herbert I, Count of Vermandois

PEPIN DE SENLIS DE VALOIS (No. 50), Count Berengarius of Bretagne, had:

52.*Poppa De Valois, m. Rollo the Dane (XII:1)

HERBERT I (No. 51), Count of Vermandois, was killed in 902.

His son:

HERBERT II (52), Count of Vermandois, b. 902, d. 943. Four of his children were:

53.*Albert I of Vermandois, m. Princess Gerberga (III:47)

54.*Robert, Count of Champagne

55.*Alisa or Aerela, m. Arnolph I of Flanders (XIII:4)

56.*Lentgrade, m. William Longsword, 2d Duke of Normandy (XII:2)

ALBERT I (No. 53), Count of Vermandois, m. Princess Gerberga of France (III:47); their son:

HERBERT III (57), Count of Vermandois; whose son:

OTHO (58), Count of Vermandois; whose son:

HERBERT IV (59), Count of Vermandois; whose dau.

60.*Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois, m. Prince Hugh Magnus (VIII: 12)

ROBERT (No. 54), Count of Champagne, Troyes, etc., d. 968.

His dau.:

61.*Adeliza De Chalons, m. Groffrey, Count d'Anjou (XXVII:1)

CLODOMIR IV (III:11), second son of Dagobert, was King of the Franks, A. D. 319. He aided the Sarmates against the Romans, of whom he slew 36,000 in 321. The Alamans and Thuringi being at continual war, the Franks were permitted to plant themselves where Holland, Utrecht, Gelders, part of Frisia, Westphalia and Brabant now lie. Cloddmir d. in 637, the year after Constantine died. He reigned ten years. His son:

RICHIMIR II (62), King 337, opposed Constantius with 200,000 men, A. D. 342. He fought unadvisedly with the Romans and was slain in battle in 350; reigned 13 years. His wife was Hastila. Their son:

THEODOMIR (63), King 350, was taken by the Emperor Julian, who slew him and his mother, in 360. Reigned ten years. His son:

CLODIUS V (64), or Clogio, King 360. To revenge his father's death he took Cambrai, slew many Romans, entered Gaul and annexed much of it to his dominions, A. D. 361; d. 378; reigning eighteen years in the reigns of Valens in the East and Gratian in the West. His elder son, Marcomvir V, last King of the Franks, 378, obtained a great victory over the Romans at Collogn in 382, and recovered all that the Emperor Maximus had got, except Armoria, or Little Brittany in 390. He was slain in battle in 393, and the Romans then overpowering the Franks, commanded them to elect no more kings but dukes, in the reign of Theodorus the Great. Marcomir V was succeeded by his brother:

DAGOBERT (65), younger son of Clodius V, and was the first Duke under the Romans, to whom the Franks were forced to pay tribute. He d. in 359. His three sons were:

66.*Genebald

67. Marcomir, the Second Duke, d. in 414

68. Sunno, the Third Duke, d. in 414.

GENEBALD (No. 66), Duke of the Franks, d. in 419, without male issue. His dau.:

69.*Argotta, m. Pharamond (III:15), first King of France.

ALBERO, Duke of Moselle (III:37), d. 941. His son:

VANBERTUS (70), Duke of Moselle; d. 528; whose son:

ANABERTUS (71), Duke of Moselle; d. 570; he had:

72.*Lady Gertrudis, m. Richmeres, Duke of Franconia (VII:1)

MEROVACUS I (IV:1) whose son was:

CHILDERIC I (2) whose son was:

CLOVIS I (3) Magnus, who slew Alaric the Goth for being Arian in 507, and overturned the Gothic kingdom in Languedoc and annexed it to the Crown, 508, and also made other conquests in Germany. He m. 492, Clothildis, who got Clovis to promise to turn Christian, but he delayed it some time: She was dau. of Chilperic, King of Burgundy. She d. in 548 or 551. Their son:

CLOTHARY I (4), King of France, who had Soissons, Vermandois, Piccardy, Flanders and Normandy. His dau.:

5.*Blithildis, m. Ausbert of Moselle (III:20)

PIPIN DE LANDIS (V:1) was the first Duke or Count or Lord of Brabant, A. D. 615, and Major Domus of Clothary II. He d. in 647, reigned 32 years. His wife was Itta of Schelde (III: 23). Their dau.:

2.*Beggia of Brabant, m. Anchises of Schelde (III:24)

EGA (VI:1) Major Domus in France during the time of King Dagobert I, d. in 646; m. Gerberga of Franconia (VII: 2). Their son:

ERCHAMBALDUS (2) Major Domus of King Clodovaenus I; d. 661.

LENDISIUS (3) d. 680.

ETHICUS (4) Duke of Alsatia; d. 720.

ADELBERTUS (5) Duke of Alsatia; d. 741.

EBERHARD (6) Duke of Alsatia.

ISEMBERT (7) Lord of Altorf, was in the Court of Charlemagne, '780; m. Lady Irmintrudis, sister of Hildegard, wife of Charlemagne.

GULEPH I (8) Duke of Bavaria, m. Hedwig, and had:

S.*Judith of Bavaria, m. Louis I of France (III:32)

RICHMERES (VII:1) Duke of Franconia, m. Lady Gertrudis of Moselle, (III: 72). Their dau.:

2.*Lady Gerberga, m. Ega, Major Domus of France (VI:1)

CAPET (VIII: 1). The name "Capet" is thought to have come from the "cape" or "cap," the hood of St. Martin, which Hugh always wore, declining to wear a crown. Robert the Strong, Duke of France, Duke of Burgundy, is regarded as the stock of the Capet dynasty. He married Adelheid (III:36) and d. in '866. His son:

ROBERT (2) Count of Paris, received the crown of France at Soissons in 922 from the lords opposed to Charles the Simple. He was killed in 923. His son:

HUGH MAGNUS (3), Duke of France and Burgundy, Marquis of Orleans, and Count of Paris, d. 16 June 956. He was never crowned. He m. Princess Adelheid or Hadwid of Germany (IX:19). Their son:

HUGH CAPET (4), b. 939, elected King of France in May and crowned at Rheims 3 July 987: incorporated the Duchy of France and the Counties of Paris and Orleans. in his crown. He m. Princess Adelaide of Aquitaine (IX:20) and d. 24 Oct. or 22 Nov. 996. Their son:

ROBERT II (5), Robert the Pious, King of France, 988 or 990; who annexed the Dukedom of Burgundy to the Crown. He d. 1031; he m. Constance of Provence. Of his children:

6.*Henry I, King of France, m. Anne of Russia (XIV:8)

7.*Adela of Alisa, m. (1) Richard III, Duke of Normandy (XII:14); (2) Baldwin V of Flanders (XIII:8)

8.*Robert, Duke of Burgundy

9. Hadewide, m. Renaude II, Count of Nevers

HENRY I (No. 6), King of France, 1027; d. 4 Aug. 1060; m.
(3) Anne (or Agnes) Princess of Russia (XIV:8). Their sons:

10.*Hugh Magnus, m. Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois (III:60)

11. Philip I, King of France, b. abt. 1053, m. Bertha, Countess of Holland

PRINCE HUGH MAGNUS (No. 10), Count of Vermandois, Chaumont, and Amiens, who signalized himself in the expedition of Godfrey of Bouillon in the Holy Land, and d. at Tarsus of Cilicia, 18 Oct. 1101. He m. Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois (III:60). Their dau.:

12.*Lady Isabel De Vermandois, m. (1) Robert de Beaumont (XXXIII:3) ; (2) William de Warren (CLIII:2)

ROBERT, Duke of Burgundy (No. 8), was father of:

HENRY (13), whose son was:

EUDES (14), whose dau. was:

15.*Alix, m. William III, Count of Alencon (XXXIV:2)

HENGEST THE SAXON (IX:1), Prince of the Jutes, was a descendant of Woden (1:17). He landed at Ebbsfleet in 446. He was King of Kent, 457, d. 488. He repeatedly defeated the Britons.

HARTWAKE (2) Prince of the Saxons

HATHWIGATE (3) Prince of the Saxons

HULDERICK (4) King of the Saxons.

BODICUS (5) Prince of the Saxons

BERTHOLD (6) King of the Saxons

SIGHARD (7) King of the Saxons

DIETERICK (8) King of the Saxons

WERNECKE (9) King of the Saxons

WITTEKIND (10) The Great, last King of the Saxons, first Duke of Saxony, 807.

WIGBART (11) Duke of Saxony, d. 825.

BRUNO (12) Duke of Saxony, d. 843; m. Suana, Countess of Montfort.

LODOLRH (13) The Great, Duke of Saxony, 859; m. Lady Hatwige of Frioul (No. X:4) ; their son:

OTHO I (14) The Great, Duke of Saxony, 912; m. Princess Ludgarda or Hedwig of Bavaria (III:41). Their son:

HENRY I (15) Auceps, the Fowler, King of Germany and Duke of Saxony, b. in 876; m. Matilda of Oldenburg, dau. of Count Ingelhelm. He succeeded his father Otho I as Duke in 912, and was elected to succeed Conrad I in 919. He carried on wars with Lorraine (which he conquered 923-25), with the Hungarians, the Slavi, the Danes, etc. This great Monarch was one of the founders of the German supremacy of the Middle Ages; as terrible in war as he was just and wise in peace. He d. at Mensleben, 2 July 936. His children were:

16.*Otto I, the Great, Emperor of Germany, d. 973

17. Henry, Duke of Bavaria, d. 955

18.*Gerberga, m. (1) Gisilbert, Duke of Lorraine; (2) Louis IV of France (III:45).

19.*Adelheid or Hedwig, m. Hugh Magnus (VIII:3)

OTTO I (No. 16) the Great, Emperor of Germany, d. 973; m. Adelheida or Adelaide, dau. Rudolph II, Duke of Burgundy.

20.*Adelaide, m. Hugh Capet (VIII:4)

EBERHARD (X:1), Duke of Frioul, Count of Burgundy, d. 867; m. Princess Gisela of France (III:35). Of their children:

2.*Berengarius I, Duke of Frioul

3.*Wido, a Count

4.*Hatwige, m. Ludolph the Great of Saxony (IX:13)

BERENGARIUS I (No. 2), Duke of Frioul, King of Italy, 888, called Saesar 903, crowned by the Pope 915; exiled 923; slain 924.. He had:
5.*Gisela, m. Adalbert, Margrave of Ivrea (X:7)

WIDO (No. 3), a Count. had:

ANSCARIUS (6) a Margrave, in Ivrea; who had:

ADALBERT (7) Margrave in Ivrea, d. 924: m. Princess Gisela of Italy (X:5). They had:

BERENGARIUS II (8), Duke of Spoleto, Margrave in Ivrea, King of Italy. He was father of:

9.*Susanna or Rosala, m. Arnolph II of Flanders (XIII:6)

COLIN I (XI:1), Count of Bretagne, d. in 992. He m. Ermen-garde, Countess d'Anjou (No. XXVII: 1). Their dau.:

2.*Juletta de Bretagne, m. Richard II of Normandy (XII:5)

NORMANDY (XII: 1), Dukes of. Rollo the Dane, also called Hrolf, Robert, Rolf, Raoul, Rollen, Roly, first Duke of the Normans, reigned 911 to 927, abdicated; d. 933. He was a great Norwegian Viking or pirate, and wrested the land on both sides of the mouth of the Seine river from the French King Charles the Simple. By treaty in which France purchased peace, the coast about the mouth of the Seine was ceded to Rollo, and he became a vassal to the French king for the territory, which took the name of "The Northman's Land" or Normandy. He was a son of Count Regn-vald Morejarl, friend of King Harold Hærfagre of Norway. He was baptized in 912 in the Christian faith in the Cathedral of Roven, and was given the king's daughter (his 2d wife) in marriage. He m. (1) Poppa, Popie or Pane de Senlis de Valois (III:52). He m. (2) 912, Princess Gisela, dau. Charles IV of France, b. 897, d. 932. Issue by first marriage:

2.*William Longsword, 2d Duke of Normandy

3. Elele, m. Wilhelm I, Count of Portiers

WILLIAM or Wilhelm Longsword (No. 2), 2d Duke of Normandy, reigned 927-943 ; murdered. He m. (1) Sprote, or Adela, dau. Hubert, Count of Senlis. He m. (2) Lentgrade of Vermandois (III:56). Issue by second marriage:

RICHARD I (4), The Fearless, 3d Duke of Normandy, b. 933, reigned 943, d. 996; m. (1) 960 Emme or Emma, dau. Hugo II, Duke of Burgundy; m. (2) Gunora or Gundred, dau. Herbastus, a Danish Knight. Issue by 1st marriage:

5.*Richard II, m. Juletta de Bretagne (XI:1)

6. Robert. Archbishop of Roven

7. Mahout, 1019-1037, m. Eudis II, Count of Champagne

8. Emma, b. 984, m. Ethelred II (I:80) 2d King Canute

9. Havorse, m. Geofroi I, Duke of Bretagne

10. Beatrix, m. Ebles, Count of Turenne

11. Robert I, Count of Exreux

12. Gvifroi, Count of Eu and Brionne

13. Wilhelm I, Count of Heime and Eu

RICHARD II (No. 5), The Good, 4th Duke of Normandy, reigned 996, d. 1026; m. Juletta de Bretagne (XI:1). Three of their children were:

14.*Richard III, m. Princess Adela of France (VIII:7)

15.*Robert I I

16.*Eleanora, m. Baldwin IV of Flanders (XIII:7)

RICHARD III (No. 14), 5th Duke of Normandy, m. Princess Adela of France (XIII:7). He reigned 1026-1028. She m. (2) Baldwin V of Flanders (XIII:8). Richard and Adela had:

17.*Alice, m. Radulfe, Viscount of Bayeux (XXXI:1)

ROBERT II (No. 15), le Diable, or the Magnificent, 6th Duke of Normandy, reigned 1028-1035. He went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land

and was poisoned at Nicaea in Bithynia in 1035. He had:

18.*Adelaide de Gand, m. Lambert of Lens (LXXXVI:1)

19. Emme, m. Rubard, Earl of Chester (XXXI:2)

By Arlotta, dau. of a tanner of Falaise, he had:

20.*William I, b. abt. 1025, m. Matilda of Flanders(XIII:11)

WILLIAM I (20), The Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy and first Norman King of England, reigned 1037-1087. He is surnamed "The Conqueror" from his triumph over Harold at the battle of Hastings, 14 Oct. 1066, and was crowned King of England 25 Dec. 1066 by Aldred, Archbishop of York at Westminster Abbey. It has been computed that during the invasion and reign of William, one-third of the old Saxon population of England was swept from the land. He m. 1053, Matilda or Maud of Flanders, (XIII:11) who d. 2 Nov. 1083. He d. 9 Sep. 1057 at Hermentrude, near Rouen, and both are buried in the Church of St. Stephen, Caen, Normandy.

21. Robert II, Courthose, succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy, but sold the Duchy to his brother William and joined the Crusaders. Issue extinct.

22. Richard, ob. s. n.

23. William' II, Rufus, King of England, 1087-1100

24.*Henry I. b. 1068, m. Matilda of Scotland (XIII:6)

25. Cicely, Lady Abbess of Caen

26. Constantia, m. Alan Forgaunt, Earl of Brittany

27. Alice, d. unm.

28. Adela, m. Stephen, Count of Blois

29. Agatha, d. unm.

30.*Gundred, m. William de Warren (CLIII:2)

HENRY I (No. 24), Beauclerc, King of England, born at Selby, Yorkshire, d. at Rouen, 1 Dec. 1135; m. 1100, Princess Matilda of Scotland (XIII:6), who d. in 1118. They had:

31. Henry II, succeeded his father

32. Maud, the Empress, m. Geoffry, Count of Anjou and Maine

By Elizabeth de Bellomont (XXXIII:8) he had:

33.*Robert the Consul, m. Mabel Fitzhamon

34.*Hameline Plantagenet, m. Isabel de Warren (CLIII:11)

ROBERT THE CONSUL (No. 33), Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Gloucester, a famous hero in the wars between Empress Maud, his half-sister, and King Stephen. He m. Mabel Fitzhamon, and d. 31 Oct. 1147. Of their children:

35.*Maud de Gloucester, m. Ranulf de Meschires (XCIX:3)

36. Mabel, m. Wm. de Redvers de Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon

37. William de Mellent, m. Lady de Bellomont (XXXIII:10)

HAMELINE PLANTAGENET (No. 34) natural brother of Henry II, m. 1163, Isabel de Warren (CLIII:11), wid. of William de Blois, who d. 1160. She d. 1199, and her 2d husband, 7 May 1202. He was 5th Earl of Warren and Surrey, jure uxoris, and assumed the name and arms of Warren. He bore one of the three swords at the second coronation of Richard I, and served with distinction in the army of that Monarch in Normandy.

38. William, his father's successor

39. Adela, m. Sir William Fitzwilliam

40. Maud, prob. d. unm.

41. Daughter, m. Gilbert de Aquila

42.*Isabel, m. Roger Bigod (XXXVIII:1)

43. Margaret, m. Baldwin, Earl of Devon

FLANDERS (XIII:1) Counts of. Lyderick, Count of Harlebek, was made the first hereditary Governor of Flanders, and Forester of the woods belonging to it, A. D. 792. He d. in 802. His great-grandson:

BALDWIN I (2), The Iron Arm, 858-879, Count of Flanders, m. Princess Judith of France (III:43). Their son:

BALDWIN II (3), The Bald, succeeded 880, d. 918; m. 889, Princess Ethelswida (or Elfrida) of England (I: 60). Their son:

ARNOLPH I (4), Magnus, succeeded in Flanders and Artois, 918-964. He m. Alisa (or Aerela) of Vermandois (III: 55). Their son:

BALDWIN III (5), Junior, Count of Flanders and Artois; d. 962; m. Matilda, dau. Conrad II of Burgundy. (961-973); and had:

ARNOLPH II (6), Junior, succeeded his grandfather in Flanders and Artois, 964; d. 988; m. Princess Susanna (or Rosala) of Italy (X:9) and had:

BALDWIN IV (7), Barbatus, or Fair Beard, succeeded in Flanders and Artois, 988. He was created Count of Valenciens, 1007; d. 1034; m. Elenora of Normandy (XII:16), and had:

BALDWIN V (8), surnamed the Pious, 7th Count of Flanders, 1036, d. 1067; m. Princess Adela (or Alisa) of France (VIII:7), wid. of Richard III of Normandy (XII: 14). He accompanied William the Conqueror in the invasion of England and was Regent of France, 1060-1067. Of their children:

9. Baldwin VI, Count of Flanders, Artois and Hainault
10. Robert I, Count of Flanders and Artois, a Crusader 1085.
- 11.*Mathilde (Matilda), m. William the Conqueror (XII: 20)

RUSSIA (XIV:1), Czars of. Ruric, Prince of Russia, 840; his son:

IGOR RURICOWITZ (2), slain 950; m. Olga, a Christian of the Greek church, bp. at Constantinople and called Helene, and had:

SUIETISLAUSIGOROWITZ (3), whose son:

WOLODOMIR I (4), Swietoslawitz, chosen the first Czar built the town of Wolodmir. He was first a pagan idolater but was converted to Christ and joined the Greek church and when baptized was called Basilius, 990 (or 999). His wife was Ann of Constantinople (XV: 5). Wolodmir divided his dominions among his twelve sons, who were all alive at his death in 1005. One son was:

JAROSLAUS (5), The Halt, was lord over all Russia, 1015; d. 1052; m. Engerherde, dau. of Olaf Tryggeveesson, Olaus the Bold, King of Norway, 993-996, crowned 998 (or 1000). Their children:

- 6.*Agatha, m. Edward the Exile of England (I:95)
7. Anastasia, m. Andrew I, King of Hungary
- 8.*Anne, m. Henry I, King of France (VIII:6)

EAST (XV:1) Emperors of. Basilius, a Macedonia, Emperor of the East, 867, d. 885; m. Eudocia. Their son:

LEO V (2) Philosophus, Emperor 886-910. His 4th wife was Zoe. Their son:

CONSTANTIN VII (3), Emperor of the East. His wife was Helene Augusta, dau. of Romanus Lacopenus and Theodora Augusta. Of their children:

4. Basilius II, Emperor of Constantinople
- 5.*Ann, M. Wolodimir I, first Czar of Russia (XIV:4)

CLAUDIUS DRUSUS NERO GERMANICUS (XVI:1), son-in-law of Augustus Caesar, and brother of the Emperor Tiberius, m. Antonia Minor (XVII:4), an excellent woman; their son:

- CLAUDIUS (2) The Emperor; whose dau. was:
- 3.*Genissa, m. Arviragus (II:5), King of the Britons

MARCUS ANTONIUS (XVII:1) was the first who renowned that family. He was a most eloquent man. Consul with Aulus Postunius, 98 B. C., and Censor with Lucius Valerius Flaccus, 96 B. C. He was slain by the Marians. His son:

MARCUS ANTONIUS CRETICUS (2) was Praetor, 71 B. C. He took care of the Granaries. He made war upon the Cretans with bad success, whereby he was so grieved that it threw him into a violent distemper, whereof he d., 68 B. C. He m. Julia Caesar (XVIII:18). Their son was :

MARK ANTHONY (3), the Triumvir, famous in history for settling the Roman Republic after the murder of Caius Julius Caesar, the Dictator, and for his after conduct. He had four wives, viz: Antonia, Flavia, Octavia Major (XIX:6), wid. of L. Marcellus (whom he div.); and Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. His dau. by his 3d wife, Octavia Major, was:

4.* Antonia Minor, m. Cladius Drusius Nero Germanicus (XVI:1)

AENEAS (XVIII:1), m. Creusa.

ASCANIUS (2), the Trojan, progenitor of the Julii Juli.

JULUS (2a), who being deprived of succeeding his father in the Kingdom of Latium (which Silvius, his father's half-brother obtained), was made High Priest, which office continued in his family, as some think, down to Julius Caesar. But his descendants are unknown for about 650 years, during both the Latin and Roman Kings, till about the reign of Tarquinius Superbus, when we read of one:

NUMERIUS JULIUS JULUS (3), who asserted his descent from Julius, the son of Ascanius, the son of Aeneas. His son:

LUCIUS JULIUS JULUS (4), not famous in history, father of:

CAIUS JULIUS JULUS (5), was Consul with Pinarius, B. C. 488; father of:

CAIUS JULIUS JULUS (6), Consul with Q. Fabius, 481 B. C., and one of the Decemviri for making laws, 450 B. C.; his son:

CAIUS JULIUS JULUS (7), Consul with M. Geganius, 448 B. C., and again with L. Virginus, 434 and 433 B. C. He was father of:

LUCIUS JULIUS JULUS (8), a Military Tribune with Consular authority, 402 B. C.; father of:

LUCIUS JULIUS JULUS (9), a Military Tribune with Consular authority, 385 B. C., though it is not clear that he was the son of the last Lucius. The next of whom we have record is:

LUCIUS JULIUS LIBO (10), who had no honors of state, but his son:

LUCIUS JULIUS LIBO (11), was Consul with Marcus Attilius Regulus, 266 B. C. His son or grandson is supposed to be:

NUMERIUS JULIUS CAESAR (12), the first of the Caesars, the name of Julius henceforward omitted for that of Caesar. His son:

LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR (13), whose name is only recorded; father of:

SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR (14), a Military Tribune under Lucius Aemilius Paulus, Proconsul in Liguria, 180 B. C. His son:

SEXTUS JULIUS CAESAR (15), the Roman Ambassador with Sempronius Bloesus, for restoring liberty to the people of Abdera, 169 B. C., and was Consul with L. Aurelius Orestes, 156 B. C.; father of:

LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR (16), lived without state honors. One of his sons was Caius Julius Caesar, known as Strabo, a courteous and witty orator often mentioned by Cicero. Another son was:

LUCIUS JULIUS CAESAR (17), who was Consul with Rutilius Lupus, 89 B. C., during the social war. He was the author of the Julian Law, and was Censor with Pub. Licinius Crassus, '88 B. C. He had Lucius Julius Caesar., who was kept in exile by his sister, Julia. He was Consul with Caius Marcius Figulus, 63 B. C., fought in Gaul under Julius Caesar, but afterwards he revolted to Pompey. His sister was:

18.*Julia, m. Marcus Antonius Creticus (XVII: 2)

ENEIUS OCTAVIUS RUFUS (XIX:1), the Quaestor, descended from the Velitri, an old Roman family. One of his sons was Eneius Octavius, who was Aedile, 210 B. C., Praetor 205 B. C., and was sent to command in Sardinia, and was the Roman Admiral under Pub. Scipio Africanus, the Generalissimo of the 2d Punic war. Another son was:

CAIUS OCTAVIUS (2), being contented with his order of Knighthood, lived happily without grasping higher honors. His son:

CAIUS OCTAVIUS (3), a Military Tribune in Sicily under the General Aemilius Papus, 226 B. C.; father of:

CAIUS OCTAVIUS (4), satisfied with the honor of being a Roman citizen, lived in peace to a good old age; father of:

CAIUS OCTAVIUS (5), the Senator, was Praetor and Governor of Macedonia with great applause; d. suddenly at Nola in Campania, 59 B. C. By his first wife, Ancharia, he had:

6.*Octavia Major, m. (1) L. Marcellus; (2) Mark Antony (XVII:3)

BAOTH (XX: 1), received Scythia as his lot upon the division by Japhet, son of Noah.

PHOENUSA (2), (Fenius Farsa), the inventor of letters, King of Scythia at the time Nimus ruled the Assyrian Empire, and, being a wise man and desirous to learn the languages that not long before confounded the builders of the Tower of Babel, employed able and learned men to go among the dispersed multitude to learn their several languages. He, returning sometime after, well skilled in what they went for. King Fenius erected a school in the valley of Senaar near the city of Aeothena in the 42nd year of Ninius' reign; whereupon having continued there with his younger son Niul for twenty years, he returned home to his kingdom, which at his death he left to his eldest son Nenuall, leaving to Niul no other patrimony than his learning and the benefit of the said school.

NIUL (3), after his father returned to Scythia, continued some time at Aeothena, teaching the languages and other laudable sciences, until upon report of his great learning he was invited into Egypt by Pharaoh the King, who gave him the land of Campus Cyrus, near the Red Sea, to inhabit. Niul employed Gaodhal (Gael), son of Ethon, a learned and skillful man, to refine and adorn the language called Bearla Tabbai, which was common to Niul's posterity, and afterwards called Gaodhilg (or Gaelic), and for his sake Niul named his eldest son Gaodhal.

GAODHAL (4), was the ancestor of the Clanna-Gael, that is, "the descendants of Gaodhal." In his youth Gaodhal was stung in the neck by a serpent and was immediately brought to Moses, who, by laying his rod upon the wounded place instantly cured him; whence followed the word "glas" (green) to be added to his name on account of the green scar which remained on his neck during life. Gaodhal obtained a further blessing; i. e., that no venomous beast can live at any time where his posterity should inhabit, and from this time Gaodhal and his posterity did paint the figures of beasts, birds, etc., on their banners and shields to distinguish their tribes and septs, in imitation of the Israelites, and that "Thunderbolt" was the cognizance in their chief standard for many generations after this Gaodhal.

ASRUTH (5), after his father's death continued in Egypt and governed his colony in peace during his life.

SYRUTH (6), soon after his father's death was set upon by the Egyptians on account of their ancestors having taken part with the Israelites against the Egyptians. After many battles in which most of his colony lost their lives, Syruth was forced with the few remaining to depart the country, and after many traverses at sea arrived at the Island of Creta (Candia) where he paid his last tribute to nature.

HEBER SCOT (7), after his father's death and a year in Creta, departed thence, leaving some of his people to inhabit the island, where some of their posterity likely still remain: "Because the island breeds no venomous serpent ever since." He and his people arrived soon after in Scythia where his cousins, the posterity of Nenuall, refusing to allot a place for his colony, they fought many battles wherein Heber (with the assistance of some of the natives who were ill-affected toward their king), being always the victor he at length forced the sovereignty from the other and settled himself and his colony in Scythia, who continued there for four generations. Heber Scott was afterwards slain in battle by Noemus, the former King's son. He had:

- 9. Boemain
- 10. Ogmain
- 11.*Tait

These were each kings of Scythia but in constant war with the natives, so that after Tait's death his son:

AGNON (12), and his followers betook themselves to sea, wandering and coasting upon the Caspian sea for several years, in which time he died.

LAMHFIONN (13), and his fleet remained at sea for some time after his father's death, resting and refreshing themselves upon whatever islands they met with. It was then that Cachear, their magician or druid, foretold that there would be no end to their peregrinations and travel until they should arrive at the Western Islands of Europe, now called Ireland, which was the place destined for their future and lasting abode; and that not they, but their posterity after 300 years should arrive there. And many traverses of fortune at sea, this little fleet with their leaders landed at last at Gothia, where he died. His posterity continued there till the eighth generation and were kings of that country.

- AGNON FIONN (14)
- FEBRIC GLAS (15)
- NENUALL (16)
- NUADHAD (17)
- ALLADH (18)
- ARCADH (19)

DEAG (20). Of these, nothing remarkable is mentioned except that they lived and died Kings of Gothia.

BRATHAUS (21) was born in Gothia. Remembering the druid's prediction, and his people having considerably multiplied during their abode in Gothia, he departed thence with a numerous fleet to seek out the country destined for their final settlement by the prophecy of Cachear the druid; and after some time he landed upon the coast of Spain, and by strong hand settled himself and colony in Galicia, in the north of that country.

BREOGHAN (22), or Brinus, was King of Galicia. Andalusia, Murcia, Castile and Portugual, all of which he conquered. He built Breoghan's Tower, or Brigantia in Galicia, and the city of Braganza in Portugual-called after him, and the kingdom of Castile was also then called after

him, Brigia. It is considered that "Castile" itself was so called from the figure of a castle which Breoghan bore for his arms on his banner. Breoghan sent a colony into Britain, who settled in the counties of York, Lancaster, Durham, Westmoreland and Cumberland, and after him were called Brigantes, whose posterity gave formidable opposition to the Romans at the time of the Roman invasion of Britain.

BILE (23), was king of those countries after his father's death; and his son Galamh (or Milesius) succeeded him. This Bile had a brother Ithe.

MILESIOUS (24) or Galamh, succeeded him. In his youth and during his father's lifetime Milesius went into Scythia, where he was kindly received by the king of that country, who gave him his daughter in marriage and appointed him general of his forces. Milesius defeated the king's enemies, gained much fame and the love of the king's subjects. His growing greatness and popularity excited against him the jealousy of the king, who fearing the worst, resolved on privately dispatching Milesius out of the way, for openly he dared not attempt it. Admonished of the king's intentions, Milesius slew him and retired into Egypt with a fleet of sixty sail. Pharaoh Nectonibus, then king in Egypt, being informed of his arrival, of his great valor, wisdom, and conduct in arms, made him general of all his forces against the King of Ethiopia, then invading his country. Milesius was victorious, forcing the enemy to submit to the conqueror's own terms of peace. Milesius found great favor with Pharaoh, who gave him, being then a widower, his daughter, the Princess Scota in marriage, and kept him eight years afterwards in Egypt. During the sojourn of Milesius in Egypt he employed the most ingenious and able persons among his people to be instructed in the several trades, arts and sciences used in Egypt in order to have them taught to the rest of his people on his return to Spain. At length Milesius took leave of his father-in-law and steered toward Spain, where he arrived to the great joy and comfort of his people, who were much harassed by the rebellion of the natives and the intrusion of other foreign nations that forced in after his father's death and during his own long absence from Spain. With these and those he often met, and in 54 battles he routed, destroyed, and totally extirpated them out of the country, which he settled in peace and quietness. In his reign a great famine occurred in Spain, of 26 years' continuance, and Milesius, superstitiously believing it to be a punishment from their gods for their negligence in seeking out the country destined for their final settlement, sent his uncle Ithe, with his son Lugadius and 150 stout men, to bring them an account of those Western Islands; who accordingly arriving at the island since then called Ireland, and landing in that part of it now called Munster, left his son with 50 of his men to guard the ship, and with the rest traveled about the island. His force was routed, he was killed at Magh Ithe, "The Plain of Ithe," whence his son brought his dead and mangled body back into Spain and there exposed it to public view to excite the people to avenge his murder.

Milesius died before he could avenge the murder of his uncle Ithe, but his eight sons with a numerous fleet sailed for Ireland, landed there, fought and routed the three Tuatha de Danan kings at Slieve-Mis, and thence pursued and overtook them at Tailten, where the three kings and their queens were slain and their army destroyed, and thus gained possession of the country foretold by Cachear some years past. Heber and Heremon divided the kingdom between them and became jointly the first 183 sole monarchs of the-Gaelic, Milesian or Scottish race that ruled and governed Ireland successively for 2885 years, from 1714 B. C., to their submission to Henry II of England. Milesius of Spain bore three lions on his shield and standard in commemoration of his killing in one morning while in Africa, by his cunning and valor, three lions. His two sons Heber and Heremon and his grandson Heber Donn divided the lions among them—each taking one, which the chiefs of their posterity continue to their day.

HEREMON (25), was the seventh son of Milesius, and from him were descended the kings, nobility and gentry of the kingdoms of Con-

naught, Dalriada, Leinster, Meath, Orgiall, Ossory; of Scotland since the fifth century, of Ulster since the fourth century, and of England from the reign of Henry II down to the present time. The house of Heremon, from the number of its princes or great families, and the extensive territories acquired by those belonging to it, was regarded as by far the most illustrious; so much so, that it would be as reasonable to affirm that one pound is equal in value to 100 pounds as it would be to compare any other line with that of Heremon.

After Heber was slain, B. C. 1698, Heremon, the 2d Monarch of Ireland, reigned single for 14 years, during which time a colony of Picts arrived in Ireland. Heremon refused to assign them a part of the island to settle in, but gave them as wives the widows of the Tuatha-de-Danans, slain in battle, and sent them with a strong party of his own forces to conquer the country then called Alba (Scotland), conditionally that they and their posterity should be tributary to the Monarchs of Ireland. Heremon d. B. C. 1683.

IRIALFAIDH (26), (a prophet) his son, was 10th Monarch; reigned 1680-1670 B. C., dying in 1670. This was a very learned King; could foretell things to come, and caused much of the country to be cleared of its ancient forests. He built seven royal palaces and won four remarkable battles over his enemies. He was buried at Magh Muagh.

EOTHRIAL (27), was the 11th Monarch; reigned 1670-1650, and was slain by Conmaol, the son of Heber Fionn, at the battle of Soireans in Leinster B. C. 1650. This also was a learned King. He wrote with his own hand the history of the Gaels. In his reign seven large woods were cleared and much advance made in the practice of agriculture.

FOLL-AICH (28), his son, was kept out of the Monarchy by Conmaol who usurped his place.

TIGHERNMAS (29), the 13th Monarch, reigned 1620-1543, fought 27 battles with the followers of the family of Heber Fionn, all of which he gained. In his reign gold was mined near the Leiffey and skillfully worked by Inchadhan. This King set up the famous idol called "Crom-Cruach," which was worshipped down to the time of St. Patrick, by whom it was destroyed. He introduced certain distinctions in rank indicated by the wearing of certain colors, which is believed to be the origin of the Scotch plaid. He d. 1543, on the eve of the first of November, with two-thirds of the people of Ireland at Magh Sleaght in County Leitrim as he was adoring the sun god Crom-Cruach.

PRINCE ENBOATH (30). In his life the kingdom was divided by a line drawn from Drogheda to Limerick.

SMIRNGHALL (31), in whose lifetime the Picts of Scotland were forced to abide by their oath, and pay homage to the Irish Monarch. Seven large woods were also cut down.

FIOCHA LABHRINN (32), was the 18th Monarch; reigned 1472-1448. He slew Eochaidh Faibhorglas of the line of Heber at the battle of Carman. During his reign all the inhabitants of Scotland were brought into subjection to the Irish Monarch and the conquest was secured by his son, the 20th Monarch. Fiocha fell in the battle of Bealgadain, B. C. 1448.

AONGUS OLMUCACH (33). was the 20th Monarch; reigned 1427-1409. In his reign the Picts again refused to pay the tribute imposed on them 250 years before by Heremon, but this Monarch went with a strong army into Alba and in 30 pitched battles overcame them and forced them to pay the required tribute. He d. B. C. 1409.

PRINCE MOAN (34), was kept out of the Monarchy by Eadna of the line of Heber Fionn. In his time silver shields were given as rewards for bravery to the Irish militia.

ROTHACHTACH (35), was the 22d Monarch; reigned 1382-1357, when he was slain by Sedne of the line of Ir. Four-horse chariots were first used in Ireland during his reign.

PRINCE DRIN (36), was kept out of the Monarchy by his father's slayer and his son. In his time gentlemen first wore gold chains around their necks as a sign of their birth, and golden helmets were given to brave soldiers.

SIORNA (37), "Saoghalach" was the 34th Monarch. He obtained the name Saoghalach on account of his extraordinarily long life; he is said to have reigned 150 years. He was slain 1030 B. C. at Aillin by Rotheachta of the line of Heber Fionn, who usurped the throne thereby.

ORIOILL AOLCHEON (38), son of Siorna Saoghalach.

GIALCHADH (39), the 37th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 1022, reigned till 1013, killed by Art, Monarch of the tribe of Heber Fionn at Moighe Nuadh, B. C. 1013.

NUODHAS FIONNFAIL (40), 39th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 1001, reigned till 961 and was slain by Breasriogatrata, his successor, 961-

PRINCE AEDAH GLAL (41). In his time the coast was infested with pirates and there occurred a dreadful plague which swept away most of the inhabitants.

SIMEON BRAEC (42), 44th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 909, reigned till 903. He inhumanly caused his predecessor to be torn asunder, but after a reign of six years he met with a like fate by order of Duach Fionn, son of the murdered King, B. C. 903.

MUREDACH BOLGRACH (43), 46th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 893; reigned one year, killed by Eadna Dearg, B. C. 892. Had two sons.

FIOCHA TOLGRACH (44), 55th Monarch, slain B. C. 795, having succeeded B. C. 805. His elder brother Duachus Teamhrach had two sons, Achaius Framhuine and Conangus Boageaglach, who were the 51st and 53d Monarchs of Ireland., Fiocha's life was ended by the sword of Oilioll Fionn, B. C. 795. His son:

DUACH LADHRACH (45), 59th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 747, reigned to 737; killed by Lughaidh Laighe, son of Oilioll Fionn in 737.

PRINCE EOCHADH BUADHACH (46), was kept out of the Monarchy by his father's slayer. In his time the Kingdom was twice visited by a plague.

UGAINE MOR (47), the Great, was the 66th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 633, reigned till 593. He was called Mor on account of his extensive dominions, being sovereign of all the islands of western Europe. Married Caesair, dau. of the King of France, and by her had 22 sons and three daughters, and divided the Kingdom into 25 parts among them, and the taxes were collected by this division for 300 years. Ugaine was slain B. C. 593 by Badhbhohadh, who failed to secure the throne, as he was executed by Lorc, the murdered Monarch's son, who became the 68th Monarch. His two sons were:

48.*Lorc

49.*Cobthach Caol-Bhreagh

COBTHACH CAOL-BHREAGH (No. 49), was the 69th Monarch of Ireland. He succeeded B. C. 591, reigned till 541. It is said to secure the throne he assassinated his brother Lorc. After a long reign he was at length slain by his nephew in 541.

MELG MOLBTHACH (50), was the 71st Monarch and succeeded B. C. 522; reigned till 505, when he was slain by Modachorb.

IARAN GLEO-FATHACH (51), 74th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 480-473. He was a King of great justice and wisdom, very well learned and possessed of many accomplishments; slain by Fearchorb in 473.

CONLAUS CAOMH (52), 76th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 462; d. a natural death, in 442.

ORIOLL CASS-FIACHLACH (53), 77th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 442, and was slain by his successor Aohamhar in 417.

EOCHAIDH ALT-LEATHAN (54), 79th Monarch, succeeded B. C. 412, and was slain by Feargus, his successor, in 397.

AONGUS (55), or Aeneas TUIRMEACH-TEAMROCH was the 81st Monarch and succeeded B. C. 384. He was slain at Tara in 324. He had two sons:

56.*Enna Aigneach, 84th Monarch

57.*Fiacha Firmara

ENNA AIGNEACH (No. 56), the 84th Monarch of Ireland, succeeded B. C. 312-292. He was exceedingly magnificent in his donations. He lost his life by the hands of Criomthan B. C. 292.

PRINCE ASSAMAN EAMHNA (58), was excluded from the throne by his father's murderer.

ROIGHAN RUADH (59), in whose time most of the cattle in Ireland died of murrain.

FIONNLOGH (60)

FIONN (61), m. Benia, dau. of Criomthan.

EOCHAIDH FEIDLIOCH (62). 93d Monarch. succeeded B. C. 342 to 130; m. Colthfionn, dau. of Uchtleathan, who was a very virtuous lady. By him she had three children at a birth, who were slain at the battle of Deomohriadh. After their death a melancholy settled on the Monarch hence his name "Feidlioch." This Monarch changed the division from 25 parts to provinces-two Munsters, Lienster, Connaught and Ulster. He d. at Tara B. C. 130.

PRINCE BREAS-NAR-LOTHAR (63), in whose time the Irish first dug graves beneath the surface to bury their dead.

LUGHAI DH SRIABH-DEORG (64), was the 98th Monarch; succeeded B. C. 34-S. He entered into an alliance with the King of Denmark, whose dau. Dearborguill he obtained as his wife. He killed himself by falling on his sword.

CRIMTHANN-NIADH-NAR (65), the 100th Monarch, succeeded 7 B. C. to 9 A. D., and was named "The Heroic." His death was occasioned by a fall from his horse. He m. Baine, dau. of the King of Alba. He brought from his expedition against the Romans in Britain various spoils-a splendid war chariot, gilded and highly ornamented; golden-hilted swords and shields embossed with silver, a table studded with 300 brilliant gems, a pair of greyhounds coupled with a splendid silver chain estimated to be worth 100 cumal or 300 cows; together with a great quantity of other precious articles. In his reign the opposition of the Plebeians by the Milesians came to a climax. During three years the Attacotti saved their scanty earnings to prepare a sumptuous death feast, which after Crimthann's death was held at a place called Magh Cro (or the field of blood), in County Mayo. To this feast they invited the provincial kings, nobility and gentry of the Milesian race in Ireland, and when the enjoyment was at its height, the

Attacots treacherously murdered almost all of their unsuspecting victims.

FEREDACH FIONN-FEACHTNACHT (66), 102d Monarch, succeeded A. D. 76 to 106. When he came of age he got together his friends, and with what aid his grandfather, the King of Alba gave him, came into Ireland, fought and overcame his enemies in 25 battles in Ulster, 25 in Leinster, as many in Connaught, and 35 in Munster. Tacitus states that one of the Irish Princes, who was an exile from his own country, waited on Agricola, who was then the Roman general in Britain, to solicit his support in the recovery of his kingdom. This was probably Tuathal, as he became Monarch of Ireland in A. D. 76, and Agricola with the Roman Legions carried on war against the Caledonians about A. D. 75-78. He was slain by his successor Mal in 103. He m. Baine, dau. of Sgaile Balbh, King of England.

FELIM RACHTMAR (67), the law-giver, was so called for being a maker: of excellent laws, among which he established with all firmness that of "retaliation," kept to it inviolably and by that means preserved the people in peace, quiet, plenty and security during his lifetime. He was the 108th Monarch, reigned 110-119, and after all his pomp and greatness, died of thirst. He m. Ughua, dau. of the King of Denmark.

CONN CEADCATHA (68), or Conn of the hundred battles, so called for a hundred battles fought by him and won, was the 110th Monarch. He succeeded A. D. 123-157, and was at length barbariously slain by Tireach in Tara when Conn chanced to be alone and unattended by his guards. The assassins were fifty ruffians disguised as women, whom the King of Ulster employed for the purpose.

ART EANFHEAR (69), was the ancestor of the O'Hart family. The epithet "Eanghear" applied to this Monarch means The Solitary, because he was the only one of his father's sons that survived, his two brothers Conla Ruadh and Crionna having been slain by their uncles. His grief on account of that fact was so intense that in old writings he is often called "Art the Melancholy." His descendants gave Kings to Connaught, Meath and Orgiall, Kings or Princes to Clanaboy, Tirongelle and Tirowen, and with only two exceptions Monarchs of Ireland up to the Anglo-Norman invasion. From this Art also descended the Kings of Scotland from Fergus Mor Mac Erca in the fifth century down to the Stuarts. He was the 112th Monarch of Ireland and reigned 165-195. He had three sisters, one of whom, Sarad, was the wife of Conacre Mac Mogha Laine, the 111th Monarch, Cairbre Riada of Dalriada in Ireland, and in Scotland another sister Ta-Biria, m. Olioll Olum, King of Munster. The Monarch Art, after a reign of 30 years, fell at the battle of Magh Mucroimbe in County Galway, while riding with his brother-in-law Olioll Olum against Maccon, A. D. 195. He m. Meadhoh Leathdearg, dau. of Conann Cualann. From this Queen the Rath Meadh, near Tara, obtained its name.

CORMAC ULFHADA MAC ART (70), m. Eithne, dau. of Dun-Iang, King of Leinster. He was the 115th Monarch of Ireland; reigned 226-266. He was called Ulfhada because of his long beard. He was the wisest, most learned and best of any of the Milesian race before him, that ruled the Kingdom. He ordained several good laws; wrote several learned treatises; among which that on "Kingly Government," directed to his son Carbry Liffechar, is extant and extraordinary. He was very magnificent in his housekeeping and attendants, having always 1150 persons in his daily retinue constantly attending at his Great Hall at Tara, which was 300 feet long, 67 feet broad and 45 feet high, with 14 doors to it. His daily service of plate, flagons, drinking cups of gold, silver and precious stones at his table ordinarily consisted of 150 pieces, besides dishes, etc., which were all pure silver or gold. He ordained that ten choice persons should constantly attend him and his successors, Monarchs of Ireland, and never be absent from him; viz., a nobleman to be his companion; (2) a judge to deliver and explain the laws of the country in the King's presence upon all occa-

sions; (3) an antiquary to declare and preserve the genealogies, acts and occurrences of the nobility and gentry; (4) a druid or magician to offer sacrifice and presage good or bad omens as his learning, skill or knowledge would enable him; (5) a poet to praise or dispraise everyone according to his good or bad actions; (6) a physician to administer physic to the king and Queen and the rest of the royal family; (7) a musician to compose and sing pleasant sonnets in the King's presence, when thereunto disposed; (g-10) three, stewards' to govern the King's house. This custom was observed by all the succeeding Monarchs down to Brion Boromha, the 175th Monarch of Ireland and 'the 60th down' from Cormac without any alteration, only that since they received the Christian Faith they changed the druid for a prelate of the Church. He was to all mankind so very just and upright in his actions that God revealed him the light of His Faith seven years before his death, and from thenceforward he refused the druids to worship their idol gods, and openly professed that he would no more worship any but the true God of the Universe. Thereupon the Druids sought his destruction by their adjurations of damned spirits, choking him as he sat at dinner eating a salmon, some say by a bone sticking in his throat, A. D. 366, after he had reigned 40 years. He m. Eithne Óllamhgha, dau. of Dunlang, King of Leinster, son of Eana Niadh. He d. at Cleitoch on the Boyne. Before his death he gave directions that, instead of Brugh, a famous burial-place of Irish pre-Christian Kings, he should be buried in Ross-Na-Ri, near Slone, both in the County of Meath, and that his face should be toward the East, through respect for the Savior of the World, whom he knew to have been there born and crucified.

CARBRY LIFFECHAR (71), the 117th Monarch, reigned 267-284. He was so called from having been nursed by the side of the Liffe'y; the river on which Dublin is built. He composed a poem in relation to the Gaelic language, of which the following is a stanza:

"Sweet tongue of our druids and bards of past ages;
Sweet tongue of our Monarchs, our Saints and our Sages;
Sweet tongue of our heroes and freeborn sires;
When we cease to preserve thee our glory expires."

He was slain at the battle of Gaura by Simeon, the son of Ceirb, who came from the south of Leinster, to this battle fought by the militia of Ireland, who were called the Fiana (or Fenions), who had Monarchs in Ireland and Kings in Ulster.

FIACHA SRABHTEINE (72), King of Conacht and the 120th Monarch of Ireland; reigned 285-322. He was so called from having been fostered at Sunsrabhteine in Connaught, of which province he was King before his elevation to the Monarchy. He m. Aiofe, dau. of the King of Gale Goodhal. This Fiacha after 37 years' reign was in the battle of Dubhcomar, in 322; slain by his nephews, the three Collas, to make room for Colla Uais, who seized on and kept the Monarchy for four years.

MUIREDACH TIREACH (73), m. Muirion, dau. of Fiachadh, King of Ulster; and having in A. D. 326 fought and defeated Colla Uais, and banished him and his two brothers into Scotland, regained his father's throne, which he has kept as 122d Monarch for 30 years, 326-356.

EOGHADH MUIGH MEADHOIN (74), 124th Monarch, reigned 357-365, and in the 8th year of his reign died a natural death at Tara, leaving by his first wife four sons, the eldest Brian. She was dau. of Felim, second Christian King of Ulster and sister of Crimthoun, King of Munster of the Heberian seat and successor of Eochaidh in the Monarchy. This Crimthoun was poisoned by his sister Mong Moine, in hopes that Brian, her eldest son, would succeed in the Monarchy. To avoid suspicion she herself drank of the same poisoned cup which she presented to her brother, but notwithstanding she lost her life by so doing, yet her expectations were not realized, for Brian and her other sons were laid aside and the youngest

son of Eochhaidh by Cúnthar Cais Dublin was preferred to the Monarchy.

NAILLUS MAGNUS (75), or Níod Naoighiellach, called Nioll of the Nine Hostages, was the 126th Monarch of Ireland, A. D. 379-405. He m. (2) Carthan Casduff, dau. of the King of Britain. Until then it went by the name of Alba.

PRINCE EOGHAN (76), or Eugene, from whom the territory of Tir Eoghan, now Tyrone, in Ulster is called. He was baptized while Prince of Ulster by St. Patrick at the Royal Palace of Aileach, and it was his foot that was pierced by the Bachel losa during the ceremony. He resided at Aileach 442.

MUIREADEACH (77), was m. to Princess Earca (XX:184), and by her had many sons and daus.

FERGUS MOR MAC EARCA (78), in A. D. 498 (or 424 Scottish Chronicles) crossed over into Scotland with an army to aid his grandfather Loarn, King of Dalriada, against the Picts, and upon his death succeeded him as King of that country, being unanimously elected and chosen King as being of the blood royal of his mother, and said Fergus was the first absolute King of Scotland of the Milesian race. Before him the Milesian Kings of Scotland were only of Dalriada. So the succession continued in his blood and lineage ever since to this day. His son:

DONGARDUS (79), or Donart, succeeded his brother Eugenius II, A. D. 452; d. 457. In his time Palladius came into Scotland and made the first Bishops. He was succeeded by his younger brother Constantine, who d. in 479.

EOCHAIDH (SO), son of Dongardus.

GABHRAN (81), or Goranus, a wise and Excellent Prince, first instituted the office of the King's Advocate. He persuaded Loth, the Pictish King, to league with Uter Pendragon, King of the Britons, against the Anglo-Saxons, 502, and when the famous King Arthur mounted the British throne, he aided him against the Saxons. Gabhran was at last cut off, but finding that they could not obtain the King's mercy they next slew the King himself at the instigation of one, Donald of Athol, 535. He reigned 35 years. He m. Ann, dau. of Uter Pendragon, sister of King Arthur of the Round Table. His Queen and children fled to Ireland. (Others say that he died after a tedious sickness and was buried at Icolmkill, the Royal burying-place). He was succeeded by his nephew Eugenius III who, instead of revenging his uncle's death, received Donald into favor, which made him suspected of having a hand in the conspiracy; and he was succeeded in 558 by his brother Congallus, who introduced heraldry, recalled the children of Gabhran, but before they returned he died, 568; reigned ten years, and was succeeded by his younger brother Kinatallus, who courteously entertained Aidan, son of Gabhran, and on his deathbed resigned to him. He d. in 570.

AIDAN (82), or Aedhan, son of Gabhran, succeeded his cousin Kinatellus in 570, and received the Royal insignia from St. Columbia, a man at that time of such authority that neither King nor people did anything without his consent. Aidan's first expedition was against the robbers of Galloway, whom he suppressed, and severely punished their chiefs and reestablished justice in the realm. He d. in 604 and was buried at Icolmkill. Of his three sons, Arthur, Prince of Scotland and Dongardus, the third son, were slain in battle against the Picts and Saxons; his other son was :

EOCHAIDH (83), or Eugenius IV, who was educated by St. Columbia. He succeeded Kenneth, son of Congallus, in 605. He kept the Saxons at work by his frequent incursions upon them. He repaired all the churches in Scotland and d. in 622 after a reign of 17 years, and was bur-

ied at Icolmkill. His sons were: Ferehardus, succeeded his father in 622, and:

DONALD (84), or Donevald, or Domnal-Breac, who succeeded his brother Ferchardus in 636. He made it his main study to promote the true worship of God both at home and abroad, banished the Pelagian heretics, and sent several learned and religious men to instruct the subjects of Oswald, King of Northumberland, in the principles of Christianity; and leaving behind him the fame of his noble actions, he d. in 650, and was buried at Icolmkill.

DONGARDUS (85), or Donart, youngest son.

EOCHAIDH-RINNEMHAIL (86), or Eugenius V, succeeded his uncle Malduinus, 688. At the end of a truce with Northumberland, Egfrid, aided by the Picts, invaded and pillaged Galloway; but the Picts, leaving off to fight, he was totally routed by King Eugenius, and next year defeated by the Picts, who recovered the large country they had lost in the former wars, and by the aid of the Scots and Britons they so reduced the Northumbrian Saxons that they never recovered their former state. Soon after, Eugenius d., 692, and was buried at Icolmkill.

FINDANUS (87), by some believed to be brother of Eugenius V, had two sons:

EUGENIUS VII (88), that the army might be neither disbanded nor want a governor, was elected King in 704, but not relying on his forces, he made a peace with the Pictish King, Garnard, and m. his dau. Snordana, who was soon after slain by two Atholians, who intended to have killed the King. The authors of this act were in time taken and executed. The King after this spent much of his time in hunting and ordered that the actions of the Kings should be preserved in the records of the Monasteries, and having recommended Mordacus (son of his brother Amberkelethus), a peaceable Prince, who built many churches and monasteries, for his successor, he d. at peace in Abernethy in 721 and was buried at Icolmkill. His son:

ETFINUS (89), or Aodh-Fionn, succeeded Mordacus in 730. He, growing old, committed the government of the Kingdom to four viceroy or assistants; viz., Donald Thane of Argyle, Murdoch Thane of Galloway, Colane Thane of Athole, and Conrath Thane of Murray; but though they confounded all things through their mismanagements, yet the cruelty of Donald eclipsed the wickedness of all the rest. The King d. (some say he was slain invading Northumberland) in 761; reigned 31 years, and was buried at Icolmkill.

ACHAIUS (90), one of the three sons of Etfinus, succeeded Solvathius, son of Eugenius VIII, 787, who had reigned 20 years, succeeding Fergus III, brother of Achaius. In his time flourished the famous Macharius, Bishop of Aberdeen. Being at peace with the English and Picts, Achaius also made a league with the French. After this he aided Hungus, King of the Picts, with 10,000 men under his son Alpin, against Athelstan, a ruler of Northumberland, which he wasted. But when Athelstan pursued them, Hungus prayed to St. Andrew, who with his cross appeared and assured the victory, so Athelstan was routed and slain, and the place called Athelstan's Foord to this day. So ever since the Scots have carried St. Andrew's cross in their banner. Achaius d. in 819, reigned 32 years. His wife was Fergusia, only dau. of Hungus, King of the Picts, by whom the Scots came to be Kings of the Picts by hereditary right as well as by conquest. Their son:

ALPIN (91), succeeded Dongallus, 831 (who succeeded Achaius, 824), son of Solvathius. He slew Feredith in battle at Restenoth in Angus with the flower of the Pictish nobility. He was taken in a battle with the Picts, with many of his nobles, who were all cruelly executed, and the

King's head upon a pole was carried through the army and fixed as a spectacle in the capital of the Picts at Abernethy, 834. The place where Alpin was killed is called Bass Alpin, or the Death of Alpin, to this day. His son:

KENNETH II (92), or Mac Alpin, succeeded his father, 834, and next year the Picts, hoping by the help of the English to extirpate the Scots, raised as great an army as they could, but a sudden vehement sedition arose in the army which the King being unable to stop, died of grief three months later. Then the Picts made his brother Druskenus their King, but while he was settling affairs a few Scottish youths went by night and brought the head of King Alpin to King Kenneth, who rewarded them with lands. Kenneth then called a Parliament to persuade his subjects to war against the Picts, but his senior nobility dissuaded him from it till they were more recruited after their late losses, and a peace followed for three years. Then Kenneth craftily got his nobles' consent to this war and accordingly marched an army against the Picts, slew their King and all his nobility and defeated them seven times in one day. Thus the strength of the Picts was quite broken and few of their great men were left alive. This happened in 839 or 842, according to different accounts, the 8th year of Kenneth's reign, who thus became King of all Scotland, over which he reigned 16 years. He removed the fatal marble stone from Argyle to Scone, of Port Tevish, the old palace of the British Kings, and translated the seat of the Pictish Bishop from Abernethy to St. Andrews. He d. on Tuesday, the Ides of February 858 or 854; buried at Icolmkill. He was succeeded by his brother Donald V.

CONSTANTINE II (93), succeeded his uncle Donald V, in 862 or 859, and reigned 864-877. He was taken in battle by the Danes at a place called the Black Cove in Angus and beheaded; buried at Icolmkill. His son:

DONALD IV (94), succeeded Gregory the Great, a valiant and good King, and so maintained peace that he was ever prepared for war. He aided the English against the Danes, to whom he gave a great overthrow, reduced the thieves of Ross and Murray; reigned 11 years and d. 903, and was buried at Icolmkill. His son:

MALCOLM I (94a) reigned 942, 954, different accounts saying that he reigned ine or fifteen years, and d. in 958. He received Cumberland and Westmoreland from King Edmund I on condition that his successors should do homage to that Monarch for these lands. He was slain by the Murray men and buried at Icolmkill. He had three sons; viz.:

95. Margallus, whose son Grimus was grandfather of Bancho, Thane of Lochabur, patriarch of the House of Stewart.

96. Duffus, sometimes stated to be father of Grimus

97.*Kenneth III

KENNETH III (No. 97), succeeded A. D. 976, was murdered 994, buried at Icolmkill. His son:

MALCOLM II (98), succeeded Grimus, 1003 or 1008. He erected a Bishop's See at Murthlake or Aberdeen, where he overcame the Danes in 1012. He divided the realm into Baronies and was murdered in 1033, and was buried at Icolmkill. He had three sons:

98. Docha. Md. Finleg, Thane of Angus, parents of Macbeth, who succeeded his cousin Duncan in 1040.

99. Alice or Thora, m. Sigurd, Earl of Cakney

100 *Beatrice, m. hibanoch, Thane of the Scots Islands (XXI: 1)

LORC (XX:48), or Laeghaire Lorc, son of Ugaine Mor, was assassinated by his brother Cobthach Caol-Bhreagh, and was 68th Monarch of Ireland. He began his reign B. C. 593 to 591. His son:

PRINCE ORIOLL AINE (101) had:

LABHRADH LONGSEACH (102), who had:

ORIOLL BRACAN (103), who had:
 AENEAS OLLAMH (104), the 73d Monarch, reigned 498-480;
 who had:
 BREASSAL (105), who had:
 FERGUS FORTAMHAIL (106), the 80th Monarch; reigned
 397 to 384 when he was slain. He had:
 FELIM FORTUIN (107), who had:
 CRIMTHANN COSCRACH (108), 85th Monarch; reigned 292-
 288; had:
 PRINCE MOGH-ART (109), who had:
 ART (110), who had:
 ALLOD (111), who had:
 NUADH FALAID (112), who had:
 FEARACH FOGHLAS (113), who had:
 ORIOLL GLAS (114), who had:
 FIACHA FOBRUG (115), who had:
 BREASSAL BREAC (116), who had:
 LENY (117), to whom his father gave all the territories on
 the north side of the river Barrow from Wicklow to Drogheda, and he was
 the ancestor of the Kings, nobility and Gentry of Leinster. He had:
 SEDNA (118), who built the Royal city of Rath Alinne. He
 had :
 NUADHAS NEACHT (119), the 96th Monarch; reigned 110-
 109 B. C. He had:
 FERGUS FAIRGE (120), who had a brother Baoisgne whose
 son was Coole, who was father of Fiome, commonly called Finn MacCoole,
 the illustrious general in the 3d century of the Irish Militia, known as the
 Fiana Firionn or Fionians of Ireland. Fergus Fairge had:
 ROS (121), who had:
 FIONN FILE (122), a poet; who had:
 CONCHOBHAR, ALBRAOIDHMAIDH (123), 99th Monarch of
 Ireland; reigned 8 to 7 B. C. He had:
 PRINCE MOGH CORB (124), who had:
 CU-CORB (125), King of Leinster; who had:
 PRINCE NAIDH CORB (126), who had:
 CORMAC GEALTACH (127), who had:
 FELIM FIORURGLAS (128), who had:
 CATHUAIR MOR (129), King of Leinster, 109th. Monarch of
 Ireland; reigned 119 to 123 A. D.; who had:
 PRINCE FIACHA BAICHEDA (130), 6th son; d. 220; who had:
 BREASAL BEALACH (131), large-lipped, from which we get
 O'Bealaigh, Anglicized Bailey. He was the second Christian King of Lein-
 ster. His son:

LEABHRADAH (132), the ancestor of MacMorrough. The an-
 cient Kings of Leinster had among their fortresses or royal residences one
 at the city of Ferus in Wexford, which was their capital. The MacMor-
 oughs were inaugurated as Kings of Leinster at a place called Cnoc-an-
 Bhogha, attended by O'Nolan, who was the King's Marshal and chief of
 Forth in Carlow; by O'Doran, chief Brehon of Leinster; and by MacKeogh,
 his chief bard. And the MacMorroughs maintained their independence and
 held the title of "Kings of Leinster" with large possessions in Wexford and
 Carlow down to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. His elder son:

EANNA CEANNSALACH NOR-CONANG (133), was called
 Ceann Salach (unclean head) by Codriath the druid, whom he slew at Crog-
 han Hill in the King's county, where Eanna defeated Eochy Moyvous. He
 d. A. D. 365. His third son:

CRIMTHANN CASS (134), was King of Leinster for 40 years;
 baptized by St. Patrick at Aathvilly about 448; slain in 484 by his grandson

Eochaidh Guineach of the Hy Bairche. He m Mell, dau. of Erebron of the Decies in Munster (son of Eoghan Bric, son of Art Cuirb, son of Fiacha Suighde, son of Felim Rachtnear). Their second son was:

NOTHACH (135), who was King of Leinster for ten years; baptized in his infancy by St. Patrick. His eldest son:

OWEN CAOCH (136), who had:

SIOLLAN (137), (meaning a skinny person; Anglicized Sloan) eldest son, who had:

FOELAN (138), King of Leinster for nine years; who had:

PRINCE FAOLCHU (139), whose second son:

ONCHU (140), had:

RUDGAL (141), whose eldest son:

AODH (142), or Hugh, had:

DIARMUID (143), eldest son; whose eldest son was:

CAEIBRE (144), slain in 876, had:

CENETH (145), slain by the Danes of Loch Carmen; was King of Leinster for 13 years. His second son:

PRINCE CEALLACH (146), was slain by the Ossorians in 945 at Dublin. His 3d son:

DONAL (147), was King of Leinster for nine years; slain by the Assorians in 974. His 3d son:

DIARMUID (148), was King of Leinster for 13 years; d. 997; had :

DONACH MAOL-NA-NIBO (149), King of Leinster for nine years; whose second son:

DIARMAID (150), was 47th Christian King of Leinster and the 177th Milesian Monarch of Ireland. He was slain 23 Feb. 1072 at Odhba, near Navan. He m. Darbhforгал, d. 1080, granddau. of the Monarch Brion Brormha; and their eldest son was:

MARCHA (151), Muirchu, a sea hound, sea warrior, called also Morough, hence MacMorough. From this Murcha also in the clan Morochae is so called, and modernized Murphy. He was the 50th Christian King of Leinster; invaded the Isle of Man in 1070 and d. in Dublin 8 Dec. 1090. His 3d son:

DONOCH MacMOROUGH (152), was King of Dublin and King of Leinster; slain in 1115 by Donal O'Brien and the Danes at Dublin. His eldest son:

DIARMUID-NA-UGALL (153), (of the foreigners), and known as Dermot MacMorough, was the 58th Christian King of Leinster, becoming King in 1135. In 1166 he was deposed by the Monarch Roderich O'Connor, aided by Tiernon O'Ruarc, Priene of West Britni. He d. in Fergus in Jan. 1171. His eldest dau:

154.*Aife or Eve MacMorough, m. Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke (XLIV: 2), MacMorough arms-Sable three garbs or.

FIACHA FIRMARA (XX:57) younger son of Aongus, was so called from being exposed in a small boat on the sea, was the ancestor of the Kings of Dalriada and Argyle in Scotland down to Loarn (XX:183), the maternal grandfather of Fergus Mor Mac Earca, the founder of the Scottish Monarchy, A. D. 498; or 424, according to the Scottish chronicles.

OLIOLL EARON (155), son of Prince Fiarcha Kirmara, had:

FEARACH (156), who had:

FARGO (156a)

MAINE MOR (157)

ARNOLD (158), or Don Adilla

RATHREAN (159), or Raghein

TREAN (160)

ROSIN (161)

SIN (162)
 DEAGHA (163)
 JAIR (164)
 QLIOLL ANGLONNACH (165)
 EUGENIUS (166)
 EDERSCHEOL (167), 95th Monarch of Ireland; 115-110 B. C.
 CONAIRE MOR (168), 97th Monarch, reigned 109-34 B. C.
 CARBRY FIONN MOR (169)
 DAIRE DORN MOR (170)
 CARBRY CROMCHEANN (171)
 LUGHACH ALLATUNN (172)
 MOGHA LAIMHE (173)
 CONAIRE (174), 111th Monarch of Ireland; m. Serad, dau.

Conn Ceadcatha (XX:68), succeeded A. D. 123-157, reigned 35 years; their son :

CARBRY RIADA (175), the first King of Dalriada (Dal-Riada, Riada's share or portion) in Scotland One of the most noted facts in ancient Irish and British History is the migration of colonies from the north of Ireland to the neighboring coasts of Scotland, and the intimate intercourse that consequently existed in early ages between the two countries. The first regular settlement mentioned by our historian was made in the latter part of the second century by Caubre Riada, son of Condry the Second, King of Ireland. This expedition, which is mentioned in most of our annals, is confirmed by Bede in the following words: "In course of time Britain, besides the Britons and Picts, received a third nation, Scotia, which issued from Hibernia under the leadership of Riada, secured for themselves, either by friendship or by the sword, settlements among the Picts which they still possess. From the home of their commander they are still called Dalrendini. There were other colonies also, the most notable of which was that Fergus, Angus and Loarn, the three sons of Princess Eorca, and the country colonized by these emigrants was known by the name of Airen Gaedhil; i. e., the territory of the Gall or Irish, and the name is still applied to the territory in the shortened form of Argyle.

KIONGA (176), King of Dalriada.

FELIM LAMH-FIODH (177), King of Dalriada.

EOCHY FORTAMAIL (178), King of Dalriada.

FERGUS UALLACH (179), King of Dalriada.

AENEAS FEART (180), (feartus, virtue, manly conduct), King of Dalriada.

EOCHY MUN-REAMHAR (181), King of Dalriada.

EORC (182), King of Dalriada.

LOARN (183), last King of Dalriada. This was the Loarn to assist whom in his war against the Picts, his grandson, Fergus Mor Mac Earca, was the founder of the Scottish Monarchy.

184.*Princess Eorca, or Earca, m. Muireadeach (XX:77).

ALBANACH (XXI: 1), Grimus, or Crinan, chief Thane or Governor of the Scots islands, is also sometimes referred to as lay abbot of Dunkeld. He m. Princess Beatrix of Scotland, (XX:100). Their son:

DUNCAN I (2), succeeded his maternal grandfather, Malcolm II in 1033, as King of Scotland. He was an easy Prince and clement. He was murdered in 1040 and was buried at Icolmkill. His son:

MALCOLM III (3), Canmore, having defeated Macbeth, was proclaimed King of Scone, 25 Apr. 1057. He appointed a Parliament at Forfar and restored the lands of the children of those who had been slain by Macbeth. He introduced the titles of Dukes, Marquises, Earls, Barons and Knights, and created Macduff Earl of Fife, and Patrick Dunbar, Earl of March. Prince Edgar Etheling, whose wife Margaret was Malcolm's sister, being driven by tempest into Scotland, was royally entertained by King

Malcolm, who protected him and many of his friends (from whom many families in Scotland are descended), against William the Conqueror, the invader of his undoubted right. This occasioned a long war between Scotland and England. He founded the Bishoprics of Murray and Caithness. He was slain in 1093 and was buried at Icolmkill. His wife was Princess Margaret of England (1:96). She d. of grief over the death of her husband, 16 Nov. 1093. Of their children:

4. Alexander, King of Scotland
5. Mary, m. Eustace, Count of Boulogne
6. Matilda, m. Henry I, King of England (XII:24)
- 7.*David I, King of Scotland. m. Maud of Huntingdon (LXXVI:4)

DAVID I (No. 7), or St. David, King of Scotland, succeeded his brother Alexander in 1124. He was a wise and just Prince. He m. Maud, Countess of Huntingdon and Northumberland (LXXVI:4), and wid. of Simon de Senlis. He erected the Bishoprics of Ross, Dunblane, Dunkell and Brechin, and d. 23 May 1153, having reigned over 29 years, and was buried at Dunfermling, which was built by his brother Alexander. His son:

HENRY (8), b. 1110, Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, Lord of Carlisle and Doncaster, Knighted about 1130, was one of the most accomplished Princes of his time and a great favorite of King Stephen of England. Henry d. before his father, 12 June 1152, to the universal grief of all Scotland. He m. 1139, Ada or Adaliné de Warren (CLIII:7). Of their children:

9. Malcolm IV, King of Scotland
10. William I, the Lion, King of Scotland
- 11.*David, Earl of Huntingdon, m. Maude de Meschines (XCIX:5)
12. Ada, m. Florence III, Count of Holland
13. Margery, m. Gjlchrist, Earl of Angus

DAVID (No. 11), Earl of Huntingdon and Garrioch, was a great commander under Richard I of England, the Lion-Hearted, at the siege of Acre in the Holy Land. He d. at Yondly Castle in Northamptonshire, and was buried at Santrey Abbey near Cummington Castle in Huntingdon, in 1219. He m. Maude de Meschines (XCIV:V). Their sons died without issue. whereupon the heirs of their dau's. became claimants of the Crown of Scotland.

- 14.*Margaret de Huntingdon, m. Alan McDona1 (XCIV:1)
15. Isabel, m. Robert de Bruce, Earl of Annandale; line of the Alexander Fam. (XXIII)-
16. Ada, m. Henry de Hastings

ACKLEY (XXII:1). Nicholas Ackley was at Hartford, Conn. in 1655, and was an early settler at Haddam, Conn., where he d. 29 Apr. 1695. His 1st wife Hannah d. before 1675, and he m. (2) Miriam _____, who survived him. A son by first marriage was:

JOHN ACKLEY (2) b. Hartford, abt. 1662, d. East Haddam, 25 Aug. 1736. He m. Rebecca Spencer, dau., of John, 4th in desc. from Michael of Stratford, Bedford, Eng. (_____:1). Their son:

BENJAMIN ACKLEY (3) b. abt. 1707-10, at East Haddam, m. (abt. 1730-33; Experience _____, bp. adult 1739. Their eldest son:

HEZEKIAH ACKLEY (4) b. East Haddam, abt. 1730-5, bp. 23 Oct. 1739, d. after 30 Apr. 1783, m. 15 Sep. 1756 at East Haddam, Abigail Doane, b. 17 June 1732, dau. of Prence and Elizabeth (Godfrey), both desc. of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower," and Gov. Thomas Prence. Their son:

BENJAMIN ACKLEY (5), b. New Milford, Conn., 20 Dec. 1769. settled at Wyalusing, Pa., in 1791. He was a blacksmith by occupation

and the first regular one to locate in the township, carrying on a shop at Merryall for many years. He was a man of considerable ability, and for a number of years was Justice of the Peace. He m. (1) 10 Nov. 1790, Nancy Maxfield, b. 1771, d. 5 May 1812. He m. (2) 10 Dec. 1812, Amy Lewis, b. 20 June 1785, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Turrell) of Marryall. Roger Turrell came from Nazing, Essex, England, in 1632, and was one of the founders of Milford, Conn., in 1639. Mr. Ackley d. 11 Mar. 1855, and his 2d wife, 12 Jan. 1867. Issue by first marriage,:

- 6.*Lloyd, b. 26 Mar. 1792, m. Clarry Gordon; 2d Polly Coolbaugh (69)
7. Henry, b. 27 Apr. 1794, d. 28 Nov. 1795
8. Harry, b. 15 Apr. 1796, m. Abigail Bennett; Tuscarora
9. Sally, b. 5 Apr. 1798, drowned 30 May 1807
10. Mary Ann, b. 10 June 1800, m. Aholiab Taylor
11. Niram, b. 21 Sep. 1802, m. Sophia Wells
12. Hannah, b. 20 July 1805, m. John Henry Black
13. Olive, b. 20 June 1808, m. Harris Scofield

Issue by Second Marriage:

14. Sally, b. 29 Aug. 1813, d. 23 May 1830
15. Cordelia, b. 14 Aug. 1815, m. Moses Tyler
16. Sterling, b. 20 Dec. 1817, m. Mary Tyler
17. Justus, b. 10 Sep. 1820, m. Pamela Knott; 2d. Thankful Sumner;
- 3d, Adaline D a r l i n g
18. Harriet, b. 20 Mar. 1823
19. Benjamin, b. 13 Mar. 1826, m. Lydia Ann Wheelock; 2d, Ruth A. Barnes; 3d Amanda Brook
20. Caroline, b. 9 Aug. 1829, m. Alphonso I. Lloyd; Wyalusing

LLOYD ACKLEY (6), m. (1) Clarry Gordon, da. Samuel and Jane (Marsh-Gillespie) of Wyalusing, b. 1788, d. 26 June 1825, s. p. Mr. Ackley m. (2) Polly Coolbaugh (No. 69, Coolbaugh Fam.), who d. in 1833. Issue by Second Marriage:

21. Burton, d. unnm.
22. Jackson, m. Sarah Nickerson of Wysox, removed west and died s. p. His wife was a member of the Wysox Church.
23. Francis C., enlisted in Co. G. 57th P. V., 30 Nov. 1861, was transferred to Co. C, where he was Corporal, and was mustered out 29 June 1865. He d. unnm. and is buried at Macedonia.
- 24.*William Coolbaugh, b. 5 Apr. 1833, m. Margaret Austin McGill

WILLIAM COOLBACGH ACKLEY (No. 24), m. 13 Nov. 1856, Margaret Austin McGill, a native of Towanda, b. 29 Sep. 1835, d. 5 Jan. 1920, da. of William, Jr., and Rachel (Santee), and granddau. of William McGill, Sr., a native of Ireland, who emigrated about 1795, settling at Towanda. Mr. Ackley was born on Spring Hill. His mother dying when he was but three weeks old, he was sent up to Macedonia in the old stage to his maternal grandparents, William and Hannah Coolbaugh, who reared him. After their deaths he inherited the old homestead, where he d. 24 Mar. 1904.

25. Frances Ladorna, b. 14 Sep. 1858, m. Thomas Melvin Vought; Standing Stone
26. Bernice McGill, b. 27 May 1859, m. Stephen H. Schoonover; 2d Thomas Stoneman; Asylum
27. Frederick Martin, b. 25 Feb. 1862, m. Della Heldebrandt; Athens
28. Charles Kellum, b. 28 Jan. 1864, killed by falling from the Wyalusing river bridge, 20 Nov. 1891; unnm.
29. Edward Henry, b. 18 Dec. 1866, m. Abbie Crippen of Durell
30. Alice May, b. 23 Dec. 1869, m. Daniel Webster Kilmer; Wysox
31. Eugene John, b. 6 July 1871, m. Bertha Hiney
32. Burton B., b. 3 May 1873, m. Grace Smith; Syracuse, s. p.
- 33.*Robert Gregg, b. 1 Dec. 1875, m. Harriet Kilmer
34. Howard Burton, b. 3 Dec. 1877, m. Emma Smith; Tonawanda.

N. Y.

35. Wilbur Henry, and d. unm., 1904
 36. Willard George, (twins), b. 24 Sep. 1880, d. unm., 1908

ROBERT GREGG ACKLEY (No. 33), m. al Waverly, N. Y.,
 Sep. 1594. Harriet Kilmer, da. of Myron and Amanda (Patterson) of Dureil.
 b. 7 July 1873, d. 12 Dec. 1928, and desc. of Joshua and Margaret (Dings)
 Kilmer, natives of Schoharie Co., N. Y., who settled in Asylum Tg., in 1840.
 Mr. Ackley always made his home in Macedonia, and for a number of years
 was employed with the local maintenance unit on the Lehigh Valley rail-
 road.

30. Harry Byron, b. 16 Oct. 1595, m. Louise Minnie Wickwire; Mace-
 donia

38.*Hazel Mae, b. 12 Feb. 1897, m. Kurt Scheithauer (1)

ALEXANDER (XXIII:1). Surname derived from two Greek
 words, "aixeo," to defend; and "aner" or "andros" man; a powerful auxil-
 iary. It is a personal name common to all Europe. The family are descend-
 ed from Alexander MacDonald, great-grandson of Someried, Thane of Ar-
 gyle, two of whose sons assumed the Christian name of their father as a
 surname for their families and numerous descendants. The name is repre-
 sented in the Hundred Rolls of Wiltshire, England, in 1273, and in Kent
 about 1290. The line of descent comes down from the Kings of Scotland
 through the Bruces (XXI:15).

In 1688 seven brothers, ALEXANDERS, fled from Scotland to Ire-
 land, preparatory to embarking for the New World. They landed at Man-
 hattan. Very soon after this we find members of the family settled in Salem
 county and other parts of New Jersey.

JAMES ALEXANDER (2) made inventory on the estate of
 Michael Hannah of Fairfield, Salem Co., 23 Nov. 1703; he was commissioned
 member of the Council, 21 Aug. 1707.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER (3) witnessed the will of Jacob Garri-
 son of Cohansey, Salem Co., 4 Sep. 1705.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER (4) was a bondsman on the will of
 Samuel Hedge, Jr., of Salem in 1709, and had claims against the estate of
 Anthony Page of Cohansey, 1712. Administration was granted on the es-
 tate of Joseph Alexander, Cohansey, yeoman, 23 Dec. 1726; wife's name
 Rachel.

ROBERT ALEXANDER (5) Cohansey, estate administered 20
 Jan. 1727.

JOHN ALEXANDER (6) witnessed the will of Robert Pagett
 of Stow, Salem Co., in 1713, and the will of William Hail of Salem, 1713,
 mentions "farm bought of John Alexander."

FRANCIS ALEXANDER (7) said to be of Fairfield, N. J., 1716.

ELIZABETH ALEXANDER (8) of Elizabethtown is mentioned
 in 1737, as is:

MR. ALEXANDER (9) Elizabethtown, 1739.

JAMES ALEXANDER (10) was a creditor of estates at Pisca-
 taway, Middlesex Co., 1747, and Greenwich, Cumberland Co., 1751, as is:

WILLIAM ALEXANDER (11) in estates at Woodbridge and
 Readington, 1749 and 1750. Some of these were undoubtedly ancestors of:

ROBERT ALEXANDER (12) who came from New Jersey and
 is first found in Luzerne Co., Pa. The census of 1790 shows that he had two
 free white males over 16 years of age, including heads of families; three
 free white males under 16; four free white females, including heads of
 families. Deeds show that Robert Alexander owned land in Standing Stone
 (now Asylum) Tp., Bradford Co. (then Luzerne) which he purchased in
 1789 and sold to the French refugees in 1794. Then he moved to Lansing,
 Tompkins Co., N. Y. The family were among the very first Methodists to

settle in both Bradford and Tompkins counties. In 1795-6 Rev. Anning Owen and Alward White were appointed to Seneca Circuit, and formed the first Methodist Episcopal Society at Jonah Tooker's house, a mile west of Ludlowville, and at Robert Alexander's, south of Lake Ridge. A log house was built in 1801 half a mile west of Lansingville, which was burned in 1803. A frame structure took its place, which was the first frame building in Genesee Conference. There were no roads at this time. Indian paths and flayed trees were the only guides. In the fall of 1796, as the Alexander family were sitting around the fire in the evening, they were startled by a strange cry which seemed to come from a distance, and rushed to the door to discover the cause. It was evident that it proceeded from the adjacent forest, between them and Cayuga Lake, but whether from a panther or human being they could not tell. Mr. Alexander decided that it was a call for help, and hallooed in reply. Soon after, the sound appeared to be nearer, and by repeated calls the traveler was guided to their cabin, when, to their astonishment, they beheld Rev. Owen, with whom they had been acquainted in Pennsylvania. This was the first round on his circuit, and losing the Indian path on the lake shore in the darkness, he had taken that course to find a friend.

The will of Hannah Alexander is dated Lansing, 19 July 1821.

13. Robert, b. 2 Oct. 1767, m. Charlotte Norris; 2d Lucinda Howell; Newfield

14. Hannah, b. 20 Dec. 1785, m. Lewis Townley

15.*Frances, b. abt. 1785-90, m. John Marsh

16. James, b. 1790; Lansing

17. Rachel, b. 11 June 1798, m. Rev. Jonah Tooker

1X. Manly

19. Eleanor, m. Skellinger

20. John

ALLEN (XXIV). The name Allen, with common variants Allyn, Allin, Alling, etc., is very ancient, and is supposed by some to be of Saxon origin, and to have been originally written Alwyne, signifying "be-loved of all." It is a very common name in England, frequently appearing in history, and almost invariably spelled Allen. It seems probable that the name came from the Athelings, meaning a person of royal blood-contracted Allings, Allens-a dark brunette race of the Angles, who came with the Saxons from Germany to Britain in the sixth century. They drove out the Scots and took possession of the country, giving it the name Angle-land (England), and by their intermixture we have the Anglo-Saxon race. Burke's Encyclopedia of heraldy gives 40 different crests for Allen, four for hllyn and one for Allin.

REGINALD ALLEN (1) is the first of the name in this line of whom we have knowledge. His son was:

SAMUEL ALLEN (2), whose son:

JAMES ALLEN (3) came from Colby, Norfolk, England, to Dedham, Mass, in 1637, and was one of the first thirteen settlers, 1652, of Medfield, Mass. His son was:

JOSEPH ALLEN (4), whose son was:

NEHEMIAH ALLEN (5), who had:

TIMOTHY ALLEN (6), who sprang to the alarm of 16 Apr. 1775; whose son:

COL. TIMOTHY ALLEN (7), had:

SILAS MARSH ALLEN (8), whose son was:

TIMOTHY RUSH ALLEN (9), whose son:

SILAS MARSH ALLEN (10), of Allenville, Wisc., m. Frances Isabelle Strong (CXLVI:4), a native of Wakeman, Ohio, res. Oshkosh, Wisc. Mrs. Allen is very active in church, temperance, and other welfare activities in her community, and has a very extensive collection of historical records.

- 11.*Marjory Strong, m. William J. Montgomery (CIII:1)
12. Elizabeth Orvis

ALLEN (Fam. 2). Jesse Allen (13), a native of Morristown, N. J., enlisted in the Continental army early in the struggle for American Independence, and served throughout the war. He was in the expedition under Montgomery into Canada, and stood within a few feet of that officer when he fell at Quebec. He was in many engagements and Indian Skirmishes, serving in the company of Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn, under Col. James Clinton, New York Continentals. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. It was probably during the war that he became acquainted with and m. Elizabeth Eiklor of Catskill, N. Y., whose parents were Holland people. In 1784 he came to Wysox, Pa., in quest of a new home. He selected the river flats opposite Towanda, worked the season, making improvements, and returned in the autumn for his family. Upon his arrival next spring, finding his improvements occupied by Roswell Franklin, he went to the lower end of the valley, took possession and subsequently purchased all the land comprised between Wysox creek and Yorks narrows. Mr. Allen came from the head of the Susquehanna in a canoe with his effects, while Mrs. Allen rode a horse all the way, following the Indian trail and carrying an infant, not many weeks old, who afterwards became the late Peter Allen of Rome. Mr. Allen occupied his purchase a number of years. After having cleared and improved many acres, he planted the first orchard in Wysox valley with seeds brought with him from Catskill. He sold his improvements and lived for a time on the old Coolbaugh property and also on the Lent place at Lake Wesauking, which for a time was known as Allen's pond. In 1800 he removed to the Genesee country, New York, where he remained a short time, then returned to Lake Wesauking, where he continued to reside until his death. He was a stirring, impulsive man, a strong supporter of the Presbyterian church, and one of the most zealous promoters in the formation of the old church at Wysox. He d. 24 June 1824; in his 70th year; and his wife, 6 Sep. 1845, in her 90th year, and both rest in the Lake Wesauking cemetery.

- 14.*William, b. 18 Dec. 1781, m. Eleanor Coolbaugh (35)
15. Peter, b. 1784, m. Elizabeth Ridgway; Rome, Pa.
16. Andrew, d. unm.
17. Elizabeth, b. 1790, m. Hon. Arunah Wattles; Wysox.
18. Mary, b. 1793, m. Benjamin Dresser; Myersburg
19. John, b. 18 Aug. 1793, m. Caroline Wattles; Wysox
20. Phoebe, m. Moses Moody; Rome
21. David, b. 22 Feb. 1798, m. Sarah Coolbaugh (45)

WILLIAM ALLEN (14), m. 27 Mar. 1803 Eleanor Coolbaugh (No. 35, Coolbaugh Fam.). Mr. Allen was an ardent supporter of the Federalist party, but in 1815 was Independent candidate for sheriff of Bradford county. In 1814 he purchased a fulling and clothing mill at Myersburg, which he operated for some time. He d. 5 Apr. 1859; and his wife 18 Nov. 1861, and both are at rest in Wysox Cemetery.

22. Moses, b. 7 Feb. 1804, d. y.
23. Ellen, and
24. Martin (twins), b. 26 Dec. 1805, prob. d. y.
25. Moses Coolbaugh, b. 21 Mar. 1807, m. Electa Bennett
26. Eliza, b. 21 May 1809, m. Benjamin Bennett
27. William Burr, b. 19 Oct. 1811, d. unm. 30 May 1858
- 28.*Ferdinand, b. 30 Sep. 1812, m. Nancy Mullison
29. Polly, b. 21 Apr. 1815, m. Henry Passmore
30. Twins, b. 25 Oct. 1817, d. y.
31. Hannah, b. 15 July 1819
32. Alvin M., b. 29 Sep. 1820; served in Mexican War; d. unm. at Pueblo, Mex., 27 Sep. 1848
33. Julius, b. 25 Oct. 1828

FERDINAND ALLEN (28), m. 16 Feb. 1839, Nancy Mullison and lived at Wysox on part of what was his grandfather Allen's original

claim, north of Yorks narrows. He built a fine house on the property, which is still standing, and made other commodious improvements. He subsequently removed to Nokesville, Va., but returned and d. at Wysox 21 May 1888. His wife, b. 27 Sep. 1819, d. 15 May 1870, and both rest in the Wysox cemetery.

34. Albert, b. 14 Jan. 1841, d. 18 Dec. 1853
35. Frances Amelia, b. 8 Feb. 1843, m. Col. Edwin Wright Morgan
36. Theodore F., b. 3 Jan. 1845, d. unm. at Welch, Okla.
37. Sarah Morley, b. 23 Feb. 1847, m. ——— Hixon
38. Morris E., b. 1 May 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1869
39. Addison, b. 1851, m. ———; lived Buffalo, N. Y.: s. p.
- 40.*Eugene Albert, b. 2 Nov. 1853, m. Lucinda Clark Snedaker
41. Almeron York; (adopted), bp. 18 Mar. 1855
42. Ida Eliza, b. 17 June 1857, m. Bartlett Unthank
43. Fred, b. 6 July 1859, m. ———; d. at Omaha, Neb.,

s. p.

EUGENE ALBERT ALLEN (40), was a native of Wysox and m. at Arlington, Neb., 23 Dec 1875 Lucinda Clark Snedaker, b. Tonica, Ill., 15 Apr. 1851, d. La Cynge, Ks., 30 Aug. 1904. He d. at Welch, Okla, 21 May 1902. He also lived at Stockton, Ks.

44. Arthur Edwin, b. 31 Oct. 1876, m. Pearl Bliss; 2d Lizzie Schamblin; 3d Hazel Compton
- 45.*Bartlett Eugene, b. 3 Nov. 1878, m. Minnie Grace Fuller
46. Samuel Tilden, b. 23 Dec. 1880, m. Mary Myrtle Brown
47. Nellie Lenore, b. 8 Feb. 1883, m. Dan Weir; 2d Troy Anderson
48. Eugenia June, b. 14 June 1885, m. Joseph Robert Caldwell
49. Duffy, b. 2 Oct. 1890, m. Grace Bowers
50. Ruth Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1893, m. Silas Todd

REV. BARTLETT EUGENE ALLEN, D. D., (No. 45), was a native of Arlington, Nebr., and graduated from Western, Nebr., high school with the first class, in 1894. He received his D. D. from Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill. He is now pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockford, Ill. He was president of the Illinois State Baptist Convention in 1931-34, being ineligible for further reelection. He m. at Almyra, Ark., 6 Nov. 1897, Minnie Grace Fuller, of Pilgrim descent.

51. Wilbur Thomas, (adopted), m. ———; has family

ALLGAR (XXV). The name Alger is derived from a Gaelic word signifying noble.

WILLIAM ALLGAR lived at Shalford, Essex, England, where he was buried 2 Aug. 1575.

2. William
3. Mary, bp. 9 Sep. 1560, m. Ralfe Bette
- 4.*Brydgette, bp. 11 Mar. 1562, m. Robert White (1)
5. John, bp. 6 Apr. 1565, bur. 1 Aug. 1565
6. John, bp. 5 Oct. 1567
7. Elizabeth, bp. 5 May 1583
- S. Anne, m. Henry Bette

ALLYN (XXVI). Robert Allyn was born about 1616, probably in Manchester, England, died, in 1683 at a place now called Allyn's Point, Ledyard, Conn., then a part of the town of New London. He m. Sarah ———, He was at Salem, Mass., in 1637, enrolled there as a member of the church, 15 May 1642. He was a proprietor of Jeffries Creek, now Manchester, Conn., in 1648; was constable there; and in 1649 was made a free-man. In Mar. 1651, he removed to New London, Conn., the new settlement on the west side of the river Thames. In 1656 he and John Gager moved east of the river. The country in the rear of their grants was wild. They were so iar removed from the town plot that the General Court, in 1658, released them from fines for not attending town-training. They

appear, however still to have attended the Sabbath meeting, probably coming down the river in canoes. In June, 1659, he became one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Connecticut, and was a constable there in 1669. He built a house in Norwich, in the western part of the town plot, and evidently resided there for a time, later relinquishing it to his son John, and returned to his farm within the bounds of New London. Part of the land he owned east of the Thames was later known as the Conn farm. The farm where he settled and established a trading post on the Thames is still known as Allyn's Point. He was freed from training in 1668, an immunity not usually granted to men under sixty. His wife Sarah was a witness in Court in 1642.

- 2.*Sarah, bp. in Salem, 22 May 1642, m. George Geer (15)
3. John, bp. Salem, 22 May 1642, m. Elizabeth Gager
4. Mary, bp. 19 Nov. 1648, m. Thomas Parke, Jr.
5. Hannah, b. 1651, m. Thomas Rose
6. Deborah, m. John Gager, Jr.

ANJOU (XXVII:1). Geoffrey, Count of Anjou, m. Adeliza de Chalons (III : 61). Their dau. :

- 2.*Ermengarde d'Anjou, m. Conan I of Bretagne (XI:1)

ARNOLD (XXVIII: 1). From the German "are" or "ehre;" honor, faithful to his honor. Ancient Welsh family. The English line is descended from Ynir, king of Gwentland, 1100. The name of Arnold was adopted by Roger in the 12th generation from Ynir. Quite a number of emigrants of the name came to New England and other parts of America in colonial times. From one of these doubtless descended

STEPHEN ARNOLD, who was among the first settlers of Mehoopany Tp., Wyoming Co., Pa., before 1790. He probably came from New England, possibly New Milford, Conn. In 1790 his family consisted of one free white male over sixteen (himself) ; one free white male under sixteen; and six free white females, including heads of families. Early deeds show that he owned land in Windham and Braintrim townships, along the Susquehanna. He is termed "of Braintrim" in 1813; and "of Windham" in 1824, his lands in the latter township being located "on the westerly side of the Susquehanna river, nearly opposite and below mouth of Meshipping creek." As his family apparently consisted largely of daughters, one of these is believed to have been:

- 2.*Elizabeth, b. 1772, m. Rev. Manasseh Miner York (27)

BALDWIN (XXIX:1). This name is from the old German or Scandinavian, the conqueror or victor: from "bald" quick or speedy; and "win" signifying victor or conqueror, as all win, all victorious. The name appears as early as 672 in England.

The ancestors of a very large share of the Baldwins in the United States lived in County Bucks, England, and the name seems to have been common there from a very early time. Its general prevalence throughout Europe very likely dates from the Crusades and the then popular Earls of Flanders.

RICHARD BALDWIN, described as of Dundridge, in the Parish of Aston Clinton, County of Bucks, yeoman, made his will 16 Jan. 1552-3. Wife Ellen. Possibly her family name was Apuke, as Richard names John Apuke as brother-in-law in his will. She d. about 1566.

- 2.*Henry, m. Alice King
3. John, under 23 in 1552-3; living in 1599-1600
4. Richard, under 23 in 1552-3; willed lands in Cholesbury by his father. Sons Timothy, Nathaniel and Joseph settled Milford, Conn., 1639
5. Alice, unm. in 1552-3, prob. d. before 1560-1
6. Agnes, under 19 in 1552-3, m. William Grange

7. Cicely, unm. in 1552-3 and 1565-6; not named in will of brother Henry, 1599-1600
8. Lettice, m. ——— Foster; res. Tring, County Herts

HENRY BALDWIN (No. 2), was his father's executor in 1552-3, and in 1577-S became owner in fee of Dundridge. He was buried 1 June 1602 in Aston Clinton. He m. ALICE KING, who was buried at Aston Clinton 23 Nov. 1626.

9. Richard, m. Ghristian Tuckfield; buried Aston Clinton, 14 Oct. 1636; no issue
- 10.*Sylvester, m. Jane Wells
11. John, m. Hannah ———; res. Chesham, County Bucks. His son John believed to have settled at Norwich, Conn.
12. Robert, m. Joane ———; res. Hertfordshire
13. Jane, m. James Bonus; both d. before 1622; res. England
14. Mary, m. Richard Salter; lived in England
15. Agnes, bp. July 1579, m. Henry Stonehill; snn Henry prob. at Milford, Conn., 1639, returning 1646 to England

SYLVESTER BALDWIN (No. 10), d. between 1622 and 1632. He m. at Cholesbury, 28 Sep. 1590, JANE WELLS, and lived at Dundridge and later at Milton Ernest, Bedfordshire, where his eldest son had settled.

16. George, bur. 21 Nov. 1596 at Cholesbury, in childhood
17. John, prob. d. unm.; buried 10 Feb. 1631-2 at Milton Ernest
18. Henry, m. Mary Hurst, inherited Dundridge
- 19.*Sylvester, b. abt 1600, m. Sarah Bryan (XLIII:3)
20. Richard, m. Phillipa Corbman, res. Aston Clinton, Believed to be the Richard Baldwin of Braintree, Mass., 1637; returned to England before 1641. May have been father of John of Ballerica and Henry of Woburn, Mass. He d. before 1661.
21. William, m. ———; living, 1676, in England
22. Jane, living in 1622, no further record
23. Alice, m. John Edwards, 4 May 1629; d. 6 July 1629

SYLVESTER BALDWIN (No. 19) was born in Aston Clinton, and lived in St Leonards, Aston Clinton, where he owned the "Chapel Farm." He m. SARAH BRYAN (XLIII:3) early in 1620. In 1639 he sailed for America in the ship "Martin." He belonged to the "New Haven Company." He d. on the passage, "in mid ocean," 21 July 1638. He left a large estate. His widow and family settled at New Haven, Conn., and she m. (2) 1643, Capt. John Astwood and removed to Milford, Conn. In Oct. 1653 Capt. Astwood was appointed the representative for New Haven Colony in London, where he died. His widow d. at Milford, Conn., in November, 1669. Capt. Astwood had a former wife Martha; he and his second wife had no children. The children of Sylvester and Sarah were baptized at Aston Clinton.

24. Sarah, bp. 22 Apr. 1621, m. Benjamin Penn of Milford, Ct.
25. Richard, bp. 25 Aug. 1622, m. Elizabeth Alsop; res. Milford
26. Mary, bp. 28 Feb. 1623-4, buried 3 Nov. 1625
27. Mary, bp. 19 Feb. 1625-6, m. Robert Plum; 2d William East, both of Milford
28. Martha, bp. 20 Apr. 1628, prob. d. unm.
29. Samuel; bp. 1 July 1632, buried 4 Jan. 1632-3
30. Elizabeth, bp. 28 Jan. 1633-4, buried three days after
- 31.*John, bp. 28 Oct. 1635, m. Rebecca (Palmer) Chesebrough (13 Palmer Fam.)
22. Ruth, baptism not appearing; prob. d. y.

JOHN BALDWIN (No. 31) was baptized at Aston Clinton and came to this country with his parents. He m. (1) in 1656 ———. The name of his wife is not known, but, it is conjectured that she was dau. of Capt. John Astwood. She d. in 1657, soon after the birth of her son. He m. (2) 24 July 1672 REBECCA PALMER (No. 13, Palmer Fam.), young wi-

dow of Elisha Chesebrough. He first lived at Milford, and removed to New London, Conn., in 1664. After his second marriage he settled in Stonington, Conn., where his wife owned a large tract of land. He d. 10 Aug. 1683, and his wife 2 May 1733.

John Baldwin was one of the heroes of New London who had the strife with the men of Lyme, in 1671, about the boundary line. A meadow at Black Point, claimed by both towns, had been reserved by each for the respective clergymen of the towns. About thirty New London men, among whom were the leading men of the town, went to mow the grass for their minister, and were met and resisted by a party from Lyme, there on a similar errand for THEIR minister. There was strife; and constables were there, and justices too, so that warrants and arrests were well mixed up with blows. A general melee took place, with no very great harm. The cooler heads finally agreed to let the law decide the matter, and "drank a dram together with some seeming friendship." Each party was indicted, and as no disinterested men could be found in that county, they were tried at Hartford-twenty-one men of New London, and fifteen of Lyme. The town of New London was fined 15 pounds and Lyme, 9 pounds. John Baldwin was complained of by a Lyme man for bruising him with a cudgel. President Dwight says the two towns agreed to submit it to a combat, two being selected by each, of whom the Lyme champions beat. This late appeal to "wager of battle" is dubious. Child by first marriage:

23. John, b. 13 Apr. 1657, d. 1678, while gone to England
Issue by Second Marriage:
24.*Rebecca, b. 20 May 1673, m. Elnathan Miner (50)
25. Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1675, m. John Randall of Stonington
26. Sylvester, b. 4 Mar. 1677, m. Lydia Miner (54); 2d Elizabeth Avery; res. Stonington
27. Sarah, b. Mar. 1679, d. unkm.
28. Jane, b. Apr. 1681, d. before 1692
29. Theophilus, b. June 1683, m. Priscilla Mason; 2d Jemima Powers;
3d Mrs. Elizabeth Hascall of Norwich; res. Stonington

BARTRAM (XXX:1) or Bertram. Norman ancestry. William Bartran, in the time of Henry I, founded the priory of Bunkham, Northumberland, England. John Bartram came from England and settled at Stratford, Conn., at an early day, where he d. 1675. His wife Sarah, m. (2) Jacob Gray.

- 2.*Hannah, b. 28 June 1668, m. Adam Hurd (No. 2 Hurd Fam.)

BAYEUX-AUVERANCHES (XXXI:1). Radulfe, Viscount of Bayeux, m. Alice of Normandy (XII:17). Their son:

RUBARD (2), Viscount of Auveranches, created 1086, Earl of Chester; m. (1) Ermanhilda, Countess of Leicester (LXXXII:8); m. (2) Princess Emme of Normandy (XII:19). By first marriage he had:

- 3.*Maud or Margaretta, m. Ranulf, 3d Earl of Chester (XCIX:2)
By Second Marriage:
4. Hugh (Lupus), Earl of Chester

BEAUCHAMP (XXXII: 1). From Norman French DeBeauchamp, from the fair or beautiful fields: in Latin, de bello compo.

HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP, companion in arms of the victorious William of Normandy, possessed large estates in Hertford, Buckingham, and in Bedford shires. His third son was:

WALTED DE BEAUCHAMP (2) of Elmley Castle, in the County of Gloucester. He was Steward to King Henry I, and was made Sheriff of Worcestershire by this king, who also granted to him all of the lands belonging to Roger de Worcester, with a confirmation of certain lands given to him by Adelise, widow of his father-in-law, Urso. He m. Emeline, dau. and heiress of Urso de Abitot. Urso was Constable of the Castle of

Worcester, and hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire. His brother was Robert le Despenser, steward to the Conqueror (See Spencer). Walter de Beauchimp was succeeded in his royal stewardship as well as his estates by his son:

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (3). This nobleman having aided the Empress Maud in her endeavors to gain the English throne. was deprived of all his honors and dispossessed of his estates by King' Stephen. But, when Henry II (son of the Empress Maud) succeeded to the throne (1153), not only were all his previous honors and estates restored to him, but besides the sheriffalty of Worcestershire, which he enjoyed by inheritance, he was made Sheriff of Gloucestershire, and Sheriff of Herefordshire. Upon the levy of the assessment towards the marriage portion of one of King Henry's daughters, this feudal lord certified his knight's fee to amount to fifteen. He m. Maud, dau. of William, Lord Braose of Gower. He was succeeded at his death by his son:

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (No. 1), who m. Joane, dau. of Sir Thomas Walerie. He d. before 1211. One son:

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP (5), a minor, whose wardship and marriage Roger de Mortimer and Isabel his wife obtained for 3000 marks. This feudal lord was appointed governor of Hanley Castle, in the County of Worcester in 1215. He was entrusted with the custody of the same shire in that turbulent year. But proving faithless to the King and joining the insurrectionary barons, all his lands were seized by the crown, and himself excommunicated, a course of proceeding which extorted immediate submission, for we find him very soon afterwards making his peace with the King, and soliciting absolution from Gualo, the legate. This he seems to have obtained, for, upon giving security to Henry III, who had just then succeeded to the throne (1216), he had restitution of his castle at Worcester, with his hereditary sheriffalty. He m. Bertha, da. of William, Lord Braose. He d. in 1235 and was succeeded by his elder son. He had two sons :

- 6.*Walcheline De Beauchamp, m. Joan Mortimer
- 7. James De Beauchamp

WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP (No. 6), m. Joan, da. of Roger, Lord Mortimer, and d. the same year as his father (1235). He was succeeded by an only son:

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (8), feudal lord of Elmley. He rendered efficient military service to the crown during the time of Henry III. In 1252 he was with the King in Gascogne. In 1253 he marched against the Scots under the banner of Earl of Gloucester. Later he helped oppose the incursions of Leweline, Prince of Wales. He m. Isabel Mauduit (XCIII: 4) and d. in 1268, and was succeeded by his eldest son:

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (9). This nobleman inherited from his father the feudal barony of Elmley, and from his mother the earldom of Warwick and the barony of Hanslope. In the Welsh and Scottish wars, waged during the reign of Edward I, he rendered most efficient service to the king, and distinguished himself as a military leader. He m. Maud Fitz-John (LVIII:9). He d. in 1298. Of his children:

- 10.*Guy De Beauchamp, m. Alice de Toni (CXLIX:4)
- 11. Isabel, m. Sir Patrick de Chadworth
- 12. Sarah, m. Richard, 6th Baron de Talbot

GUY DE BEAUCHAMP (10) eldest son of William, 2d Earl of Warwick, called in memory of his celebrated predecessor, "The Saxon Guy." For the distinguished part which he took at the battle of Falkirk he was rewarded with extensive grants of laud in Scotland. In 1310 he was a member of the commission appointed by Parliament to draw up regulations, "for the well governing of the kingdom and the king's household," and in consequent of the corrupt influence exercised at the period in the

affairs of the realm by Piers Gaveston, through the unbounded partiality of the king. Upon the surrender of Scarborough Castle in 1312, Gaveston fell into the hands of his enemies, and after a summary trial, the earl caused him to be beheaded at Blacklow Hill, near Warwick. For this atrocious proceeding the earl and all others concerned were eventually pardoned by the King. He m. Alice de Toni (CXLIX:4) and d. at Warwick Castle, 12 Aug. 1315. It is supposed that he was poisoned by the partisans of Gaveston. His seven children were:

13. Thomas De Beauchamp, 3d Earl of Warwick, m. Catherine Mortimer

14. John Beauchamp, Captain of Calais, Admiral of the Fleet, Standard Bearer at Cressy, and one of the original Knights of the Garter. He was also summoned to Parliament as a baron.

15.*Maud De Beauchamp, m. Geoffrey, 2d Lord Say (CXXIX:6)

16. Emma De Beauchamp, m. Rowland Odingsels

17. Isabel De Beauchamp, m. John Clinton

18. Elizabeth De Beauchamp, m. Thomas, Lord Astley

19. Lucia De Beauchamp, m. Robert De Napton

BEAUMONT or BELLOMONT (XXXIII:1). Furlot of Pout Audoncere, m. Nevie, sister of Gunnora, wife of Richard I, Duke of Normandy, and had:

ROGER, LORD DE BEAUMONT (2), m. Lady Adelina de Newburgh (CVII:4) and had:

SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (3), b. about 1049, Viscount Ivry, created Earl of Leicester and Mallet (Mellent, Meullent), Lord of Beaumont, Biogny, Pout and Emer, came into England with William the Conqueror. He inherited the Earldom of Mellent in Normandy from his mother. In the battle of Hastings he made the first onset in the fight with the regiment which he commanded in the right wing, boldly charging and breaking in on the enemy; for which gallant services he obtained 64 lordships in Warwickshire, 16 in Leicestershire, seven in Wiltshire, three in Northamptonshire, and one in Gloucestershire; in all 91; created Earl of Leicester by Henry I. He exceeded all the nobles of the realm in riches and power. He m. 1096 Lady Isabel de Vermandois (VIII:12); who, after his death, m. (2) William, Earl of Warren (CLIII:2). Sir Robert de Beaumont, Knight, was chief minister of William II, 1098, and of Henry I, 1103-18; Commander of Royal army, 2d Division, Tinchebraye, 28 Sep. 1106. He d. 5 June 1118.

SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT II (4), 1e Bossu, 2d Earl of Leicester, Lord of Breteuil and Poci, b. 1104, educated at Abbingdon Abbey; Knight 1122; Sewer of England and Normandy; witness to the compromise between King Stephen and Henry, Duke of Normandy, 1153; took the habit of Canon Regular, 1153; joint Justiciar of England, 1155-68; founder of Gerondon Abbey, Leicestershire, and Luffield Priory, and St. John's Hospital, Brackley. He m. Lady Amicia, dau. and heiress of Ralph de Gaude (Waer) II, Lord of Breteine, Earl of Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridge, and d 5 Apr. 1168. He stoutly adhered to King Henry I, and was with that Monarch at his decease in 1135, and afterwards as staunchly supported the interests of his grandson, Henry II, upon whose accession to the throne his lordship was constituted Justice of England. Among his children were:

5.*Sir Robert de Beaumont III, b before 1135

6. Daughter, m. William, 2d Earl of Gloucester

SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III (No. 5), 3d Earl of Leicester, Lord of Hinkley Bretenne, Poci, and the honor of Grantmesnil; Knight, Steward of England, 1168; Sewer of England and Normandy; assessor of the Royal Court to arbitrate between Kings of Castile and Navarre, Mar. 1177; crusader, 1179; took the Cross the second time, 1187-90. He m. Lady Petronella, dau. and heiress of Hugh de Grantmesnil, with whom he had

the whole honor of the lordship of Hinckley and stewardship of England. He d. on his return from Jerusalem, at Duras, Greece, 1190. Of his children:

- 7.*Margaret de Bellomont, m. Saher de Quincey (CXXII:1)
- 8.*Elizabeth de Bellomont, m. Gilbert de Clare (XLVI:1)
9. William de Hamilton, ancestor of the Hamiltons
10. Lady Bellomont, m. William de Mellept (XII:37)

BELESME (XXXIV:1). Robert de Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury, had son:

WILLIAM III (2) "Talvas" Count of Alencon and Ponthieu; m. Alix (VIII:15). Their dau.:

- 3.*Adela de Talvis, m. William, Earl of Warren (CLIII:2)

BELL (XXXV:1). A name taken from the sign of an inn or shop, a bell being frequently used. Thomas Bell was at Boston, Mass., in 1637, and was a member of the artillery company in 1643. He d. 7 June 1655. His widow Ann m. (2) William Mullins, 7 May 1656, on whose estate she administered 14 Feb. 1659, and she m. (3) John Laughton.

2. John, b. 24 Aug. 1638, d. y.
3. John, b. 4 Mar. 1640, d. y.
4. Tabitha, b. 24 Mar. 1641, d. 27 Apr. 1654
5. Thomas, b. 3 Aug. 1642
6. Hopestill, bp. 21 July 1644
7. Moremercy, b. 14 Jan. 1647
- 8.*Deborah, b. 29 Nov. 1650, m. James York (3 York Fam.)
9. Joseph, bp. 9 Oct. 1653, d. y.

BENHAM (XXXVI:1). John Benham of Dorchester, Mass., came with Gov. Winthrop's fleet in 1630. He was made a freeman 18 May 1631. In 1640 he removed to New Haven, Conn., and m. (2) at Boston, 16 Nov. 1659, Margery, wid. of Thomas Alcock of Dedham, Mass. She d. in 1660, a few weeks after reaching New Haven. The name of his first wife, mother of the two sons listed below, has never been ascertained. Mr. Benham d. in 1661. Issue of John Benham and 1st wife:

2. John, b. in England, m. Sarah (Hurst) Wilson; 2d Mercy Smith, and lived at New Haven

- 3.*Joseph, m. Winifred King

Joseph Benham (3) of New Haven swore fidelity in 1654. He m. at Boston, 15 Jan. 1657, Winifred King, whose parentage is unknown. The surname King, with variants such as Kinge, Kyng, and Kyng is very ancient. No less than fifty-three coats-of-arms are given as belonging to King and Kinge families in England. Joseph Benham removed from New Haven to Wallingford, Conn., in 1670, with the first settlers in that village, and some of his children were born after his removal there.

Winifred King Benham and her daughter Winifred were both accused of witchcraft. They were tried at Court held at New Haven, Nov., 1692.

"Winifred Benham of Wallingford being summoned to appear at the Court of Examination upon suspicion of witchcraft, was now present, and the witnesses were called to testify what they had to say in the case, and accordingly gave their testimonies in writing which were read in the hearing of the said Winifred. And she being called to say what she had to say for herself, her general answer was, that she knew nothing of the matters testified, and was not concerned therein. She also gave in some testimonies for herself which were read.

"The Court having heard and considered all the evidence against the said Winifred Benham and not finding sufficient grounds of conviction for further prosecution (at present) of the said Winifred, do therefore at this time dismiss the business, yet advising the said Winifred Benham solemnly

to reflect upon the case, and grounds of suspicion given in the alleged against her, and told her if further grounds of suspicion of witchcraft, or further evidence should appear against her by reason of mischief done to the bodies or estates of any by any preternatural acts proved against her she might justly fear and expect to be brought to trial for it."

The following June, 1693, she was again brought into Court on the same charge:

"Winifred Benham of Wallingford, her husband Joseph Benham being bound in a bond of twenty pounds for her appearance at this Court for further examination about witchcraft, he was now called and appeared, and the Court adjourned the case to their next session, and then upon notice given them the parties to appear, and the said bond to continue for said appearance, which said Benham consented to."

In August 1697 we find further record of the case.

"A Special County Court by Order of the Governor held at New Haven the 31st of August 1697. Present: Robert Treat, Esq., Governor; William Jones, Esq., Deputy Governor; Major Moses Mansfield, Assistant.

"Complaint being made to the Authority by Ebenezer Clark, Joseph Royce, and John Moss, Jr., all of Wallingford, against Winifred Benham, Sr., and Winifred Benham, Jr., her daughter, that Sarah Clark, daughter of said Ebenezer Clark, Elizabeth Lathrop, and John Moss, son of the said John Moss, Jr., were frequently and sorely afflicted in their bodies by the said Benhams, mother and daughter, or their apparitions, and as they strongly suspect by their means or procurement by the Devil in their shapes, and therefore desire the Authority as God's Ordinance for their relief strictly to examine the said suspected persons in order to a due trial of them, that a stop may be put to their suffering and prevention of such mischiefs among them for the future.

"The Court having seriously considered the accusations and informations on good testimony given in against Winifred Benham, Sr., and Winifred Benham, Jr., upon suspicion of them for witchcraft, they, or the Devil, in their shapes, afflicting sundry young persons above named, as formerly accused and suspected in the year 1692; and finding clear and sufficient grounds of suspicion against them after strict examination of said persons apart and severally, see just cause to bind over the said Benhams mother and daughter to appear at the next Court of Assistants in October next at Hartford in order to their further examination and trial personally. And the husband of said Winifred Senior gave 40 pounds recognizance for their appearance accordingly, or that they be secured in prison for their said trial. And said Benham to pay the charge of this court.

"Court charges, 21 shillings. Execution granted for said 21 shillings.

Memorandum. "The death of said (blank) young child to be inquired into, with what appeared of spots on said child and the like spots on said Benham quickly vanishing.

In an old book, published in 1700. we find a reference to this interesting trial:

"In August, 1697. The Superior Court at Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut, where one mistress Benom was tried for witchcraft, she had been accused by some children that pretended to the Spectral sight; they searched her several times for Tets: they tried the experiment of casting her into the water, and after this she was acquitted, as also her daughter, a girl of twelve or thirteen years old, who had been likewise accused; but upon renewed complaints against them, they both fled into New York Government."

Most of us know or hear very little about witchcraft in these days. It is something which we look back upon in wonder. The parties who preferred these charges were among the most highly respected residents of the community. But our ancestors were no less prominent. Even today we have "hex" slayings. Mrs. Benham is believed to have been about 57 or 58 years of age at the time of the 1697 accusation. Joseph

Benham, Jr., d. in 1702, and his father perhaps the next year. This is inferred from the court records, although it is possible that all of the references are to the estate of Joseph, Jr. Some historians believe that the elder Joseph and his wife both died on Staten Island, and it is not known if Winifred survived her husband. The Wallingford realty was divided by agreements made between the heirs in 1727 and 1728.

4. Mary, b. 18 Sep. 1657, d. y.
5. Joseph, b. 25 May 1659, m. Hannah (Merriman) Ives (No. 4. Merriman Fam.), and lived at Wallingford
6. Sarah, b. 1660, d. 1668
7. Johannah, b. 25 July 1662, d. y.
8. Elizabeth; b. 13 Sep. 1664, d. 1 Aug. 1669
9. John, b. 28 Dec. 1666, d. Nov. 1670
10. Sarah, b. and d. 1668
11. Anna, b. 1669, m. Lambert Johnson (5)
12. John, b. 3 Nov. 1671, m. Nelye; Kings Co., N. Y., 1693
13. Mary, b. 18 May 1673, d. y.
14. Samuel, b. 12 May 1674, d. y.
15. *Sarah, b. 6 Sep. 1676, m. Jacob Jansen (10)
16. James, b. ca. 1679, m. Esther Preston; Wallingford
17. Winifred, b. 21 Aug. 1684, m. Evert VanNamen; Staten Island

BERGEN (XXXVII:1). The name of "Bergen" and "Van Bergen," pronounced Bar-rer-gen in Dutch, is a common one in the Netherlands, in Germany and in Ireland. It is of Teutonic origin and signifies Hills. The name frequently occurs among the municipal officers of the city of Amsterdam in Holland.

HANS HANSEN BERGEN, the common ancestor of the Bergen family of Long Island, New Jersey and their vicinity, Was a native of Bergen in Norway, a ship-carpenter by trade, and removed from thence to Holland. From Holland he emigrated in 1633 to New Amsterdam, probably arriving in April of that year with Wouter Van Twiller, the second Director General, in one of the vessels of the fleet, consisting of the West India Compayn's ships, the de Zoutberg (Salt Mountain), of twenty guns, the Carvel St. Martyn and the Hope, which vessels accompanied the Salt Mountain in her voyage from the fatherland.

In the early colonial and other records, his name appears in various forms, his surname, or patronimic, Bergen, derived from the place of his nativity, being generally omitted, as was the custom among the Hollanders and other northern European nations in those days, and is the custom among some of them at the present time. Among these forms may be found that of "Hans Noorman," "Hans Hansen de Noorman," "Hans Hansz," "Hans Hansen," etc. The term Noorman meaning the Northman, evidently refers to Norway, and was applied to natives of that place. Like unto the great mass of the original emigrants to this country, he probably belonged to the humble class in society, and came hither to better his prospects and fortune. Of his European ancestry nothing is known, which is the case with most of the early emigrants to New Netherlands; intercourse with their relatives in the fatherland having long ago ceased.

In 1638 he was engaged in the cultivation of a tobacco plantation on land of Andries Hudden, on Manhattan Island. The premises, as near as can be ascertained, lay on the part of the island called Greenwich, in the present 9th ward. Teunis Nyssen Denyse, two of whose daughters married sons of Hans Hansen, also possessed plantations in this vicinity. In 1643 Hansen was engaged at his trade of shipwright in addition to the cultivation of tobacco and farming.

In the beginning of 1643 the river Indians were attacked by their dreaded enemies, the Mohawks, and fled to the vicinity of the Dutch settlements for protection. An expedition of the settlers in the night attacked the unsuspecting natives and foully murdered about 120 of them.

A second party, of which Hans Hansen was a member, plundered the Long Island Indians, killing three of their number. In consequence of these attacks, the tomahawk was raised against all the Dutch settlements, whose residents fled to New Amsterdam, leaving their buildings to the torch, and their cattle and plantations to the depredations of the savages. A peace was patched up between them the next spring.

By patent dated 30 Mar. 1647 he purchased 400 acres at the Wallabout, to which he moved as early as 1648, or before. His patent covered a part, or perhaps the whole, of the present Williamsburg. Wallabout means, bay of the foreigners, and was the point of land formed by the cove on Brooklyn, lying on its westerly side. Hans Hansen Bergen d. about 1654, and his widow m. (2) Teunis Gysbertsen Bogaert, the ancestor of the Bogarts in this vicinity. She joined the Brooklyn Dutch Church, 10 Apr. 1661, and d. Apr. 1685. Her name was Sarah Rapalje (No. 2 Rapelje Fam.), a native of Albany, and reputed to be the first white female child of European parentage born in New Netherland, which then covered the present state of New York, New Jersey and a portion of Connecticut.

- 2.*Anneken Hansen, bp. 22 July 1640, m. Jan Clercq; 2d Dirck Janse Hooglandt (1)
3. Breckje Hansen, bp. 27 July 1642, m. Aert Antonise Middagh of Brooklyn
4. Jan Hansen, bp. 17 Apr. 1644, m. Jannetje Nyssen Denyse; res. Bedford and Jamaica, L. I.
5. Michael Hansen, bp. 4 Nov. 1646, m. Femmetje Nyssen Denyse; res. Wallabout and Brooklyn
6. Joris Hansen, bp. 18 July 1649, m. Sarah Strycker; res. Flatbush and Brooklyn
7. Marretje Hansen, bp. 8 Oct. 1651, m. Jacob Ruthzen; res. Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y.
8. Jacob Hansen, bp. 21 Sep. 1653, m. Elsie Fredericks Lubbertsen; res. Wallabout
9. Catalyn Hansen, bp. 30 Nov. 1653, prob. d. y.

BIGOD (XXXVIII:1). Roger Bigod, 2d Earl of Norfolk, Lord High Steward of England, m. Isabel Plantagenet (XII: 42). In the first year of the reign of Richard I, this nobleman was sent as an ambassador from the English monarch to Philip of France, for the purpose of obtaining aid in carrying on a crusade against the Saracens in the Holy Land. Upon the return of King Richard from his captivity, the Earl of Norfolk assisted at the great council held by the king at Nottingham, and at his second coronation his lordship was one of the four earls that carried the silken canopy over the monarch's head. In the reign of King John he was one of the barons that extorted the great Charters of Freedom from that prince, and was amongst the 25 lords appointed to enforce their fulfillment. He d. in 1220.

- 2.*Hugh, m. Maud de Marechal (XC:2)
3. William, m. Margaret de Sutton
4. Thomas, prob. d. unm.
5. Margery, m. William de Hastings
6. Adeliza, m. Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford
7. Mary, m. Ralph Fitz-Robert

HUGH BIGOD (No. 2), succeeded his father as Earl of Norfolk, ws a Magna Charta surety baron, and m. Maud le Marechal and d. in 3225. Of their children:

8. Sir Hugh, 2d son, Chief Justice of England
- 9.*Sir Ralph

SIR RALPH BIGOD (No. 9) 3d son, had:

- 10.*Isabel, m. John Fitz-Geoffrey (LVIII: 2)

BOOTH (XXXIX:1), small cottage. This family name, which

can still be traced back seven hundred years, first appears in the country palatine of Lancaster, where a son of Adam de Boothe, born about 1200, was living in 1275. All the other families of this name living in various parts of England are believed to be derived from this parent stock through its younger branches. Some historians claim the first ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. The spelling of the name has been various. Among the forms given are: Both, Bothe, Bouth, Bouthe, Boothe, Booth.

WILLIAM DE BOOTHE (2), son of Adam of Lancaster county, 1275, m. Sybil, da. Ralph de Brereton of the county palatine of Chester. The Breretons were an ancient family, dwelling at Brereton in that county.

THOMAS DE BOOTH (3), son and heir of William (2) had issue :

ROBERT BOOTH (4), who was living in the time of Edward II. who reigned from 1307-1327. He m. in the Barton family of Lancashire, but evidence is not clear whether his wife was Agnes, da. and heir of Sir William De Barton, or her da. and heir, Loretta. The latter seems more probable. He had a son and heir:

THOMAS of Barton (5), knight (styled Thomalin of the Booths). He was living in the time of Edward III who reigned 1327-1377. His seal (as appears by an ancient document), was, in 1372, "a chevron engrailed in a canton, a mullet, and for crest a fox and a St. Catherine wheel," with the motto "Sigillum Thomae." He m. Ellen, da. Thomas de Workesley (now Worsley), near Booths, in Lancashire. Children:

- 6.*John
7. Henry
8. Thomas
9. Alice
10. Catherine
11. Margaret
12. Anne

JOHN BOOTH (6) son and heir of Sir Thomas, was living in the time of Richard II (1377-1399) and Henry IV (1399-1413). He is styled John of Barton, and bore as his paternal arms the ancient Booth device; viz., three boars' heads, to which, for his Barton estate, he added another: viz.; "argent a fesse gules, by the name of Barton." He m. (1) Joan, da. Sir Henry Trafford of Trafford, Lancashire, knight. The Traffords were of very ancient name, and dwelt in Lancashire before the time of William the Conqueror. After her death he m. (2) Maude, da. Sir Clifton Savage of Clifton, Cheshire, knight. Issue by First Marriage:

13. Thomas, heir of Sir John
- 14.*Robert, m. Dulcis Venables
15. William; Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, 1447, and Archbishop of York, 1452; died 1464
16. Richard, of Streabland in co. Suffolk. He m. Catherine
17. Roger
18. John, was Prebendary of Norton
19. Ralph
20. Margery, m. Joseph Bryon
21. Joan, m. Thomas Southworth
22. Catherine, m. Thomas Radcliffe, of Wimmersley
23. Alice, m. Robert Clifton
24. Lucy

Issue by Second Marriage:

25. Laurence; Bishop of Durham, 1457; Archbishop of York, 1476; was also Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1457, under Henry VI was Lord High Chancellor of England; he d. 1480

ROBERT BOOTH (14) became heir of Sir John when his

brother Thomas' line became extinct. He was the first of the Booths who settled at Durham Massey, in Cheshire. He d. Sep. 1450 and is buried in the parish church of Wilmerton, in Cheshire. He m. Dulcis, da. and heir of Sir William Venables of Bollen, knight. She d. Sep. 1453. Sir Robert Bothe and his son William had a grant of the sheriffalty of Cheshire, for both their lives, and the survivor of them.

- 26.*William, m. Maude Dutton (LVI:6)
- 27. Ralph, m. Margaret, da. and sole heiress of Thomas Sibell
- 28. Geoffrey, prob. d. y.
- 29. Hammond, LL. D., a clergyman
- 30. John, LL. D., made Bishop of Exeter, 1465, d. 1478
- 31. Robert, Dean of York, d. 1487
- 32. Edmund, whose son Philip was knighted
- 33. Peter, prob. d. y.
- 34. Philip, prob. d. y.
- 35. Lucy, m. John Chantrell
- 36. Ellen, m. Robert Leigh of Adlington
- 37. Joan, prob. d. y.
- 38. Alice, prob. d. y.
- 39. Margaret, m. Sir Joseph Noberly, knight

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH (26), knight, m. Maude Dutton (LVI:6). She survived him and m. again. He received of King Henry VI an annuity for services to the Crown.

- 40.*George, m. Catharine Montford (CII:5)
- 41. Richard, prob. d. y.
- 42. Laurence, prob. d. y.
- 43. John, prob. d. y.
- 44. William, prob. d. y.
- 45. Dowse (prob. nickname for Dulcis), m. Thos. Leigh of Westhall
- 46. Anne, m. Asherly of Asherly
- 47. Allen; prob. d. y.
- 48. Margery, m. Joseph Leigh de Boothes
- 49. Alice, prob. d. y.
- 50. Elizabeth, prob. d. y.
- 51. Joan, prob. d. y.
- 52. Isabella, prob. d. y.
- 53. Catherine, prob. d. y.

SIR GEORGE BOOTH or Bothe (40), m. Catherine Mountfort (CII:5). This marriage brought to Sir George Booth "an ample estate of manors and lands in the counties of Salop, Stafford, Warwick, Leicester, Hereford, Wilts, Somerset, Devon, and Cornwall." He d. 1483.

- 54.*William, b. 1473, m. Margaret Ashton; 2d Ellen Montgomery
- 55. Laurence, prob. d. y.
- 56. Roger, prob. d. y.
- 57. Alice, m. William Massey of Denfield
- 58. Ellen, m. Trafford of Trafford

SIR WILLIAM BOTHE (54) of Dunham Massey, knight, was twice married: first to Margaret, da. and co-heir of Thomas Ashton of Lancashire, knight (by his wife Anne, da. Lord Greyslock and Wemm. "by whom a large inheritance in Lancashire and Cheshire came to the family of Bothe."). Mrs. Margaret Bothe d. before 1504, and her husband m. (2) Ellen, da. and co-heir of Sir John Montgomery, of Kewby, in Staffordshire. He d. 1519. Children by First Marriage:

- 59. George, b. abt. 1491, m. Elizabeth Butler of Beausay
- 60. John, m. ----, da. Sir Pierre Dutton

Issue by Second Marriage:

- 61. William
- 62. Hammet
- 63.*Edward
- 64. Henry

- 65. Andrew, d. unm.
- 66. Jane, m. Hugh Dutton
- 67. Dorothy, m. Edward Warre
- 68. Anne, m. William Brereton

EDWARD BOOTH (63) was the ancestor of the Twemlow Booths. He was f. of:

WILLIAM BOOTH (69) of Twemlow, 1597, m. Ellen Davenport of Davenport. Their son:

EDWARD BOOTH (70) of Great Budworth, Co. Cheshire, who d. in 1628. He had:

- 71. Robert, perhaps of Saco, Me., 1653
- 72. John
- 73.*Richard, bp. Aug. 1608, m. Elizabeth Hawley (LXVII:4)

RICHARD BOOTH (73) was baptized at Great Budworth, Cheshire, and is claimed to be the Richard Booth who emigrated to America and settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1640. He m. (1) 1640, Elizabeth Hawley (LXVII:4). He is believed to have married a second time, for in 1689, when in his 82d year, he speaks of "my now wife," a phrase commonly indicative of a marriage later than the first. The prefix Mr. before his name which appears often in the colonial records, indicates, under the adjustment of social rank then observed, a position decidedly influential and respectable. His name appears often in the town records as "townsman" or selectman, and in other commissions of office and trust. His home lot in Stratford was on Main St., on the west side, the fifth in order below the Bridgeport road, and is No. 29. He d. after 1689.

- 74.*Elizabeth, b. 12 Sep. 1641, m. Capt. John Minor (30)
- 75. Anna, b. 14 Feb. 1643
- 76. Ephraim, b. Aug. 1648, m. Mary Clark
- 77. Ebenezer, b. 19 Nov. 1651, m. _____; 2d Elizabeth Jones
- 78. John, b. 6 Nov. 1653, m. Dorothy Hawley; 2d Mrs. Hannah Clark
- 79. Joseph, b. 8 Feb. 1656, m. Mary Wells
- 80. Bethia, b. 18 May 1658, m. Joseph Curtis
- 81. Johanna, b. 21 Mar. 1661

BOYSE (XL:1). Boyes, Boice, Bois, etc. The name is French in origin, from "bois," meaning wood; a surname given those who live in or near the woods, or who handle wood.

REV. JOHN BOYSE of Halifax, Yorkshire, England, died in 1619, possessed of a considerable estate. His wife was probably Johan Stucoc. He had a brother William Boyse.

- 2. Samuel, eldest son, living in 1619, but d. before 1630, as he is not mentioned in his mother's will
- 3. Daughter, m. Robert Symonds of Sowerby
- 4. Silence, m. Thomas Robinson
- 5. Anna, m. Rev. John Raynor, pastor at Plymouth, Mass., 1637-55, and later Dover, N. H.
- 6.*Joanna, m. Rev. Peter Prudden (1); 2d Capt. Thomas Willett; 3d Rev. John Bishop
- 7. John, youngest son, under 21 in 1630
- 8. Daughter, d. between 1619 and 1630

BRADLEY (XLI:1). The name is a compound of Anglo-Saxon words "brad," broad, and "lea," a field or meadow; there are numerous towns in England bearing the name. William Bradley was b. in England in 1620, and took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, Conn., in 1644. He m. 18 Feb. 1645 Alice Prichard (2 Prichard Fam.) and d. 1691.

- 2. Joseph, bp. 4 Jan. 1646, m. Silence Bocket

- 3.*Martha, b. Oct. 1648, m. Samuel Munson (3); 2d Eliassoh Preston (18) ; 3d Matthew Sherman
4. Abraham, b. 24 Oct. 1650, m. Ann Thompson
5. Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1653, m. Samuel Todd
6. Benjamin, b. 8 Apr. 1657, m. Elizabeth Thompson; 2d Mary Sackett; 3d Mrs. Sarah (Johnson) Wolcott
7. Esther, b. 29 Sep. 1659, d. y.
8. Nathaniel, b. 26 Feb. 1661, m. Ruth Dickerman; 2d Mrs. Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson
9. Sarah, b. 21 June 1665, m. Samuel Brockett

BROWN (VLII:1). A name derived from complexion, color of hair or garments. Thomas Brown was b. in 1628, and was an early settler at Lynn, Mass., where he m. about 1652, Mary Newhall (5 Newhall Fam.). He was a dish turner and carried on that occupation until his death, 28 Aug. 1693. Some historians believe he was a son of Nicholas Brown of Lynn, while others think not, as he is not mentioned in Nicholas' will. His widow was living in 1701.

- 2.*Thomas, b. 1653, m. Hannah Collins (10)
3. Mary, b. 10 Feb. 1655, d. 18 May 1662
4. Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1657, d. 1 Aug. 1658
5. Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1658, m. Sarah Jones
6. Sarah, b. 13 Sep. 1660, d. 2 Apr. 1662
7. Jonathan, b. and d. 12 Apr. 1662
8. John, m. Elizabeth Miner
9. Mary, b. 26 July 1666, m. Thomas Norwood
10. Jonathan, b. 11 Feb. 1668
11. Eleazer, b. 14 Aug. 1670, m. Ann Pendleton
12. Ebenezer, b. 16 Mar. 1672, d. 1700
13. Daniel, b. 24 Apr. 1673, d. y.
14. Ann, and
15. Grace (twins), b. 4 Feb. 1674; both d. 7 Feb. 1674
16. Daniel, b. 1 Feb. 1676; lived and d. on the old Brown homestead in Lynn

THOMAS BROWN (2) and his brothers John and Eleazer in 1706 sold all their possessions in Lynn to their brother Daniel, and moved to Stonington, Conn., where they built many houses, Thomas being a joiner and John a carpenter. Thomas built his own home on the Angula road, on a hill, at the foot of which is a fine spring. Here his children were born, and here he d. 27 Dec. 1723, and was buried in the Cedar Swamp cemetery, on land first purchased by the three brothers and given as a burying ground. He m. 8 Feb. 1677 Hannah Collins (No. 10 Collins Fam.).

17. Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1678
18. Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1680, m. John Keigwin
- 19.*Mary, b. 26 May 1683, m. Thomas York (7)
20. Jerusha, b. 25 Dec. 1688
21. Sarah, b. 11 July 1689
22. Thomas III, b. 14 Feb. 1692, m. Deborah Holdredge. Their son, Thomas IV, b. Stonington, 5 Apr. 1717, removed to the Wyoming Valley in 1776, and settled at Wyalusing, Pa., in 1783
23. Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1694
24. Daniel, b. 9 Oct. 1696, m. Mary Breed
25. Priscillah, b. 30 Jan. 1699
26. Humphrey, b. 16 Sep. 1701, m. Tabitha Holdredge

BRYAN-BRYANT (XLIII: 1). From Gaelic, signifying the noble descended from "bri," dignity, honor and a diminutive of that to which it is annexed, belonging to it. English family traced to Sir Guy De Briant of Edward III reign, seated in the castle of Hereford, Wales.

THOMAS BRPAN lived at Aylesbury, County Bucks, England. Among his children were:

2. Alexander, bp. 9 Sep. 1602, m. Anna Baldwin; settled Milford, Conn., 1639
- 3.*Sarah, bp. 22 Sep. 1602, m. Sylvester Baldwin (XXIX:19)
4. Joan, m. Thomas Wheeler, of Milford, Conn.

BUSHNELL (XLIV:1). The name is probably derived from the French or Norman name DeBouchenelle, which is still extant in France today. According to legend, it was brought over into England with William the Conqueror, 1066. English records as early as 1350 show the name as Buschenelle; later records give Busshenelle, and finally Bushnell.

FRANCIS BUSHNELL was born in England about 1580. We first find him at Horsham, co. Sussex, about 1600, from whence he emigrated to America in 1639, landing at Fair Haven, and removing soon to Guilford, Conn. The Guilford covenant was signed on shipboard; the third name on the list is Francis Bushnell. Some historians have given his wife's name as Rebecca Holmes, but there seems to be no record to support this statement. Mr. Bushnell d. in 1646. His children were all born at Horsham.

2. Edmund, m. Martha _____
- 3.*Francis, bp. 8 Jan. 1608-9, m. Mary _____
4. William, b. abt. 1623, m. Rebecca Chapman
5. Stephen, d. y.
6. John, b. 1614, m. Jane _____; res. Salem and Boston
7. Thomas, d. y.
8. Mary, d. v.
9. Rebecca, m. John Lord (6)
10. Richard, b. abt. 1626, m. Mary Marvin
11. Sarah, bp. 26 Nov. 1625, m. Rev. John Hoadley
12. Elizabeth, d. y.

DEA. FRANCIS BUSHNELL (No. 3) was baptized at Horsham, Essex, England, and m. MARY _____, b. 1609. He came to America in the "Planter" which arrived at Boston 7 June 1635. He settled at Guilford, Conn., about 1648. He was a carpenter and millwright, and had charge of the town mill at Guilford. He removed to Saybrook, Conn., about 1662, where he built a corn mill. Here he d. 4 Dec. 1681.

13. Mary, d. y.
14. Elizabeth, m. William Johnson
15. Sarah, m. Joseph Ingham
- 16.*John, b. 23 Mar. 1632, m. Sarah Scranton (4)
17. Martha, b. 1634, m. Jonathan Smith
18. Mary, m. Capt. Samuel Jones
19. Hannah, m. Stephen Hosmer
20. Samuel, m. Ruth Sanford

JOHN BUSHNELL (No. 16) of Saybrook, m. 15 May 1665 by William Leete at Guilford, SARAH SCRANTON (No. 4, Scranton Fam.). He was a millwright and d. in 1686. His children were all born at Saybrook.

- 21.*John, b. 5 Mar. 1665-6, m. Rebecca Cole (XLVIII:11)
22. Sarah, b. 17 Sep. 1668, m. Thomas Stevens
23. Hannah, b. 10 Nov. 1670, m. _____ Large; 2d James Benton
24. Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1672, m. William Miller
25. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1674

JOHN BUSHNELL (No. 21), m. 10 May 1692, REBECCA COLE (XLVIII:11), a native of Hartford, Conn., lived at Saybrook and d. 10 Mar. 1729.

26. John, b. 1693, d. 1695
27. John, b. 2 Nov. 1695, m. Catherine Kelsey
- 28.*Francis, b. 17 Nov. 1697, m. Mary Scranton (13)
29. Samuel, b. 12 Mar. 1700, m. Ann Cogswell; 2d Sarah Lane
30. Amos, b. 18 Jan. 1702, d. unm. in 1733

31. Rebecca, b. 16 Sep. 1704, m. John Mather
32. Sarah, b. 9 Dec. 1706
33. Benjamin, b. 1709, m. _____
34. Lemuel, b. 1712, m. Ruth Webb

LIEUT. FRANCIS BUSHNELL (No. 28) was probably a native of Westbrook, Conn. He m. 7 July 1725 MARY SCRANTON (No. 13 Scranton Fam.). They removed about 1758 to Killingworth, Conn. He d. 15 June 1790. She d. 28 Apr. 1783. Both are buried in Westbrook cemetery.

- 35.*Mary, b. abt. 1730, m. Daniel B. Griswold (48)
36. Sarah, m. Jedediah Kelsey
37. Francis, b. 1733, d. 6 June 1750
38. Azubah, m. Abraham Towner
39. John, d. June 17—, in childhood

CARPENTER (XLV: 1). Occupation surname. Ancient English family seated in Hertfordshire and other parts of England. David Carpenter was at Farmington, Conn., where he d. 22 Jan. 1651. His widow m. (2) George Orvis; and (3) Richard Bronson.

2. Elizabeth, b. about 1644
3. David, b. about 1647, m. Sarah Hough
- 4.*Mary, b. Aug. 1650, m. Joseph Hickox (8 Hickox Fam.) 2d Samuel Hinman (4)

CLARE (XLVI:1). Gilbert de Glare, Earl of Pembroke, m. Elizabeth de Bellomont (XXXIII: 8). Their son:

RICHARD DE CLARE (2), "Strongbow," 2d Earl of Pembroke, whose wife was Princess Eva of Leinster (XX:154), who d. in 1177. Their dau. :

- 3.*Isabel de Clare, m. William le Marechal (XC:1)

CLINTON (XLVII: 1). William de Villa Tancredi, chamberlain to William the Conqueror, m. Maude, da. of William de Arches. Their three sons all accompanied the Conqueror in his victorious march into England in 1066, and were rewarded by him with large possessions. They received the manors of Kenilworth, Colehill, and Maxtoke in Warwickshire, and the manor of Glimpton in Oxfordshire. Osbert, the eldest son, was darned de Tankerville. His son and heir was William de Tankerville.

2. Osbert (de Tankerville)
- 3.*Renebald
4. William

RENEBLD (No. 2), second son of William de Tancredi, received from the Conqueror the lordship of Clinton in Oxfordshire, and he acquired his surname from this place.

5. Geoffrey, whose line became extinct
- 6.*Osbert
7. William

OSBERT DE CLINTON (No. 6), second son of Renebald, inherited a part of the Clinton estate.

- 8.*Osbert, m. Margaret de Hutton
9. Roger, who became Bishop of Coventry in 1148
10. Hugh
11. Maurice

OSBERT DE CLINTON (No. 8), inherited the principal estate of Clinton from his uncle Geoffrey. He was granted the lordship of Colehill. He m. Margaret, da. of William de Hutton; their son:

OSBERT DE CLINTON (No. 12) inherited Amington in Warwickshire from his mother. He succeeded to the estate of Clinton in 1207. He joined the rebellious barons against King John and forfeited his estates.

He made his peace with Henry III and his possessions were restored to him. He d. in 1223.

THOMAS CLINTON (No. 13) became Justice of the Assize in County Warwick. His wife was Mazera, da. of James of Bisege.

14.*Thomas, m. Maud Bracebridge

15. John of Colehill, whose line expired in 1553.

16. Osbert; no issue

17. William, who became rector of the church of Autrey

18. James, who inherited Basley from his mother; the estate became known as Basley-Clinton.

THOMAS CLINTON (No. 14) m. Maud, da. of Sir Ralph Bracebridge.

JOHN CLINTON (19) was summoned to Parliament as Baron Clinton of Maxtock, 6 Feb. 1298. In 1301 he accompanied Edward I on an expedition to Scotland. He m. Ida, eldest and co-heir da. of Sir William Odingsells (CX:6). After her husband's death she attended Queen Isabel, wife of King Edward, on an expedition to France.

20.*John, m. Margaret Corbet

21. William; created Earl of Huntingdon in 1337

JOHN CLINTON (No. 20), second Lord Clinton, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron of the Realm. He m. Margaret, da. of Sir William Corbet.

JOHN CLINTON (22), 3d Lord, 1326-1397; knighted 1354; summoned to Parliament: m. Idonea De Say (CXXIX:7). Their dau.:

23.*Margaret, m. Baldwin De Montfort (CII:1)

COLE (XLVIII:1). Coale, Coales, Cowles, etc. An abbreviation of Nicholas, common among the Dutch. Coal was an early King of Britain; gave his name to Colchester. Justice Cole lived in the reign of King Alfred.

HENRY COLE is mentioned as at Sandwich, Mass., in 1643. He went from there to Hartford, Conn., where he m. 10 Dec. 1646, SARAH RUSCO (No. 3). They removed to Middletown, Conn., and there lived for many years, then moved to Wallingford, Conn., where he d. in 1676. His widow m. (2) ——— Bull, and d. at Saybrook, Conn., in Jan. 1688.

James Cole, the cooper of Hartford, mentions him in his will as his cousin, and gives him one-half of his cooper's tools. The term cousin was then used for nephew frequently, and it is possible this was the relationship Henry bore to James. His lands were recorded 9 June 1654, and he is on the list of householders and proprietors of Middletown, 22 Mar. 1670, and is rated at 115 pounds.

2. Henry, b. 20 Sep. 1647, m. Mary ———

3. James, b. 8 Feb. 1649

4. John, b. 14 Feb. 1652, m. Mary Gallop

5. William, b. 25 Apr. 1653, m. Martha ———

6. Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1654, prob. d. bef. 1688

7. Samuel, b. 10 Sep. 1656, m. Lydia ———

8. Mary, b. 11 June 1658, m. Richard Goodale

9. Joanna, b. 1 Aug. 1661, m. Aaron Goff

10. Abigail, b. 28 Oct. 1664, m. John Stephens

11.*Rebecca, b. 5 Apr. 1667, m. John Bushnell (XLIII:21)

COLLINS (XLIX: 1). From Gaelic cueillein-darling; a term of endearment applied to young animals. The Welsh word *colleen* signifies hazel-a hazel grove. Henry Collins, b. 1606, came in the "Abigail," 1635, from the parish of Stepney, England, and settled at Lynn, Mass. He was a starch maker and was constable in 1642, and a selectman in 1664 and 1666. He took the oath of allegiance to the King in 1678. He was a tithing man in June 1677. He seems to have had a penchant for jury service, his record

for which is a long one. He was made a free-man 9 Mar. 1637 and d. Feb. 1687. His widow Ann, b. 1605, d. 29 Sep. 1691. He had 90 acres of land in 1638. One of daus. m. a Johnson.

- 2.*Henry, b. 1630, m. Mary _____
3. John, b. 1632, m. _____
4. Margery, b. 1633
5. Joseph, m. _____
6. Benjamin
7. Hannah
8. Elizabeth

HENRY COLLINS, Jr., (2) came with his parents to this side. He was on the trial jury at Lynn, 24 Nov. 1663, and was a constable in 1667, and on grand jury 27 Nov. 1677. He d. in Lynn 14 Oct. 1722, and his widow Mary d. there 14 Feb. 1724.

9. Henry, b. 2 Oct. 1651, m. Hannah Lamson
- 10.*Hannah, b. 1 Feb. 1660, m. Thomas Brown (2 Brown Fam.)
11. John, b. 19 Aug. 1662
12. Sarah, b. 9 Jan. 1666
13. Rebecca, b. 9 June 1668
14. Eliezer, b. 9 Oct. 1673

COOLBAUGH (L) Cross-references to Coolbaugh in this volume will be found in the author's companion work, "Coolbaugh Family In America," copies of which may be procured from the compiler. We add here a few minor additions and corrections which have come to our attention since that book was issued.

P. 6, line 42: John Colebrook was one of those paid off in settling the estate of David Smith of Salem, N. J., 3 Apr. 1731.

P. 7, lines 10 and 11: Transfer dash at end of line 11 and insert in place of hyphen in line 10 between "Bateme-Elizabeth."

P. 9, line 7: For "ancestors" read "ancestor."

P. 20, line 43: For "1913-4" read "1813-4."

P. 21, Line 1: Amelia Loomis, b. 30 Jan. 1795, eldest child of Thomas, who was a native of Egremont, Mass., and desc. of Josenh Loomis who came from England in 1638 and settled at Windsor, Conn. Thomas sm. from Great Barrington, Mass., to Barrington, N. Y., and in 1837 to Green Oak, Mich.

P. 34, line 25: After "m." add "by Rev. Julius Foster at Monroeton, 11 Mar. 1852."

P. 37, line 45: George W. Coolbaugh was married a second time, in May 1939 to Mrs. Beebe of Luthers Mills, Pa., a widow with several children.

P. 39, line 37: For "N. J.," read "N. Y."

P. 43, line 21: For "1893" read "1903."

P. 44, line 4: For "liver" read "lived."

P. 48, line 52: Mrs. C. C. Coolbaugh d. abt. 1937.

P. 51, line 12: Change to read, "m. Oct. 19—, Mabel Lenhart, b. 28 Mar. 1892, da. of William and Arloa (Bullock). She m. (2) Edgar D. Puls, and they live at Lyons, N. Y."

P. 56, line 25: Mrs. Eugene Coolbaugh d. 18 May 1937.

P. 56, line 50: Mrs. Zura M. Coolbaugh d. 17 Jan. 1938.

P. 57, line 25: Terry Coolbaugh was killed, 26 May 1939.

P. 58, last line: Rose Allen Coolbaugh m. (2) at Elkton, Md., 18 Nov. 1938, Richard K. Thomson of Philadelphia; she. b. 1913.

P. 59, line 26: Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Coolbaugh were parents of a son, born 29 May 1939.

COVENTRY (LI:1). Thoroid or Thored, Earl of Coventry and Lincoln, and Viscount of Leicester, was a master of the household of King Edgar about 959-975.

2.*Godiva, m. Leofric III, 6th Earl of Leicester (LXXXII:7)

3.*Elgiva, b. 984, m. Ethelred II, King of England (I:80)

4. Thorold of Bukenholle, Sheriff of Lincolnshire

COWELL (LII:1). Edward Cowell, a cordwainer, was born in England in 1620, and was a resident of Boston, Mass., in 1645. Ezra Cowell was able to bear arms at Plymouth, Mass., in 1643. One of these was, in all probability, the ancestor of families of the name who found their way into New Jersey in Revolutionary times. Christopher Cowell was born in 1759 and came from Kingwood, N. J., to Bradford Co., Pa., in 1791. There was a Christian Cowell at Kingwood, and from similarities among the names of his children, with those found in our Christopher's family, there appears to have been relationship. Christopher lived the first year on the river flats at Ulster, but a flood swept away most of his possessions, so the next year he took up his residence at Wysox. Mr. Cowell's wife was Rachel Coolbaugh (No. 28, Coolbaugh Fam.). She was one of the charter members of the old Presbyterian Church at Wysox, 1791. In 1818 their son Conrad purchased a farm in Macedonia, opposite Yorks narrows, now the Harry VanNess place, to which the entire family removed. Mr. Cowell was drowned in the Susquehanna, 14 Feb. 1825. His widow d. 22 Sep. 1841, and both rest in the Macedonia cemetery. Mr. Cowell was a carpenter, and it is said that he assisted in building the M. B. Chaffee residence in East Towanda, a quaint structure, one of the oldest in the community. Mrs. George D. Brenchley of North Rome, Pa., has a little beaded bag believed to have been made by her ancestress, Rachel Cowell.

2.*Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug. 1786, m. Benjamin Martin (2)

3. Sarah, b. 23 Sep. 1787, m. Richard Ridgway; Mansfield, O., and Mt. Carmel, Ill.

4. Esther, b. 19 Jan. 1789, m. William Horton; Hornbrook, Pa.

5. Pollv. b. 29 Apr. 1791, m. John Watts; Canton, Pa.

6. Conrad, b. 22 Feb. 1792, m. Phoebe Tuttle; Castalia, O.

7. William, b. 8 Nov. 1795, m. Achsah Robinson; 2d Olive Jennett (Salsbury) Coolbaugh (92); Macedonia, Pa.

8. John, m. 18 Jan. 1797, m. ———; Castalia O.

9. Johanna, b. 3 Nov. 1798, m. Gideon Blaine; Romulus, N. Y.

10. Philip S., b. 22 June 1800, m. ———; Castalia, O.

11. Susannah, b. 9 June 1803, m. James Kelly; Castalia, O.

CURTISS (LIII: 1). Curtis. or Curtice. An abbreviation of courteous. John Curtiss was bp. 15 Sep. 1577 at Nazing, Co. Essex, Eng., and m. there 19 Apr. 1610 Elizabeth Hutchins. He was on list of inhabitants of Roxbury, Mass., in 1638; was at Wethersfield, Mass., 1639. His widow Elizabeth moved to Stratford, Conn., with her two sons, John and William, where she d. 1658. Children bp. at Nazing.

2. John, bp. 26 Feb. 1615, m. Elizabeth Welles

3.*William, bp. 21 June 1618, m. Mary ———; 2d Mrs. Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich

4. Thomas, bp. 12 Mar. 1620, m. ———

WILLIAM CURTIS (3) m. (1) Mary ———. He m. (2) Sarah, da Matthew Marvin of Hartford and wid. of Ensign William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., about 1680. She was bp. Great Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng. 27 Dec. 1631, d. about 1702. He d. 21 Dec. 1702. Mr. Curtiss came to Stratford with his mother and brother John, and his name appears among a list of property owners in 1650. He was an original proprietor of Stratford, and was a most prominent man. As early as 1650 he had attained the rank of sergeant, and represented Stratford in the General Court almost continuously from 1667 to 1686. 9 May 1672 liberty was granted by the General Court to Samuel Sherman, Lt. William Curtiss, Joseph Judson and John Minor, themselves and their associates to erect a plantation at Pomperaug (Woodbury). In June 1672 he was appointed captain of the train band 02 Stratford and at the same time the General Court declared that 'until further order be taken, Capt. Nathan Gold shall be deemed chief military officer of Fairfield county, and Capt. William Curtiss his second.'

In Aug. 1672 Capt. William Curtiss was appointed by the General Court one of six commissioners with the Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants as a war council against the Dutch at New York, "to act as the Grand Committee of the Colony in establishing and commissioning Military Officers, in pressing men, horses, ships, barques, or other vessels, arms, ammunition, provisions, carriages, or whatever they judge needful for our defense, and to manage, order and dispose of the Militia of the Colony in the best way and manner that they can for our defense and safety." Mr. Curtiss distinguished himself for bravery in King Philip's war. In Oct. 1675, upon report of the Indians being ready at Narragansett to attack Connecticut, Capt. Curtiss was appointed to command these forces raised in Fairfield county, with power to appoint his inferior officers. In 1676 he was a 'commissioner of both Stratford and Woodbury. In May 1676 he was chosen an Assistant, or member of the Governor's Council.

5. Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1642, m. John Welles
6. Jonathan, b. 14 Feb. 1644, m. Abigail Thompson
7. Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1646, m. --
8. Abigail, b. 21 Apr. 1650, d. y.
9. Daniel, b. 16 Nov. 1652, m. Mary Jennings (?); 2d Elizabeth

Blagg

10. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sep. 1654, m. Mercy Ross; 2d John Rose
11. Ebenezer, b. 6 July 1657, m. Ruth Porter (16)
- 12.*Zachariah, b. 14 Nov. 1659, m. Hannah Porter (14)
13. Josiah, b. 30 Aug. 1662, m. Abigail Judson; 2d Mary Beach

ZACHARIAH CURTISS (12) was b. at Stratford and m. Hannah Porter (14, Porter Family), who d. 14 Feb. 1738. He d. 12 June 1748.

14. Nathaniel, m. Hannah Welles
15. Hannah, d. unm.
16. Elizabeth, b. 1692, m. Zachariah Beardsley
17. Isaac, m. Elizabeth Bostwick; 2d Sarah
18. Jonathan, and d. y.
- 19.*Zachariah, bp. 1 Apr. 1697, m. Mary Mitchell (18)
20. Jeremiah, bp. 26 May 1706, m. Hannah Burnham; 2d Rachel

Guernsey

ZACHARIAH CURTISS, Jr., (19) was b. at Stratford, and m. 7 Jan. 1722 Mary Mitchell (18, Mitchell Fam.), who d. 3 Jan. 1745. He d. in Unity, Conn., 18 Feb. 1746.

21. Mitchell, b. Jan. 1722, d. y.
- 22.*Eunice, b. 3 Oct. 1722, m. John Hinman (17)
23. Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1724, m. Richard Salmon
24. Rhoda, b. 19 Jan. 1726, d. unm. 1749
25. Beulah, b. 5 Feb. 1728, d. unm. 1749
26. Mitchell, b. 21 Sep. 1729, m. Phebe Peet
27. Susannah, b. 6 Oct. 1736, m. David Seeley

CURTISS. Family Two. Thomas Curtiss (28) m. 13 Nov. 1791 at Woodbury, Conn., Lorena or Lorraine Hinman (No. 30, Hinman Fam.) Lorena never followed her father to Wysox, Pa., but always remained at Woodbury. After the death of her husband she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Norton at Woodbury, to an advanced age. Among her children were:

29. Daughter, m. -----Norton; res. Woodbury
- 30.*Susan Ann, b. 20 June 1802, m. Cyrus Strong (12)

DAGGETT (LIV: 1). Louis Daggett, a native of Tioga Co., N. Y., whose business career embraced activities in merchandising, lumbering, and hotel keeping. He m. Ellen Samantha Wells (No. 11, Wells Fam.), and known as Samantha Wells, a native of Barrington, N. Y.

- 2.*Seth O., b. 14 Sep. 1845, m. Ell Boynton; 2d Jessie Brown; 3d Kathryn Hymes
3. Wells Lewis, b. 26 Apr. 1854, m. Carrie Boynton
4. Mertie, (adopted); decd.

SETH O. DAGGETT (No. 2) was a native of Daggetts Mills, Tioga Co., Pa. He attended the public schools and completed his education at the Mansfield State Normal. Before he was sixteen years old he clerked for Sly & Alford of Tioga, and in 1862 he bought out the business, continuing it four years. He then engaged in lumbering on Pine creek one year. He next went west and spent some time in Chicago, Cincinnati and other places. In 1870 he engaged in the hotel business with his father at Lawrenceville, Pa., and was there six years; in 1878 in a hotel at Tioga; also with the "Brooklyn House" a short time; and then the "Park Hotel," a summer resort, over two years; kept the "Kipling House" at Honesdale; went to Horseheads, N. Y., and ran the "Ryon House" two years, and from there to Wellsboro, Pa. in control of the "Wilcox House" about a year; and also the "Seymour House" at Blossburg. He went to Athens, Pa., in March, 1890, and took charge of the "Stimson House." He again took charge of the "Park Hotel" at Tioga, which he conducted until 1896. From 1897-1902 he ran the "Palmer House" at Paton, Pa., and for five years the "American House" at Hughesville, Pa.; and from 1912 until the time of his death, was proprietor for the second time of the "Wilcox House" in Wellsboro. He d. 7 Mar. 1917.

He m. (1) 9 June 1878, in Havana, N. Y., to Ell Boynton, elder da. of Ebesu and Helen (Miller), b. Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1860, d. 2 Oct. 1885. Mr. Daggett m. again at Watkins, N. Y., Mar. 1880, Jessie Brown, da. of S. V. and Mary (Jeroe), who was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Daggett's 3rd mge. was 19 Oct. 1893 to Kathryn Hymes, who survives him and lives at Wellsboro. Mr. Daggett was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Ossice Lodge, No. 317, and also of Tioga Lodge, No. 373, F. A. M.; Tyoga Arch Chapter, No. 194, of Wellsboro; and Tydaghton Commandery. In politics he was a Republican. Issue by First Marriage :

5. Georgia, b. 21 Jan. 1880, at Tioga; unm.; Cleveland, O.
 - 6.*Leah, b. 22 Jan. 1882, m. Maynard Hale Murch (CVI:1)
- Issue by Third Marriage:
7. Aldine, b. 31 Oct. 1894, m. Robert Austin Conevery; Wellsboro
 8. Donald, b. 24 June 1897; unm.; Wellsboro
 9. Kathryn, b. 15 July 1900; unm.; Wellsboro

DePUY (LV:1). Raphael DuPuy was an officer of high rank to Emperor Conrad in 1033, who afterwards appointed him Governor over vast estates. He may have been the ancestor of Nicholas DePuy who came from Artois, France, in the ship "Pumerland Church" to New York in Oct., 1662, and settled on Long Island. His wife was Catherine DeVos. He d. at New York in 1691. She d. in 1705.

2. John, b. abt. 1655, m. Elizabeth Tysen; 2d Petroneltje ~~and lived on Staten Island~~
- 3.*Moses, b. abt. 1657, m. Maria Wynkoop (3)
4. A child, b. abt. 1660; prob. d. y.
5. Joseph, bp. 5 Feb. 1663, prob. d. y.
6. Aaron, bp. 30 Nov. 1664; mentioned in father's will, 1685-91
7. Magdalena, bp. 16 Feb. 1667
8. Susannah, bp. 7 Apr. 1669, m. Obadiah Winter; 2nd John Palmer-ton
9. Nicholas, bp. 11 July 1670; mentioned in father's will, 1685.
10. Paulus, bp. 11 Aug. 1675, prob. d. y.

MOSES DePUY (3) m. (1) about 1680 Maria Wynkoop (3, Wynkoop Fam.) and settled at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., being one of the original trustees named in the grant of Queen Anne in 1703. He m. (2) 17 Oct. 1724 Pieterneletjen de Pree, wid. of Marinus Van Aaken.

11. Mareitje, bp. 24 Apr. 1681
- 12.*Nicholas, bp. 3 Dec. 1682, m. Weyntje Roosa (14)
13. Catherina, bp. 6 Apr. 1684, d. y.

14. Magdalena, bp. 14 Mar. 1686
15. Cornelis, bp. 8 Jan. 1688
16. Catrina, bp. 25 May 1690
17. Moses, bp. 27 Sep. 1691, m. Margrietje Schoonmaker (16)
18. Benjamin, bp. 13 Oct. 1695, m. Elizabeth Schoonmaker; (18); 2d Eicke DeWitt
19. Susanna, bp. 9 Jan. 1698, m. Col. Abraham VanCampen
20. Catherina, bp. 30 Nov. 1701, m. Benjamin Schoonmaker
22. Jacobus, bp. 19 Sep. 1703, m. Sarah Schoonmaker (21)
23. Johannes, m. Sarah VanSteenburg

NICHOLAS DePUY (12) m. (banns) 22 Mar. 1707 Weyntie Roosa (14, Roosa Fam.) and removed from Kingston, N. Y., to Shawnee, Pa., about 1725, and is popularly conceded to be the first permanent settler in northern Pennsylvania. Here he built a large stone mansion which was called DePuy's fort, when strengthened by a swivel gun at each corner. He was one of the founders of the old Dutch church at Shawnee. 1741. For half a century the DePuy family remained in undisturbed relations with the Indians. He d. in 1762 while on a visit to his old home.

24. Maria, bp. 20 June 1708, m. James Hyndshaw
25. Catharina, bp. 12 Nov. 1710, m. ——— Rosencranse
26. Moses, bp. 1 Feb. 1713
27. Ariaan, bp. 27 Feb. 1715
28. Zamuel, bp. 23 Dec. 1716, m. Jane McDowell
29. Susanna, and
30. Hannah, bp. 31 May 1719, m. John McDowell
- 31.*Elizabeth, bp. 6 Aug. 1721, m. Benjamin Schoonmaker (19)
32. Daniel, bp. 25 Dec. 1723
33. Magdalena, bp. 26 June 1726

DUTTON (LVI:1). Hugh de Dutton m. Joan de Holland (LXXII:6), whose son:

SIR THOMAS DE DUTTON (2), m. Ellen Thornton; whose son:

EDMUND DE DUTTON (3), m. Joan Minshall; whose son:

SIR PETER DE DUTTON (4), m. Elizabeth Butler; whose son :

JOHN DE DUTTON (5), of Dutton, Cheshire, m. Margaret Savage; their dau.:

- 6.*Maude de Dutton, m. Sir William Bothe (XXXIX: 26) ; 2d ———

EILENBERGER (LVII: 1). Andrew Eilenberger and Elizabeth Frutchey his wife were natives of Northampton Co., Pa., and moved to Shawnee, Pa., at an early day.

2. Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1801, m. John VanCampen Coolbaugh (51)
3. Jacob, lived at Shawnee
4. Frederick, b. June 1798, m. Sarah Michaels; Middle Smithfield
- 5.*Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1809, m. Elizabeth Overfield (17)
6. Peter
7. Moses
8. David

HENRY EILENBERGER (5), m. 12 Jan. 1832 Elizabeth Overfield (17 Overfield Fam.), and d. 25 May 1863; his wife d. 10 Feb. 1853, both at Shawnee. Mr. Eilenberger was a highly respected citizen, holding various township offices, and was elected at one time County Treasurer. He was admitted to membership in the Smithfield Presbyterian Church, 13 Apr. 1839, of which he became ruling elder.

9. Peter M., b. 5 Oct. 1832, m. Christina Bush; Shawnee
10. Henryetta, b. 23 Dec. 1834, d. 24 Jan. 1835
11. Sarah, b. 7 Jan. 1836, m. Simeon E. Bush; Smithfield

12. John Madison, b. 23 Apr. 1837, m. Mary Watts; Smithfield
13. E. Minerva, b. 30 Mar. 1839, m. Samuel L. Bush; Smithfield
14. Andrew Franklin, b. 14 Oct. 1841, m. Catherine Miller Peters; Bushkill
15. Susan, b. 3 Feb. 1843, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1900. She was a very capable seamstress and a woman of unusual business ability
16. Maryetta, b. 11 Apr. 1845, d. unm. 1909. She was widely known for her horticultural ability
- 17.*Catherine, b. 10 June 1848, m. Alfred T. Springer (1)
18. Lydia, b. 15 Oct. 1851, m. Irvin Johnson; Quakertown, Pa.
19. Emma Bateman, b. 30 Nov. 1857, lived the greater part of her life in Smithfield Tp.; later she lived in East Stroudsburg with her three maiden sisters. When she finally became the survivor of the others, she made her home in Trenton, N. J., with her sister, Mrs. Springer. She was for a number of years gainfully connected with the Mercer hospital of that city. She is now a permanent guest in the Evangelical Home for the Aged at Philadelphia, Pa.

FITZ (LVIII:1). Geoffrey Fitz-Piers, Earl of Essex, was granted by King John, 1206, the whole manor of Berkhamstead, with the castle, to be holden of the King, by his heirs from Aveline, his 2d wife, rendering a yearly rent of 100 pounds for the said honor. He d. 1213. Their son:

JOHN FITZ-GEOFFREY (2), Chief Justice of Ireland, 1258, m. Isabel Bigod (XXXVIII:10) and had:

- 3.*John Fitz-John Fitz-Geoffrey, m. Margaret Basset
4. Richard Fitz-John
5. William Fitz-John of Masworth
6. Maud, m. Peter, Lord Geneville

JOHN FITZ-JOHN FITZ-GEOFFREY (No. 3), m. Margery, dau. Philip Basset, Justiciar of England, 1261. They had:

7. John Fitz-John, summoned to Parliament, d. 1275, s. p.
8. Richard Fitz-John; summ. to Parl.; ob. 1296, s. p.
- 9.*Maud, m. Gerard de Furnival; 2d William de Beauchamp (XXXI : 9)
10. Isabel
11. Aveline
12. Joane

FORTNER (LIX:1) was probably the family name of Jane, 2d wife of Abraham Hoagland (No. 19, Hoagland Fam.) of Varick, N. Y.

DANIEL FORTNER is mentioned incidentally several times as a resident of Newton, Gloucester Co., N. J., 1748-1760, when administration on his estate was granted to Bathsheba Fortner.

LEWIS FORTNER (2) settled at Dryden, N. Y., between 1800 and 1803. He was elected Commissioner of Highways at the first town meeting, 1 Mar. 1803. Possibly he was father, or elder brother of Jane and Elizabeth Fortner.

- 2.*Jane, b. 21 Oct. 1785, m. Abraham Hoagland (19)
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1791, d. unm. 15 Sep. 1866, and is buried in McDuffee cemetery, Varick, N. Y., on the Abraham Hoagland lot.

GANO (LX:1) is the modern or Anglicized form of the name. The original spelling was Gerneaux, with other variants, such as Geneau, Gayneau, Guineau, Gaineau, Ganeaux, Geano, Genou, etc. This was one of the earliest Huguenot families to come to America.

FRANCIS GERNEAUX was born about 1620. He escaped from the island of Guernsey during the bloody persecution that arose in consequence of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. One of his neighbors hav-

ing been martyred, a faithful servant of this deceased friend informed Gerneaux that he had been doomed to the same fate, and that he was to suffer that very night at twelve o'clock. Being a gentleman of wealth, and having trustworthy and influential friends around him, he at once secured a vessel, and having caused his family to be placed on board, he was himself conveyed in a hogshead to the same retreat, and before morning the vessel was not to be seen from the harbor. Mindful of the condition of other persons at other Protestant settlements, he so managed as to send his boat ashore at several of these places, and by this means his company of emigrants was much enlarged. They sailed for America, and arrived safely at New York.

So runs the story that has come down to us. As Guernsey had long been a stronghold of Protestantism, it is more probable that Gerneaux fled to that island from the French mainland. This hegira apparently took place not far from 1650. He was originally from La Rochelle, France, and is on record at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1661.

After obtaining lands at New Rochelle, the colony settled there making that their adopted home. Mr. Gerneaux d. about 1723, at the extraordinary age of 103 years. Immediately after his abandonment of Guernsey, his property was confiscated, and when the fact was communicated to him, his reply was: "I have been expelled from my birthplace, and my property has been taken from my family for only one aggression, - A LOVE FOR THE BIBLE AND ITS TEACHINGS. Let my name change with changing circumstances;" and it has ever since been known, and pronounced by the English, GANO.

- 2.*Etienne, b. c. 1640, m. Susannah Walton
3. Jan, m. -----, and lived in New York
4. Mary, m. John Denman III of Newton, L. I.

ETIENNE GENEAU, Gaineau, or Stephen Gano (2), was brought to this country by his father when a child. He m. Susannah Walton, it is believed. Nothing is known regarding her family connections, though there was a Thomas-Walton at New York in 1667, who d. on Staten Island about Mar. 1689. In a list of owners of houses and lots in the city of New Amsterdam about 1674, at the final cession to the English, the property was certified according to its relative value, as first, second, third, or fourth, with the national descent of the persons named, and their estimated wealth. On the present west side of Broad St. between Wall and Beaver Sts., then known as part of the Sheep Pasture and Princen Graft, we find: "Etienne Guineau, Fourth class property; Dutch descent (sic); no estimated wealth." Etienne Geneau had become a resident of Staten Island in 1686.

5. Daniel, m. Sarah Britton and settled at Hopewell, N. J. His son was Rev. John Gano, noted colonial divine

6. Francis
 7. James
 8. John
 9. Lewis
 10. Isaac
 - 11.*Sara, bp. New York Dutch Church, 4 Feb. 1663, m. Jean Manbrut
- (1)
12. Catherine
 13. Susannah

GAYLORD (LXI: 1). The surname is of Norman-French extraction, originally Gailard, signifying gay lord. The Gaylords left Normandy about 1540 for Glastonbury, England, because of religious persecution. They were weavers and followed that occupation for many generations.

DEA. WILLIAM GAYLORD. b. Exeter, Devonshire, England, in 1585, arrived at Boston, Mass., in 1630. He probably came in the "Mary & John," having been a deacon chosen at the gathering of the church, Mar.

1630, at Plymouth, England. He was one of the founders of Dorchester, Mass., being a freeman in 1631. [He was Deputy to the General Court, 1635-8. He was removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1638. At Windsor he served as member of the Assembly 41 semi-annual elections, 24 years in all. He d. 20 July 1673; and his wife 20 June 1657.

2. Elizabeth, m. Richard Birge; 2d Thomas Hoskins
3. William, m. Ann Porter (2); 2d Elizabeth Drake
- 4.*Samuel, m. Elizabeth Hull (10); 2d Mrs. Mary Allis
- 5.*Walter, b. abt. 1622, m. Mary Stebbins, (2); 2d Sarah Rockwell
6. John, m. Mary Drake.

SAMUEL GAYLORD (4) m. at Windsor, 4 Dec. 1646, Elizabeth Hull (No. 10, Hull Fam.), who d. there 2 May 1680. He m. (2) Mary, wid. of Lieut. William Allis of Hatfield, he being her 4th husband. He d. 19 Aug. 1690. Both he and his first wife were members of the Windsor church.

- 7.*Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1647, m. Sergt. Richard Hubbell (1)
8. Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1649, m. Joseph Griswold (29)
9. Sarah, b. 18 Jan. 1652, m. John Alexander
10. Abigail, b. 29 Sep. 1653, m. Joseph Westcott
11. Samuel, b. July 1657, m. Mary ———; no issue
12. Martha, b. June 1660, m. Josiah Ellsworth

WALTER GAYLORD (5) m. 22 Apr. 1648, Mary Stebbins (No. 2, Stebbins Fam.) who d. 29 June 1657, at Windsor. He m. (2) 22 Mar. 1658, Sarah Rockwell, (da.) of William, She d. 7 Aug. 1683. He settled first at Windsor, later moving to Hartford, where he d. 20 July 1673. Issue by first marriage:

- 13.*Joseph, b. 13 May 1649, m. Sarah Stanley (10)
14. Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1651
15. Joanna, b. 5 Feb. 1653, m. John Porter
16. Benjamin, b. 12 Apr. 1655
17. Isaac, b. 21 June 1657

Issue by Second Marriage:

18. Eleazer, b. 7 Mar. 1662, m. Martha Thompson
19. Sarah, b. 13 Apr. 1665, m. William Phelps

JOSEPH GAYLORD (13) was b. at Windsor and m. 14 July 1670 Sarah Stanley (No. 10, Stanley Fam.). It is not exactly clear whether he went from Windsor to Farmington or Waterbury first, but he was at the latter place in the spring of 1678, having been previously accented as an inhabitant 17 Jan. 1677. He had a three-acre lot and house on the corner of East and Main Sts., which he sold in 1703, reserving a quarter of an acre on which his son Joseph had built a house, after which he resided at a place called Breakneck; built a house there and had twenty acres of land, which he sold in 1706. He was collector of minister's rates in 1698, '99 and 1700. As no trace of him is found in Waterbury after this date, it is quite probable that he went to Durham at this time, where several of his family had previously gone, and where he d. 2 Feb. 1712. His wife d. 12 Feb. 1712.

20. Sarah, b. 11 July 1671, m. Thomas Judd
- 21.*Joseph, b. 22 Aug. 1673, m. Mary Hickox (No. 11)
22. John, b. 21 Apr. 1677, m. Elizabeth Hickox (No. 12). Their son, Lieut. Aaron Gaylord, was slain in the Wyoming Massacre. Phoebe Gaylord, dau. of Lieut. Aaron, m. Levi Frisbie, prominent Orwell, Pa., pioneer.
23. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Hickox
24. William, b. 1680, m. Joanna Minor (No. 49)
25. Benjamin, m. Jerusha Frisbie; 2d Mary Ashley
26. Mary, m. Stephen Welton
27. Abigail, bp. 7 Nov. 1686, m. James Williams (?)
28. Joanna, m. Robert Royce; 2d John Johnson; 3d Joseph Holt
29. Ruth, m. Stephen Hickox

JOSEPH GAYLORD (21) m. 8 Feb. 1699, Mary Hickox (No. 11,

Hickox Fam.). He was a fence viewer at Farmington, 1638-1703, bachelor proprietor, 1699. He removed to Durham about 1705, and later to Wallingford, Conn. He d. at Waterbury in 1742; she d. 12 Feb. 1711-2.

30. Mary, b. 22 Nov. 1700, m. John Hickox
31. Son, b. and d. 7 Feb. 1702
32. Thankful, b. 25 Jan. 1705, m. Joseph Plumb; 2d Hezekiah Rew
33. Timothy, b. 29 Nov. 1706, m. Prudence Royce; 2d Phoebe Cook
- 34.*Samuel, b. 5 July 1709, m. Thankful Munson (19)
35. Lois, b. Apr. 1711, m. Caleb Abernathy; 2d Samuel Stanley
36. Ruth, b. 7 Mar. 1714, m. Moses Lyman
37. Joseph, bp. 9 Sep. 1716, m. Elizabeth Rich
38. Eleazer, bp. 11 June 1721, d. 1810

LIEUT. SAMUEL GAYLORD (34) m. 19 Aug. 1729, Thankful Munson (No. 19, Munson Fam.), and lived at Wallingford and Norfolk, Conn., having been one of the original settlers of the latter place, where his wife died. Being too old to render military service in the Revolution, Mr. Gaylord served as a Lieutenant in the home guard. He d. in 1778.

39. Agur, b. 5 June 1730
- 40.*Justus, b. 12 Mar. 1732, m. Elizabeth -----
41. Annie, b. 24 Apr. 1734
42. Mamre, b. 3 Mar. 1736

JTJUSTUS GAYLORD (40) was among the early settlers of Wyoming Valley, Pa., having removed there from Norwich, Conn. When the town of Westmoreland, Litchfield Co., Conn., (as the Wyoming settlement was then known), held its first town-meeting, 2 Mar. 1774, Mr. Gaylord was chosen tythingman. At the commencement of the Revolution he, with four of his sons, entered the army and remained until the close of the war. At the time of the Wyoming massacre, Mrs. Gaylord was sick. After the capitulation the Indians came into the house to look for the boys, who were known to be in the Patriot army. On seeing the sick woman they inquired what was the matter, and were told she had the small-pox; whereupon they rushed out of the house pell-mell, more afraid of the loathsome disease than the Yankee bullets. That night Mr. Gaylord took his family down the river to Berwick, and thence to Connecticut. Afterwards he returned to Wyoming, where his house and effects were swept away in the great ice flood of 1784, the family narrowly escaping with their lives. Dama, one of the daughters, was rescued from the crotch of a tree, whither the raging torrent had carried her. Soon after this disaster he removed to Wyalusing, Pa. Here, and at Black Walnut, Wyoming Co., he resided until after the death of his wife Elizabeth, when he went to Delaware Co., Ohio, to live with his son Elihu, where he d. in 1820. The family name of his wife, Elizabeth is unknown.

43. Ambrose, b. 1750; served in Revolution: res. Black Walnut
44. Justus, b. 1757, m. Elizabeth Garner; 2d Lucretia (York) Buck (22 York Fam.) ; Wyalusing
45. Dama, and m. David Shoemaker
46. Ludd, bp. 14 Dec. 1766, enlisted in the Revolution at the age of 17; there were many who conspired together to desert and in the paper drawn up wrote their names in a circle so that the leaders might not be known; the plot was discovered and all were searched; one who had the paper slipped it into Ludd's pocket; he was offered pardon if he would reveal the leaders' names. Upon refusal he was condemned to die. His friends obtained a pardon from Washington; which had almost reached the lad when he was executed.

47. Eleazer, bp. 8 Oct. 1768; Frenchtown and Black Walnut
48. Timothy, b. 1770; Candor, N. Y.
49. Chauncey, bp. 16 Dec. 1770; thrown from building, Geneva, N. Y.
50. Samuel, bp. 9 Oct. 1778
51. Elihu; Delaware Co., Ohio
- 52.*Elizabeth, m. Thomas Wigton (1)

GEER (LXII: 1). Walter Geere, Gentleman, of Heavitree, Co. Devon, Eng., b. abt. 1450, m. Alice Somaster, da. John of Wydcombe, Devon, and gda. of Adam Somaster and Julyan, da. Sir John Prideaux of Adeston.

- 2.*John, b. abt. 1480, m. Alice Throwbridge; 2d Jane Stowell
3. Juliana, m. William Hurste

JOHN GEERE (2) m. (1) Alice Throwbridge of Crediton; m. (2) Jane Stowell of Codleston, Somerset. Child by first marriage:

- 4.*John, b. abt. 1510, m. Juliana Butside; 2d Beatrix Jermyn
Issue by Second Marriage:
5. Andrew
6. Mary
7. Anne

JOHN GEERE (4) eldest son and heir of John, m. (1) Juliana Butside, da. Anthony of St. Bodockes, Devon. He m. (2) Nov. 1546, Beatrix Jermyn, da. John of Exeter. Issue of 1st mge.:

8. John
9. Mary
Issue by Second Marriage:
10. Nicholas
11. Andrew, m. _____
12.*George, m. _____
13. Alice, m. Rev. William Varley of Exeter

GEORGE GEERE (12), youngest s. of John, had issue:

- 14.*Jonathan, m. _____

JONATHAN GEERE (14) had issue:

- 15.*George, b. abt. 1621, m. Sarah Allyn (2)
16. Thomas, b. abt. 1623, m. Dorothy Davis and came to America with his brother

GEORGE GEER (21) and his brother Thomas were sent to this country by an uncle in 1635. They had been left orphans at an early age, and had no schooling. George located at New London, Conn., in 1651. He m. 17 Feb. 1658, Sarah Allyn (No. 2 Allyn Fam.), who d. after 1723. In 1665 he purchased a farm in Ledyard. In 1705 the district where he lived was set off into the new town of Groton, and he was chosen to be the fourth townsman. Here he resided until about five years previous to his death, when he moved to Preston to live with his daughter, Margaret Gates. Here he d. in 1726, at the age of 105. He was totally blind the last few years of his life.

17. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1659, m. Nathaniel Park
18. Jonathan, b. 26 May 1662, m. Mary _____; 2d Experience

- 19.*Joseph, b. 14 Oct. 1664, m. Sarah Howard (3)
20. Hannah, b. 27 Feb. 1666, m. Charles Williams
21. Margaret, b. Feb. 1669, m. Thomas Gates
22. Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1671, m. Zachariah Mainor
23. Daniel, b. Sep. 1673, m. _____
24. Robert, b. 2 Jan. 1675, m. Martha Tyler
25. Anne, b. 6 Jan. 1679, m. Daniel Tyler
26. Isaac, b. 26 Mar. 1681, m. Martha Lee
27. Jeremiah, b. Sep. 1683, m. Esther Hilliard

JOSEPH GEER (19) m. in Preston, 7 Jan. 1692, Sarah Howard (No. 3, Howard Fam.), and d. 10 Aug. 1743. He settled at Griswold, Conn., on a place owned and occupied by the family ever since. He was a man often called upon to act as arbiter in disputed cases, and also on committees on behalf of the town.

28. Joseph, b. 17 Oct. 1692, m. Susannah Silsby
29.*Keziah, b. 23 Feb. 1710, m. Manasseh Miner (62)
30. Sarah, b. 17 Sep. 1712, m. Timothy Herrinton

31. Benajah, b. 31 May 1714, m. Elizabeth Clark
32. Joseph, b. 29 May 1719, m. Martha Harris
33. Silas, b. 26 Mar. 1722, m. Masa Cook
34. Ezra, b. 16 May 1724, m. Elizabeth Canada

GRANT (LXIII:1). From the French "grand," great, brave, valerous. Richard Grant was made Archbishop of Canterbury in 1229.

RAYMOND LAWRENCE GRANT, b. 13 Oct. 1882, is a surveyor and civil engineer for the Hudson Coal Co., of Scranton, Pa. Mr. Grant has a large and valuable collection of histories and curios. He m. 28 Oct. 1908, SUE DANA COOLBAIJGH (No. 322, Coolbaugh Fam.) Res. Kingston, Pa. No issue.

GRISWOLD (LXIV). Three interpretations of the name Griswold have been made. (1) Gray-wood, from the Old High German "gris," grey and Anglo-Saxon "weald," forest; (2) pig-yard, from Scandinavian "gris," pig, and "wold," enclosure; (3) Dr. R. M. Griswold of Kensington, Conn., who has spent considerable time in England in research, believes that the father or grandfather of John of Kenilworth, who seems to be the first Griswold we have authentic record of, came from Göttingen, in Thuringia about 1200, and that the old German name was Griefswald, which is clearly Teutonic.

In the visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, there are eleven generations mentioned of the Griswold family of Kenilworth and Solihull.

JOHN GRESWOLD (1) of Kenilworth m. da. of William Hugford of Hulderly Hall in Solihull.

RADULPHUS GRESWOLD (2) m. Margaret Dudley.

RICHARD GRESWOLD (3) of Solihull m. da. and heiress of ——— Grome, Lord of Kimenhall and Berch furlongs.

WILLIAM VEL THOMAS GRESWOLD (4) m. Isabell, da. and heiress of John Grange.

JOHN GRESWOLD (5) of Solinull m. Margaret, da. and heiress of Henry Bromley, whose wife Alice was da. and heiress of Hawes of ———.

JOHN GRESWOLD (6) of Longdon Hall, m. Elizabeth ----.

RICHARD GRESWOLD (7) of Solihull m. Joane Stockley, da. and heiress of Thomas Stockley of Foxhall and Jone da. of Wells of Whorecross in Staffordshire. They had six sons, among whom were:

8. Roger, merchant of London, m. Margaret, da. of ——— Miles of Cheprested in Kent, Usher to King Henry VIII

9. John of Langdon Hall, m. da. of Sir Henry Verney of Compton (character in Scott's Kenilworth)

10.*Thomas

THOMAS GRESWOLD (No. 10) of Solihull m. Alice, da. and heiress of Parker of Chartley in Staffordshire.

RICHARD GRESWOLD (11) of Solihull m. Margaret, da. of ——— Hull.

HENRY GRESWOLD (12), m. Dorithi, da. and coheir of Henry James of Forfeild in Worcestershire.

- 13.*George
14. Humphrey
15. William
16. Richard

GEORGE GRESWOLD (No. 13) is believed to have been the father of:

- 17.*Edward, b. abt. 1607, m. Margaret Hicks (?) ; 2d Sarah (Diamond) Bemis
18. Matthew; b. abt. 1620, settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1639
19. Thomas; remained at Kenilworth

EDWARD GRISWOLD (17) came from Kenilworth, Eng., and settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1639, and d. in 1691. He m. (1) about 1630 Margaret _____, whose surname has been stated by some historians as being Hicks, who d. 23 Aug. 1670. He m. (2) Sarah, wid. of James Bemis of New London in 1673, who was da. John and Rebecca (Bemis) Diamond. He subsequently settled at Clinton, Conn., about 1663. He served as Deputy to the General Court 22 years, 1667-89. Children by 1st mge.:

20. Sarah, b. in England, d. y.
21. George, b. England, 1633, m. Mary Holcomb; Windsor
22. Francis, b. England, 1635, m. _____; Saybrook and Norwich
23. Liddia, b. Eng. 1637, prob. d. y.
24. Sarah, b. Eng. 1638, m. Samuel Phelps; 2d Nathaniel Pinney
25. John; d. in 1642
26. Ann, b. Windsor, bp. 19 June 1642
27. Mary, bp. 13 Oct. 1644, m. Timothy Phelps
28. Deborah, bp. 28 June 1646, m. Samuel Buell; Killingworth
29. Joseph, bp. 12 Mar. 1647, m. Mary Gaylord (8); Windsor
30. Samuel, bp. 18 Nov. 1649, d. unm. 6 July 1672
31.*John, bp. 1 Aug. 1652, m. Mary Bemis; 2d Bathsheba _____

JOHN GRISWOLD (31) was b. in Poguonock, Windsor, and m. (1) 28 Nov. 1672, Mary Bemis, da. James and Sarah (Diamond), his step-ster, who d. 27 Oct. 1679. He m. (2) Bathsheba _____; whose surname is given as North and Jewett, who d. 19 Mar. 1736. John removed with his father from Windsor to Kenilworth about 1663. He was deputy for Killingworth intermittently from 1697 to 1716. Issue by 1st mge.:

32. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1673, m. _____ Avery
33. Margaret, b. 10 Dec 1675, m. _____ Chapman
34. Hannah, b. 25 Oct. 1677, m. _____ Crane
35. John, b. 22 Sep. 1679, d. 27 Dec. 1679
Issue by 2d mge.:
36. Dorothy, b. 4 May 1681, prob. d. y.
37. Bathsheba, b. 5 Dec. 1682, m. Daniel Clark
38. John, b. 4 Sep. 1683
39. Samuel, b. 4 Apr. 1685, m. Sarah _____; d. at Hartford
40. Lucy, b. 4 July 1686, m. _____ Ball
41. Martha, b. 1 June 1689, d. 17 Mar. 1690
42. Joseph, b. 26 Sep. 1690, m. Temperance Lay
43. Benjamin, b. 26 Sep. 1690, m. Abigail Norton
44. Dorothy, b. 23 Sep. 1692
45. Martha, b. 16 June 1694
46.*Daniel, b. 25 Oct. 1696, m. Jerusha Stevens (16)
47. Walter, b. 7 Mar. 1700, m. Sarah Wright; rm. to Saybrook

DANIEL GRISWOLD (46) m. 9 Mar. 1721 Jerusha Stevens (16, Stevens Fam.) and was a deacon in the Congregational church at Kenilworth and served several terms as deputy for Killingworth, 1732-5, and in 1728 was appointed by the General Court Ensign of the west company or trainband of Killingworth, and in 1732 Lieutenant of the same. He d. 10 Sep. 1737, and was buried at Clinton.

- 48.*Daniel B., b. 1722, m. Mary Bushnell (35)
49. Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1723, m. Nathaniel Stevens
50. Bathsheba, b. 20 Oct. 1725, d. 23 Oct. 1737
51. Jerusha, b. 23 Nov. 1727

- 52. Grace, b. 2 Apr. 1733, m. John Wilcox
- 53. Josiah, b. 19 Nov. 1735
- 54. Samuel, b. 8 Feb. 1736, d. 17 Aug. 1745

DANIEL B. GRISWOLD (48) m. 22 Oct. 1750 Mary Bushnell (35, Bushnell Fam.). Daniel was made in 1755 Second Lieutenant, 8th Co., 3d Regt., in the expedition against Crown Point. He subsequently served as First Lieutenant of various militia companies and in 1770 a Captain. Thus Daniel was a First Lieutenant in the French and Indian war, and was afterwards made a Captain of Connecticut militia for training purposes. After the close of the Revolution he and his sons Edward and John migrated to Fairfield, N. Y., not far from 1790. He d. at Fairfield in 1814.

- 55. Jerusha, b. 20 Aug. 1752, prob. d. y.
- 56. Mary, b. 25 Mar. 1754, m. Caleb Leete Hurd (26)
- 57. Jerusha, b. 25 Jan. 1755, m. William Wakely, Dryden, N. Y.
- 58. Daniel, b. 17 Jan. 1756; lived at Fairfield, N. Y.
- 59.*Edward, b. 11 Feb. 1758, m. Asenath Hurd (29)
- 60. Beulah, b. 20 Oct. 1760, m. Sperry of Dryden, N. Y.
- 61. Francis, b. 11 Aug. 1762, m. Sarah Buell; Fairfield, N. Y.
- 62. John, b. 7 June 1764; lived at Fairfield
- 63. Ann, b. 12 Apr. 1766, m. Joseph Teal
- 64. Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1768, m. Alexander H. Buell; Killingworth
- 65. Aaron; b. 1 Nov. 1770; prob. lived at Fairfield
- 66. Simeon, b. 13 Oct. 1771; Fairfield
- 67. William, b. 14 Mar. 1776; Fairfield

EDWARD GRISWOLD (59) was a native of Killingworth, Conn., and served eight or more enlistments in the Revolution, from May 1776, to Sep. 1751, in all thirty-seven months, or over three full years. He m. 19 Jan. 1783 Asenath Hurd (29, Hurd Fam.), and removed to Fairfield, N. Y., about 1790. He settled at Dryden, N. Y., about 1802, where he built a home at the time of his settlement. The building, in after years, was popularly spoken of as the "old red house." This stood until 1918, when, at the first news of the Armistice, boys lusting for a "bonfire" set the old house on fire and soon it was reduced to ashes. Mrs. Griswold was a charter member of the Dryden Presbyterian Church and land for the building site was purchased from the Griswold farm. He d. 21 Mar. 1843; and his wife 2 Apr. 1852, and both are buried at Dryden. He was granted a pension in 1832 for his services in the Revolution, and after his death his widow Asenath was granted one in 1843.

- 68. Abram, b. 10 July 1784, m. Margaret Givens; Dryden
- 69. Polly, b. 7 May 1786, m. Timothy Stowe; Dryden
- 70.*Asenath, b. 13 Dec. 1788, m. William Hoaglin (23)
- 71. Nancy, b. 16 Sep. 1790, m. Capt. George Carr; Almon, N. Y.
- 72. Charles, b. 22 Apr. 1792, m. Hannah Tanner; Dryden
- 73. Jerusha, b. 26 Feb. 1794, m. Daniel Bartholomew; 2d Jesse Top-

ping

- 74. Edward, b. 16 Feb. 1796, m. Mary Tyler; Dryden
- 75. Nathan, b. 21 May 1798, m. Patience Lindsey; Dryden

GROVES (LXV:1). Philip Groves was a deputy for Stratford, Conn., to the legislature, Apr. 1642, and many times subsequently till 1665. He was also judge of Stratford and on the war committee various times. He was a shoemaker and d. 10 Feb. 1676.

- 2.*Hannah, m. Nathaniel Porter (12)

GULICK (LXVI:1). Hendrick Gulick came to New Amsterdam from Holland in 1653, and is on the records of the old Dutch church of New York, 1653, as a witness to baptisms. He settled at Gravesend, L. I., and died the same year, leaving a wife, GEERTRUYT WILLEKINS, da. of Jochem, and two sons. The widow soon m. (2) Claes Claussen Smidt.

- 2. Jan, apparently d. in young manhood

3.*Jochem, b. abt. 1650, m. Jseomyntje VanPelt (6)

JOCHEM GULICK (No. 3) was probably born in Holland and m. 1676 JACOMYNTIE VANPELT (No. 6), lived at Gravesend, L. I., a number of years, then removed to Six Mile Run, New Jersey, where most of his children had settled, and finally bought land on Staten Island, where he d. after 17 Dec. 1711. He was a patentee of Gravesend in 1670; was on the assessment roll in 1693; his name appears in the census of 1698; and he took the oath of allegiance there in 1687. In 1689 he was appointed ensign of Gravesend.

4. Hendrick, b. abt. 1678, m. Catherine Amerman; res. Gravesend.
5. Gertruyt, b. abt. 1680
6. Tennis, b. abt. 1682
7. Catalyntie, b. abt. 1684
8. Samuel, b. abt. 1685, d. y.
9. Jochem, b. 1687
10. Pieter, b. 8 Sep. 1689, m. Eve VanSicklen; rm. to Franklin Park, N. J., 1720
11. Grietees, b. abt. 1690
- 12.*Jacomyntie, b. abt. 1693, m. Adrian Hoogland (12); 2d Gerrit Hogeland
13. Johannes, b. abt. 1595, m. Rantscha ———

HAWLEY (LXVII:1). From "haw," a hedge; Saxon "haeg," a small piece of ground near a house; and "leg," a field or meadow. The name appears in the Battle Abbey at the time of the Norman conquest, 1066, and it was prominently identified in Derbyshire in 1200.

Several brothers and sisters of the name came from Parwich, Derbyshire, to New England during the great Puritan emigration. They were owners of property in Parwich at the time. Careful investigation fails to reveal the name of the head of the family in England, but among the children were:

2. Thomas, a resident of Roxbury, Mass., before 1651
3. Joseph, b. 1603, emigrated 1639, located Stratford, Conn.
- 4.*Elizabeth, m. Richard Booth (XXXIX:73)
5. Hannah, m John Ufford; 2d Capt. John Beard
6. Robert Haule of Rhode Island, possibly a brother

HICKOX (LXVIII: 1). Hickcox, Hicox, Heacock, etc. From Hig or Hugh; cock signifying little; hence the son of Hugh.

EDWARD HICCOX, b. about 1562 in Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England, was of the landed gentry, being addressed as "Esquire." He was granted the legal right to bear arms: On a field vert, a garb or. His son was:

- 2.*Thomas, b. abt. 1555, m. Elizabeth Sturley

THOMAS HYCCOCKS (No. 2) m. at Stratford-on-Avon, 21 July 1600, Elizabeth Sturley, and d. 1 May 1611.

3. Elizabeth, bp. 21 June 1601
4. Henry, bp. 11 June 1603
- 5.*Willyam, bp. 10 Dec. 1609, m. Elizabeth ———
6. Lewis, bp. 4 Aug. 1611

WILLIAM HICKOK (No. 5) was baptized at Stratford-on-Avon. He was one of the original settlers of Farmington, Conn., where he purchased a lot, and d. about 1645. There was another William Hickok who was at New Haven, Conn., in 1613, but he returned to England in 1613, and we find him living at London at a considerably later date. The widow of William of Farmington m. (2) William Adams, who came to Hartford from Massachusetts in 1648, and removed to Farmington, where he d. in 1653. It is possible that Wm. Hickok and his wife were divorced, he returning to

England, while she remained here, remarried, etc. Wm. and Elizabeth had issue:

7. Samuel, b. abt. 1643, m. Hannah Upson
- 8.*Joseph, b. abt. 1645, m. Mary Carpenter (4)

JOSEPH HICKOK (8) removed about 1680 to Woodbury, Conn., where he d. in 1687. He m. Mary Carpenter (4, Carpenter Fam.) She m. (2) Samuel Hinman (4, Hinman Fam.) whom she survived.

9. Joseph, b. abt. 1673, m. Ruth Fairchild
10. Benjamin, b. 5 Jan. 1676, m. Hannah Skeels
- 11.*Mary, b. 15 May 1678, m. Joseph Gaylord (21)
12. Elizabeth, b. June 1682, m. John Gaylord (22)
13. Samuel, b. July 1687, m. Ellen Bostwick

HINMAN (LXIX:1). Hindman, or Henman, a domestic; a servant; one who has the care of herds. The name is found in England, Scotland, Ireland; and in Germany ending in two n's. If the name was originally spelled with an H, it is difficult to determine whether they were Scotch, German, or English, as it is not a frequent name in either country. The Arms of Hinman and Inman are identical, while those of Hindman and Hyndman are different, they being of Scotch origin. The first of them found in the United States were in Virginia and Maryland; it yet continues there.

SERGEANT EDWARD HINMAN was born in England in 1609, and settled at Stamford, Conn., before 1650. Tradition says he was one of the bodyguard of Charles I, and escaped to this country to avoid the vengeance of Cromwell. He removed to Windsor, Conn., and later to Stratford, Conn., where he was an extensive land-owner; was a man of good judgment, and acted firmly and liberally in the church controversy between Rev. Walker and his opponents at Stratford, which terminated in the settlement of part of the church at Woodbury in 1672. He m. Hannah Stiles (15, Stiles Pam.) and d. at Stratford 26 Nov. 1681. His wife d. in 1677. He served with Capt. John Underhill against the Indians under a commission from Gov. Stuyvesant of New Netherland.

2. Sarah, b. 10 Sep. 1653, m. William Roberts
3. Titus, b. June 1655, m. Hannah Coe; 2d Mary Hawkins
4. Samuel, b. Jan. 1658, m. Mary (Carpenter) Hickok (4, Carpenter Fam.); ob. s. p.
5. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1663, m. Elizabeth Lamb or Lum
6. Hannah, b. 15 July 1666
7. Mary, b. 1668, m. Clark
8. Patience, b. 1670, m. John Burroughs
- 9.*Edward, b. 1672, m. Hannah

EDWARD HINMAN (9) was b. at Stratford and received land from his father in Trumbull, Conn., where he lived and died, though he drew land at Woodbury at the division of land in 1702. He was considered a man of high character, integrity and moral worth. He was one of the first Episcopalians in Connecticut, and signed the first petition to sift the Churchmen from the Congregationalists in the state. Some accounts state that he m. Hannah, da. Joshua, Jr., and Mary (Lyon) Jennings, but that Hannah Jennings became the wife of Peter Sturgis. The surname of Edward's wife is unknown. She was b. 26 Aug. 1678 and d. 26 Aug. 1777 on her 99th birthday. An old newspaper gives the following account of her death:

"On the 25th Inst., died in this place Mrs. Hannah Henman, aged 99 years. She was a person of good understanding, strict religion, solid piety, and maintained a firm and unshaken hope in the merits of Christ to the end. And what is remarkable concerning her exit out of the world, she died the very day on which she was 99 years of age, of which she had a premonition nearly twenty years before her death, in a dream or vision; a venerable, comely person, whom she afterwards used to call her

guardian angel, and whom she had seen once before, appeared to her, and asked her age; she told him; upon which he replied, 'You will not live to an hundred years, but almost; you will live to be 99 and then die.' She often mentioned this to her friends and neighbors and was so confidently persuaded of the truth of it, that she would frequently count upon it how many years she had to live. And there are scores of persons now living in the parish who have often heard her say that she would die at 99 on her birthday, old style. About a fortnight before her decease, she inquired of her son, landlord John Henman, at whose house she died, the day of the month; and again repeated to the family that she had just so many days to live, which accordingly happened on her very birthday, as it is called. The great age this person arrived to, together with those circumstances respecting the time of her death, are so very extraordinary, that it was thought proper to communicate them to the public." Mr. Hinman was captain of the militia of Litchfield and Goshen. He was given the monopoly to manufacture molasses from Indian corn if as good as West India importations.

10. Jonas, b. 5 Nov. 1700, m. Elizabeth _____; Newark N. J.
11. Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1702, m. Thomas Allen; Newark, N. J.
12. Zackariah, b. 27 Jan. 1704, m. Mary _____
13. Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1705, m. Abigail _____; 2d Mary _____
14. Justus, b. 28 Dec. 1707, m. Hannah Judson
15. Ebenezer, b. 5 Oct. 1709, m. Obedience Jennings
16. Sarah, b. Oct. 1711
- 17.*John, b. 4 Nov. 1713, m. Eunice Curtiss (22); 2d Ann Nicholls
18. Rachel, b. 4 Dec. 1715
19. Eunice, b. 16 Aug. 1717
20. Amos, b. 18 Oct. 1720, m. Abigail _____
21. Charity, b. 6 June 1723

JOHN HINMAN (17) was a surveyor and resided at Trumbull, Conn., where he was known as an inn-keeper. He and his wife Eunice were active in building up the church and society. His mother resided with him until her death, 26 Aug. 1777, aged 99. He subsequently removed to Woodbury where he was a leading man and town clerk. In both towns he was interpreter for the Indians. He was Captain of the Militia, Justice of the quorum of Magistrates, and as he was a surveyor all the Indian deeds in Woodbury were executed before him. He was for twenty years member of the General Court. He was educated for a minister among the Indians; served three years.

- He m. (1) Eunice Curtiss (22, Curtiss Fam.); m. (2) 15 Aug. 1754, Ann Nicholls. Issue by First Marriage:
- 22.*John, b. 4 Feb. 1748, m. Hannah Mallory (31)
 23. David, b. 10 Feb. 1750
 24. Jones, b. 30 Mar. 1752, m. Katy Fairchild
- Issue by Second Marriage:
25. Eunice, b. 6 June 1755, m. Eli Barnum
 26. Martha; b. Aug. 1657, m. Nathan Booth
 27. Ann, b. 19 May 1760, m. Agur Hawley
 28. Isaac, b. 3 Mar. 1763, m. Charity Edwards; 2d Hannah _____
 29. Aurilla, b. 1765

JOHN HINMAN, Jr., (22) when fourteen years old, was sent to Woodbury to learn the trade of carpenter and joiner. Here he m. Hannah Mallory (31, Mallory Fam.), and most of his children were born there. In 1783 he moved to Coeymans, near Albany, N. Y., leaving most of his children at Woodbury with their grandfather Mallory. He settled at Wysox, Pa., in 1791, bringing with him his wife and two sons. He made the journey with a yoke of oxen, which the little boys rode. He purchased a large tract of land on the Little Wysox creek in East Towanda, where in company with James Lewis he built, 1793, one of the first gristmills in northern Pennsylvania. To this was added a sawmill, and for some years "Hinman's mills" were widely patronized. He continued the improvement of his property till 1833, when he made a trip on horseback to visit his daughter at

Mt. Morris, N. Y., where he d. very suddenly, 27 May 1833, and is buried there. His wife, Hannah, d. 16 Mar. 1806.

- 30.*Lorena, b. 11 Mar. 1771, m. Thomas Curtis (LIII:28)
31. Sarah, b. 18 Jan. 1773, m. James Hart: Albany, N. Y.
32. Eunice, b. 9 Nov. 1774, m. Isaac Talmage; 2d Rev. Salmon King; res. Warren TD., Bradford Co., Pa., d. 27 Apr. 1845; bur. Wysox
33. Martha, b. 25 Sep. 1776, m. Luman Stanley; Mt. Morris, N. Y.
34. Jemima, b. 7 Sep. 1778, m. Joshua Moger, lived for a time on the Moger homestead north of Yorks narrows, Wysox, removed to Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where they were living in 1834; and finally to Michigan

35. John Burrows, b. 7 Nov. 1780, m. Desire Wilcox; 2d _____
36. Anna, b. 7 Sep. 1782, m. Lorenzo Horey; Mt. Morris, N. Y.
37. Charlotte, b. 25 June 1784, m. Sheffield Wilcox, Jr.
38. Abner Curtiss, b. 26 Dec. 1786, m. Augusta York (33)
- 39.*Harriet, b. 25 Apr. 1790, m. Amos York (32)
40. James Harry, b. 15 Nov. 1793, m. _____ in Canada and lived at Rochester, N. Y.; 4 sons, all carpenters
41. Walker Mallory, b. 27 Jan. 1796, m. Hannah McCurdy; Mt. Morris, N. Y.

HITCHCOCK (LXX:1). Matthew Hitchcock came to Boston from London in the "Susan and Ellen" in April 1635. He was b. in England in 1610. He was a proprietor of Watertown, Mass., in 1636, and had a grant of land in payment for his care of the dry herd, 16 Sep. 1639. He removed to New Haven in 1639, and d. Nov. 1669. His wife Elizabeth d. 1676.

2. Eliakim, m. Sarah Merrick
3. Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Moss
- 4.*John, m. Abigail Merriman (5); 2d Mary (Thompson) Lines
5. Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1651, m. Anthony Howd; 2d John Nash

JOHN HITCHCOCK (4) was prob. b. at New Haven, and was the original proprietor of Wallingford, Conn., about 1675. He m. 18 Jan. 1670 Abigail Merriman (5, Merriam Fam.). He m. (2) Mary (Thompson), da. John and Ellen (Harrison) and wid. of Samuel Lines. He d. 6 July 1716, and she m. (3) 18 Apr. 1717, Samuel Clark.

6. Daughter, b. Oct. 1671, ob. s. p.
7. Samuel, b. 1672, ob. s. p.
8. Abigail, b. 10 Apr. 1674, m. Jacob Johnson
9. Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1676, m. Benjamin Beach
10. Nathaniel, b. 18 Apr. 1679, m. Sarah Lewis Jennings
- 11.*Margery, b. 9 Sep. 1681, m. Joseph Munson (10); 2d Stephen

Peck

12. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1684, ob. s. p.
13. John, b. 18 Oct. 1685, m. Marlow Munson; 2d Elizabeth Chatterton
14. Matthias, b. 28 May 1688, m. Thankful Andrews; 2d Mrs. Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle; 3d Mrs. Sarah (Mitchell) Hough
15. Hannah, b. 9 Jan. 1690, ob. s. p.
16. Damaris, b. 11 June 1693, m. Sylvanus Clark
17. Benjamin, b. 24 Mar. 1696, m. Elizabeth Ives



HOAGLAND (LXXI: 1). Hoaglan, Hoaglin, Hogeland, Hogelandt, Hogelant, Hoghland, Hoglan, Hogland, Hoglin, Hoochlandt, Hoogeland, Hoogelandt, Hoogelant, Hoogland, Hooglandt, Houghland, etc. Signifies high land. Dutch surname of considerable antiquity. It is the name of a village near Amersfoort, in the province of Utrecht, Holland. Most families in America of the name derive their origin from three Dutch emigrants who came to New York in colonial times; to wit: (1) Coernelis Diercksen Hoochlandt, who was a ferryman at New Amsterdam as early as

1638; (II) Christoffel Hooglandt, whom we first meet 2s a merchant at New York in 1655; and (III) Dirck Jansen Hooglandt, born 1635, emigrated, 1657, from Maarssenveen, Utrecht, Holland. Of these, Dirck Jansen, the last-named, is believed to have been the ancestor of Abraham Hoogland, a settler at Dryden and Varick, New York, in the first decade of the 19th century. Dirck Jansen m. (1) 8 Oct. 1662, AENETJE HANSEN BERGEN (No. 2, Bergen Fam.), and widow of Jan Clercq. He m. (2) prior to 1689 ELIZABETH ———. He was on the assessment roll of Brooklyn in 1675 and ferryman. On assessment roll of Flatbush 1676 and 1683, and patent of 1685. He took the oath of allegiance at Flatbush in 1687. In 1689 he sold 20 morgens of land at Bedford, L. I., to Dirck Cornelissen Hoogland of Staten Island. In 1651 "Klyn Dirk," who was probably Dirck Jansen Hoogland, owned a farm of two lots in Flatbush.

2. Annetje, b. Bedford, L. I., 1663
3. Jan Dircksen, b. 1666, m. Jacobs Adrianse Ryerse (15): m. to Raritan, N. J., before 1721, and abt. 1741 to Amwell, N. J.
4. Willem Dircksen, b. 1669, m. Neeltje Adrianse Ryerse (9), and lived at Flatbush
5. Cornelis, b. 1677
- 6.*Hendrick, b. 1679, m. Sarah Adrianse Ryerse (12)
7. Sarah, bp. Flatbush, 7 Aug. 1681
8. Lysbeth, bp. Flatland, 21 Mar. 1684
9. Neltje, bp. Flatlands, 11 June 1686

HENDRICK HOOGLAND (6) was born at Flatbush and m. SARAH ADRIANSE RYERSE (No. 12, Ryerse Fam.). They removed to New Jersey as early as 1719. In 1737 he bought 354 acres, partly in Somerset and partly in Middlesex counties. He d. before 21 Apr. 1746.

10. Derrick, m. Annetie Folkerse; had part of homestead
11. Adrian, bp. 26 Oct. 1702, d. y.
- 12.*Adrian, bp. 7 Aug. 1705, m. Jacomina Gulick (12)
13. Annetie, m. ——— Quick
14. Abraham, b. prob. Flatbush, m. Joanna Stoothoff; res. Nine Mile Run, Somerset Co.
15. Johannes, b. 1712, m. Matje Woertman; res. Millstone, N. J.

ADRIAN HOOGLAND (12) was baptized in Brooklyn, and m. JACOMINA GULICK (No. 12, Gulick Fam.). In 1738 he bought 130 acres of land in Amwell, N. J. He d. in 1740, and his widow m. (2) GERRIT HOGELAND, a descendant of Christoffel the immigrant. She and her second husband removed to New Brunswick, where he d. about 1767, she surviving. Adrian and Jacomina had issue:

- 16.*Henry, b. abt. 1735, m. Jannitje Garrit and Jacomina had issue:
17. Caritia, m. Abraham VanHise
18. Adrianna

HENRY HOOGLAND (No. 16) was born at Amwell. After the death of his father he appears to have removed with his mother to Six Mile Run, making their home with Jochem Gulick, his grandfather, until his mother's marriage to Gerret Hogeland of Cranberry. He inherited property by the will of his grandfather, Hendrick Hoogland, and is mentioned likewise in the will of his uncle Dirck, who d. in 1740. We find no record of his owning any landed property, and we believe that he was a carpenter and that he finally located near Neshanic. That Jannitje (Jane) was the name of his wife is all we know concerning her.

- 19.*Abraham, bp. Six Mile Run, 25 Nov. 1759, m. ———
20. Jan, bp. 2 Sep. 1761
21. Marya, bp. 8 Apr. 1764
22. Cornelius, bp. 21 Aug. 1774, m. Katharine Breece; Troy, Ohio

2d Jane Fortner (LIX:2)

ABRAHAM HQAGLAND (19) according to strong circumstantial evidence, is believed to be identical with the Abraham Hoagland, born about 1759, who came from New Jersey to Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., before 1807. Prior to 1811 he had settled at Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he continued to reside until the time of his death, 4 Nov. 1835. -He is buried in McDuffee cemetery, Varick. He was twice married; first wife's name unknown. His last wife was prob. Jane Fortner (LIX:2) who d. 24 Dec. 1867, and rests beside her husband at Varick. In 1852 she purchased property at Fayette, N. Y., to which she moved. Mr. Hoagland was one of the wealthiest among the early settlers of this vicinity. A lady at Romulus remembers having heard members of a former generation speak of Jane Hoagland. They characterized her as "pure gold." Children by first marriage :

23.*William, b. 5 Dec. 1782, m. Asenath Griswold (70)

24. Henry, m. Mary ----. In 1813 his father deeded him 50 acres of Lot 7 in Dryden. The census of 1820 shows him still there, with 2 males under 10, 1 between 10 and 16; himself and wife between 26 and 45. For a time he lived at Romulus, but was a resident of Alleghany Co., N. Y., in 1835

25. Nancy, m. Zebulon Salter; Alleghany Co., N. Y., 1835

26. John, m. -----; d. bef. 1835 several ch.

27. Thomas, m. Mary -----; at Dryden in 1820 and had 1 female under 10; was between 26 and 45 yrs. of age himself, while his wife was between 16 and 26. He bought land from his brother William at Dryden in 1823, and was still in Tompkins Co., in 1835

28. Benjamin; Livingston Co., N. Y., 1835

29. Elizabeth, m. Christopher Parker; Seneca Co., N. Y., 1835

Children by Second Marriage:

30. Stinson, b. Varick, 29 May 1811, m. Theodotia Bryant; Scipio, N. Y.

31. Margaret Ann, m. Samuel Hoyt; Saratoga, N. Y.

32. Catherine, m. Enoch H. Hart; Fayette, N. Y.

33. Abram, m. -----; rm. to Michigan

34. Lavina Jane, b. 23 May 1824, d. unm. 16 Mar. 1869; bur. family plot, Varick

WILLIAM HOAGLIN (23) came from New Jersey to Dryden with his parents. He m. 28 Feb. 1810, Asenath Griswold (LXIV:70) and lived on the Charles Hart farm at Dryden over 50 years. Mrs. Hoaglin was a member of the Presbyterian church at Dryden, and her husband was a regular attendant. He d. 20 Dec. 1866; she d. 19 Dec. 1859.

35. Timothy, b. 9 Nov. 1811, m. Jane Fisher; Calhoun Co., Mich.

36. Jerusha, b. 18 Sep. 1812, m. John Emmonds

37. Bulietta, b. 29 June 1814, m. David Boughton; Battle Creek, Mich.

38.*William, and m. Harriet Marsh

39. Edward (twins), b. 10 Feb. 1818, m. Clarecy Sophronia Scutt; 2d Mary Ellen Fausey; Richford, N. Y.

40. Charles, b. 6 Nov. 1823, m. Ellen Chambers; Dryden

41. Walter, b. 26 Mar. 1825, m. Ulalia Stanton; 2d Helen Royce; Brooktondale, N. Y.

WILLIAM HOAGLIN, Jr., (38) m. 18 June 1852 Harriet Marsh, (XCI:1) and purchased a farm near Wysox, Pa., where they spent the remainder of their days. He d. 4 Mar. 1874; she d. 4 July 1904, and both rest in the Lake Wesauking cemetery.

42. John Marsh, b. 10 Apr. 1854, m. Emma J. Chamberlin

43. Mary Frames, b. 6 Aug. 1864, m. Purley C. Simons

44.*Orlin William, b. 11 Mar. 1867, m. Agnes Sarah Coolbaugh (210)

ORLIN WILLIAM HOAGLIN (42) grew to manhood on the farm, attending the district schools of Pond Hill and Myersburg until his nineteenth year. After the death of his father, he and his mother con-

tinued to make their home on the farm until after the latter's death, when he sold the property and removed to Towanda, where he lived three years, until he m. 4 Mar. 1903 Agnes Sarah Coolbaugh (210, Coolbaugh Family). Mrs. Hoaglin was a native of Wysox, having been born in the same house which has always been her home. She attended the local schools and the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Tomanda. Their home is now one of the most desirable in the community. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoaglin have been active supporters of the church ail their lives, the former having been a member of the Lake Wesaaking M. E. Church before coming to Wysox, when he united with the Presbyterian congregation there, and has served a number of years on the board of trustees. When she was little more than out of the primary department herself, Mrs. Hoaglin began teaching in that department of the Sunday School, and she has been a teacher of various classes almost continuously since, and served as superintendent about twenty years. Mr. Hoaglin has been an ardent Republican ever since attaining his majority, and has been a loyal member of the Dairymens League since its inception in 1916. For some years he was a member of Wysauking Grange, P. H., and of Wysox Lodge, I. O. O. F. Mrs. Hoaglin is a Silver Star member of the Grange.

45. Edward Eustis, b 28 Sep. 1908, was educated in the public schools of Wysox and Towanda, graduating from Towanda high school in 1926, following which for one year he attended a theological seminary at Nyack, N. Y. Since this time he has been at home on the farm. He has been a member of the Presbyterian church since his twelfth year, and is an active member of Wysauking Grange. Since attaining his majority, he has embraced the principles of the Republican party. He holds membership in the New England Historical Genealogical Society and is a Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy.

HOLLAND (LXXII:1) Robert de Holland or Holand, from the humble origin of a poor knight, and secretary to Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, become of such importance as to be summoned to Parliament among the nobles of the realm from 1315-1321; but in the year following on the insurrection of the said Earl of Lancaster, had more against the Gravelstone than the King, he failed the noble earl (his benefactor) in his promises of assistance, whereby he incurred the hatred of the people; and being taken afterwards in a wood near Henley park, he was without trial beheaded. He m. Maud, dau. and one of co-heiresses of Alan Baron Zouche (CLX.7) of Ashby. Of their children:

2. Robert, succeeded his father
3. Thomas, became Earl of Kent, m. Joan of Kent
4. Alan
5. Otho; d. s. p.
- 6.*Joan, m. Hugh de Dutton (LVI:1)
7. Jennet, m. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordshall

HOWARD (LXXIII: 1). From "hafward" keeper of a hall or "hold-ward," keeper of stronghold; also "hoch-ward" the high-keeper. William, son of Roger Fitz Valvine took the name of Howard from being born in the Castle of Howard in Henry I reign. Thomas Howard was an inhabitant of Norwich, Conn., in 1660. He m. Jan. 1667 Mary Wellman (2, Wellman Fam.) of Killingworth. She m. (2) Aug. 1677 William Moore.

2. Mary, b. Dec. 1667
- 3.*Sarah, b. Feb 1669, m. Joseph Geer (19)
4. Martha, b. Feb. 1672, d. aged 1 mo.
5. Thomas, b. Mar. 1673
6. Benjamin, b. June 1675, d. 1676

HUBBELL (LXXIV:1). From Danish chief Hubba, 867, A. D. Hub means a heap or a lump, indicating a small round hill on the summit of another. Hubba's hill is situated near Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire,

Wales. Sereant Richard Hubbell was b. in Plymouth, England. about 1627, son of Francis. He came to New England in 1645 and took 'the oath of fidelity at New Haven, Conn, 7 Mar. 1645. In 1650 he m. Elizabeth Meigs (7, Meigs Fam.), and moved to Guilford, Conn., where he purchased land in 1653. Soon after 1656 he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was admitted a freeman in 1664. He became one of the leading and most enterprising men of Fairfield. Both he and his sons were brave and active in the French and Indian wars. He d. 13 Oct. 1699. After the death of his first wife he m. (2) Elizabeth Gaylord (7, Gaylord Fam.), who d. 1688, and is buried at Stratford, and he m. (3) Abigail Prudden (3, Pruden Fam.), wid. of Joseph Walker of Stratford. She d. Jan. 1718. Children by 1st mge.:

2. John, b. abt. 1652, m. Patience Nichols
3. Richard, b. 1654, m. Rebecca Morehouse; 2d Hannah Swillaway
4. James, b. 1656, d. 2 Dec. 1656
5. Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1657, m. Elizabeth Wilson; 2d Mrs. Temperance (Nichols) Preston (16, Preston Fam.) *
6. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1659, m. Joseph Frost; 2d Samuel Hull
7. Ebenezer, m. Mary Harris
8. Mary, b. abt. 1661, m. James Newton
9. Martha, m. Capt. John Wakeman

Children by Second Marriage:

10. Samuel, b. abt. 1670, m. Elizabeth Burr
11. Abigail, b. abt. 1672, m. Samuel French
12. *Sarah, m. Josiah Stevens (1.1)
13. James, b. abt. 1674, m. Patience Summers

Children by Third Marriage:

14. Joseph, b. abt. 1689, d. 1700
15. John, b. Apr. 1691, m. Anne Wells

HULL (LXXV: 1). Place name, from the city of Hull, England. Derived from the Teutonic or Saxon "hulen" or "heulen" to howl. From the river Hull.

THOMAS HULL of Krewkerne, Somersetshire, England, was head of the following family:

2. Rev. William, Vicar of Colyton, Devonshire
3. *George, b. 1590, m. Thomasin Mitchell; 2d Mrs. Sarah Phippen
4. Rev. Joseph, b. 1594, came to America in 1632
5. John, came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1632
6. Richard, migrated 3.634; sett. at New Haven, Conn.

GEORGE HULL (No. 3) was born at Krewkerne, was at Plymouth, Mass., in 1629; lived at Boston and Dorchester, 1630; removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1636, subsequently to Killingworth, Conn., and in 1646 to Fairfield, Conn. He was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts in 1633, and was a Deputy to the Massachusetts Legislature in May 1634. He removed to Windsor with the first settlers where he was the first Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature in 1637, and served most of the time up until 1646, and also served a number of times after his removal to Fairfield, and was Magistrate for Fairfield in May 1654. He d. at Fairfield in 1659. He m. (1) at Krewkerne, 27 Aug. 1634 THOMASIN MITCHELL of Stockland; m. (2) after June 1654 Sarah, wid. of David Phippen, who d. Aug. 1659. Three of his children were baptized at Krewkerne. Mr. Hull was a surveyor.

7. Mary, bp. 27 July 1618, m. Humphrey Pinney of Dorchester
8. Josias, bp. 5 Nov. 1620, m. Elizabeth Loomis
9. Martha
10. *Elizabeth, bp. 16 Oct. 1625, m. Samuel Gaylord (4)
11. Cornelius, b. 1626, m. Rebecca Jones; res. Fairfield
12. Naomi

HUMPHREVILLE, see Umber-field

HUNTINGDON (LXXVI:1). Earl Berne descended from the Royal House of Denmark.

SYWARD (2) the Saxon, Earl of Northumberland; defeated Macbeth at Dunsinane, when commanding the English army.

WALTHEOF (3) of Waldeophis, Earl of Huntingdon, Northampton and Northumberland; Lord of Hallamshire, Wolthamstow and Tootenbarn; born about 1045; patron of Galmanho monastery, York; beheaded at Winchester, 31 May 1085. He m. 1072, Lady Judith, Countess of Louvane (LXXXVI: 2) ; and had:

4 *Maud, Countess of Huntingdon, m. (1) Simon de Senlis; (2) David I, King of Scotland (XXI:7)

HURD (LXXVII:1). From Welsh word "hurdh." a ram. John Hurd was b. in Somersetshire, Eng., and with his two sons migrated to New England about 1639 and settled at Windsor, Conn. He was a man of education and influence in his community, and was a civil engineer. His name appears in many places in Connecticut in relation to the survey or platting of land grants. He removed to Stratford, Conn., in 1640, and served as Deputy to the General Court.

2.*Adam, b. 1611, m. Hannah Bartram (2)

3. John, b. Somersetshire 1613, m. Sarah Thompson

ADAM HURD (2) was b. in Somersetshire and came with his father and brother in 1639, where he was among the first settlers of Stratford, Conn. He m. Hannah Bartram (2, Bartram Fam.).

4.*John, m. Johanna Judson

JOHN HURD (4) m. 10 Dec. 1662 Johanna Judson. He subsequently was one of the founders of Woodbury, Conn. His uncle John built the first mill to grind corn in the State of Connecticut, so when the settlers at Woodbury needed a mill, the younger John went to Stratford and secured two millstones, twenty-four inches in diameter and six inches thick; which he carried through the forests on horseback, and with the assistance of the men of the town, built the first mill to grind corn. When completed it could grind a bushel and a half a day. These ancient stones have been preserved; one is at the foot of a monument in the center of Woodbury, and the other has found a place in the Capitol at Hartford. By 1631 the inhabitants had become so numerous that the old mill was not of sufficient capacity, so at a town meeting, held for the purpose, Mr. Hurd proposed the first plan for the erection of a new mill, and he was granted a tract of "land on the West side of the river and other accommodations," which latter constituted the assistance of the townsmen in time of need, and he in turn was to build a corn mill of "sufficient capacity" to do all the grinding required of him by the townspeople.

4a. Judson, b. 10 Dec. 1663

5. Sarah, b. 10 Dec. 1664

6. Joseph, b. 9 Feb 1666, m. Jane Munn

7. Benjamin, b. 16 Feb. 1667, m. Sarah Kimberly

8.*Ebenezer, b 7 Nov. 1668, m. Sarah Lane (2)

9. Ruth, b. 12 Feb. 1670

10. John, b. 17 Aug. 1673, m. Elizabeth _____

EBENEZER HURD (8) m. Sarah Lane (2, Lane Fam.).

11. Robert, bp. 16 Oct. 1693, m. _____

12.*Daniel, b. 29 Apr. 1696, m. Rachel Smith

13. Ruth, bp. 17 Jan. 1697

14. Elnathan, b. 12 Oct. 1699, m. Thankful Nettleton

15. Josiah, b. 5 Nov. 1701, m. Phoebe Buell

16. Rebecca, b. 24 Oct. 1703, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1770

17. Abigail, b. 5 Oct. 1705

18. Hannah, b. 20 Sep. 1707, d. y.

19. Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1709

DANIEL HURD (12), was b. at Woodbury, and m. 10 Feb. 1719 Rachel Smith; he m. (2) 18 Dec. 1750 Dorothy Leete and d. at Killingworth, Conn., 21 Jan. 1768. Children by First Marriage:

20. Daniel

21.*Abraham, b. 24 Feb. 1725, m. Mary (Stevens) Wilcox

22. Ruth, m. Oliver Teal

23. Ebenezer

24. Mary, m. David Buell

25. Rachel

Issue by Second Marriage:

26. Caleb Leete, b. 22 Jan. 1753, m. Mary Griswold (56)

27. Dorothy

ABRAHAM HURD (21) m. 15 Nov. 1753 Mrs. Mary Wilcox, whose family name is believed to have been Stevens. He lived at Killingworth, Conn.

28. Molly, b. 7 Oct. 1755

29.*Asenath, b. 8 Mar. 1758, m. Edward Griswold (59)

30. Abraham, b. 15 Jan. 1759

31. Nancy, b. 20 Jan. 1763

32. Rachael, b. Oct. 1765

33. Benjamin, b. 25 Nov. 1767

34. Lydia, b. 27 Apr. 1770

35. Asa, b. 22 Jan. 1773, m. Sarah Beckwith Beebe

36. Ebenezer, b. 25 Dec. 1774, m. Sara Reeves

37. Nathaniel, b. 25 Nov. 1777

HURLBUT (LXXVIII: 1). Thomas Hurlbut came across the Atlantic in 1635, it is supposed, in the "Bachilor" with eleven men sent out by Lord Say and Seal, Lord Brooks, and others to erect a fortification on their lands at the mouth of Connecticut river. He is believed to have been born in Scotland about 1610. He was a blacksmith, and after the Pequot war became one of the earliest settlers of Wethersfield, Ct. He was clerk of the train band in 1640, Deputy to the Court, Grand Juror and Constable in 1644. He d. about 1671.

2. Thomas, m. Lydia _____

3. John, b. 8 Mar. 1642, m. Mary Deming

4. Samuel, b. abt. 1644, m. Mary _____

5.*Joseph, b. abt. 1646, m. Rebecca _____

6. Stephen, b. abt. 1649, m. Dorothy _____

7. Cornelius, b. abt. 1654, m. Rebecca _____

JOSEPH HURLBUT (5) was prob. b. at Wethersfield. He removed to Woodbury about 1682. His wife d. 2 Feb. 1712; he d. 13 July 1732.

8. Joseph, b. abt. 1677, m. Mary Castle

9. John, b. abt. 1680, m. Mercy Salmon

10. Sarah

11. Cornelius, b. abt. 1682, m. Sarah _____

12. Jonathan, m. Mary _____; 2d Mary Dralieley

13. Rebecca

14. Mary, m. Josiah Minor

15.*Phebe, bp. 5 Mar. 1705 (adult), m. Josiah Walker (21)

JOHNSON (LXXIX: 1). The Dutch rarely bore a permanent surname, but went by a patronymic derived from the father's Christian name. Thus, Lambert Johnson and Jacob Johnson were simply sons of John or Jan, composed of the Dutch compounds Jan and Zoon. But before 1700 the Dutch in America had begun to retain the father's patronymic as a permanent surname, after the English fashion. So it need not surprise us to find in the Long Island records that Lambert and Jacob Johnson were sometimes known as Lambert and Jacob Wouters. This implies that they

were sons of a certain Jan Wouters, and that sometimes they retained the Wouters and sometimes called themselves Jansen after their father's Christian name. So the first ancestor of whom we have any record is Wouter Van Der Bosch, who lived at Ravensteyn, on the Meuse river, near Grave, Holland. He had a son:

JAN WOUTERS VAN DER BOSCH (2), also known as Jan Wouters Van Bosch, Jan Woutersen, Jan Wooters and John Wooters, was born in 1638 and emigrated from Revesteyn with his wife and daughter in the "Faith," Feb. 1659. He swore allegiance to Great Britain after the surrender of New Netherlands to the English in 1664. He owned salt meadows at Flatbush, L. I., in 1667. In 1667 he removed to Branford, Conn., where he remained until 1677. 20 Jan. 1667 the planters of Branford signed an agreement for Congregational principles of church order. Among the names we find Jan Wouters. In a list of ye estates of the planters in Branford in ye year 1676 is the name of Jno. Wooters; and in a list of the number of children that are to be added to ye list according to the agreement made 17 Janry 1676, we find: John Wooters, 4 children. In 1677 Jan Wouters returned to Flatbush, and he and his wife Wyntje were members of the Flatbush Dutch church in that year. 2 July 1678 he hired out his son Ruth (Rutgert) Janse, aged 8 years, to his brother-in-law, Lourens Juri- anse, for 8 years, to do all kinds of service proper for a lad; Juri- anse to board, clothe, and send to evening school said lad, and at the end of the term to furnish him with a good Sunday and every-day suit of garments of linen and woolen, and also a milch cow. 16 Aug. 1680 he sold to Anthony Wansair a lot and orchard in Flatbush. He took the oath of allegiance in Flatbush in 1687. 1 Mar. 1694-5 Jan Woaters of New York, to which place he appears to have removed, sold to Lammert Zichels, smith, a house and lot in Flatbush, on the east side of the highway. 31 Jan. 1703-4 John Woo- ters, "some time since a resident of Branford (Conn.), now a Sojourner in the town of Wallingford," conveys land in Branford. Witnesses: John Hall and Walter Janson. Jan Wouters was a master-shoemaker by trade. He had m. (1) in Holland, Arentie Arents, who died in 1666; and he m. (2) Weyntje Peters Meet (4, Mead Fam.) of Amersfoort, N. Y.

Issue of Jan Wouters and Arentje (Arents):

4. Daughter, b. in Holland, came to this country with her parents
5. Lambert, bn. New York. 17 Nov. 1660. m. Anna Benham (11) and lived on Staten Island
6. Hendrick, bp. New York, 30 Mar. 1663
7. Wouter, b. prob. Flatbush, c. 1666, m. Johana Rys (Royce); 2d Trintie Henerig, wid. of William Edwards, and lived at Wallingford

Issue of Jan Wouters and Weyntje Peters (Meet):

8. Rutgert, bp. New York, 16 Nov. 1669, m. there Annetje Garrets and settled at Amwell, N. J., before 1722
9. Benjamin, bp. New York. 9 Apr. 1671
- 10.*Jacob, b. Branford, 31 Dec. 1672, m. Sarah Benham (15)
11. Judith, b. c. Dec. 1675, m. John Anderson of New York
12. Jan, b. c. Feb. 1677
13. Sara, bp. Flatbush, 5 Dec. 1680
14. Cornelis, bp. Flatbush, 20 Jan. 1682, may have been of Wood- bridge, N. J. before 1744, m. Phebe Clawson
15. Stintie, bp. 28 Sep. 1684
16. Antje, b. c. 1688, was prob. a da. She m. John Jenner or Jennes of Staten Island

JACOB JANSEN (10) was b. at Branford, Conn., and was bp. as Jacobus at Flatbush, with his sister Judith and brother Jan, 12 May 1678, aged 5 1-3 years, the record adding they "have come from Stamford om de Noort." He m. at Wallingford, Conn., Sarah Beaham (15, Benham Fam.), and settled on Staten Island. 3 Sep. 1717 all the retailers of strong liquor were summoned to appear before the court of General Sessions of Richmond Co., N. Y., to show by what authority they retailed. Thirteen

men appeared, one of whom was Jacob Johnson.

In the latter part of the seventeenth century there was an extensive migration of the Dutch settlers on Long Island and their descendants, to the valley of the Raritan in New Jersey, occupying a large part of the region on both sides of the river from where New Brunswick now is, and surrounding territory. Jacob Johnson and other members of the family followed in the wake of this stream, settling even further west, into Amwell Tp., Hunterdon Co. Here he made his will, 18 July 1752, in which he leaves his plantation to sons Cornelius and Joseph: wife living at that time. He is frequently referred to as Jacob Wouters.

17. Jacobus, bp. Staten Island. 25 Mar. 1701

18.*Cornelius, bp. 20 Apr. 1703, m. Sarah Manbrnt (8); 2d Ann Stout

19. Johanna, bp. 22 Apr. 1707, m. James Stout, Jr.

20. Wyntje, bp. 3 July 1707, m. ——— Newman

21. Benjamin, bp. 23 Oct. 1711

22. Joseph

23. Mary, m. John Hoff and lived at Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co.

CORNELIUS JANSZEN (18) was baptized as son of Jacob Wouters, 20 Apr. 1703, in the old Dutch church at Port Richmond, Staten Island. He m. (1) Sarah Mxnbrut, (No. 8, Manbrut Fam.), and remained for several years on the Island, as we find the baptisms of several of his children recorded there. The old Dutch church in which they worshipped was hexagonal in shape, and was the second church edifice of the congregation, and was built in 1714. It was destroyed by the British during the Revolution because it was a rebel church. Its predecessor, in which his father Jacob Janzen worshipped, is believed to have been built as early as 1680. Cornelius Johnson of Staten Island is mentioned incidentally as giving bonds in the will of John Loofbourrow of Middlesex Co., N. J., 5 Oct. 1723.

After the bantism of his daughter Rachel on Staten Island in 1728, there is no further allusion to him in the records of the church, so it was probably about this time that he removed to Amwell, as we find both Cornelius and Rut Johnson as owing John Severns of Trenton in the inventory of his estate, 4 Mar. 1733. Rut Johnson had moved to the neighborhood even earlier than this, as we find the names of Rut and Hannah Johnson, probably his wife, at witnesses to the will of Derrick Hoff of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., 19 Nov. 1722. Cornelius' name also appears in the list of settlers on the West Jersey Society's lands in 1735. In the "AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY," a newspaper of the times, under date of 7 Mar. 1737-8, we find the following quaint advertisement:

"Ran-away on the 24th of February, from Cornelius Johnson of Amwell in Hunterdon County, an Irish Servant man named Cornelius Hanigan, about 35 Years of age, of short Stature and a round visage. He had on when he went away, a new Felt Hat, a light Wig or a blue course Cap, an old light colour'd Kersey Coat without Cuffs, and a brown Coat with green lining; a Linsey-Woolsey Jacket with red Lining, very much patch'd about the fore Lappets; a short Flannel Jacket; a pair of old Leather Breeches mended on the Knees, with Brass Buttons, and every way too big for him; a pair of Gray Stockings, and a new pair of Shoes with Steel Buckles not fellows. Whoever secures the said Servant and gives Notice thereof to his Master so that he may have him again, shall have Forty Shillings Reward and reasonable Charges, paid.

By Cornelius Johnson."

Cornelius Johnson was also one of the witnesses to the will of Adrian Hoogland of Amwell, 19 Nov. 1740 (LXXI:12). Cornelius' will is dated at Kingwood, 5 Mar. 1770, proven 27 Apr. 1770. sons Jacobus and Cornelius made executors. Jacobus died in 1778 and left a will naming Cornelius his brother as executor, before the father's estate was settled. According to Jacobus' accounting in 1777, before his death, he made payments to WILLIAM COOLBAUGH, William Lowden, Joseph Beavers, Hannah (Johanna) Johnson, Cornelius Johnson, Rev. John Hanns. and Ann Johnson.

The uncertainty as to the jurisdiction of the Courts during the Revolutionary war was instanced by the petition of the legatees of Cornelius Johnson, presented to the General Assembly, 17 May 1777, asking the House to appoint some person to sell lands of his estate, there being no provision in the law at the time providing for such action. Special acts were then passed to act in such matters:

"House of Assembly, October 30, 1781.

"The petition from the legatees of Cornelius Johnson, late of Kingwood, in the county of Hunterdon, was read, setting forth that they had petitioned a former Assembly for leave to bring in a bill to amend certain deficiencies in the last will and testament of the aforesaid Cornelius Johnson, occasioned by the inaccuracy of the Clerk who wrote the said will, and praying that they may have leave to present a bill to amend the said deficiencies.

"Ordered, That the said petitioner have leave to present the draught of a bill, agreeably to the prayer of their petition, on advertising their intention in the New-Jersey Gazette at least six weeks previous thereto.

M. EWING, JUN. Clerk.

"Notice is hereby given, thxt the subscriber intends to present a bill at the next sitting of the Legislature, for the purpose mentioned in the foregoing extract.

CORNELIUS JOHNSON, son of Cornelius.

"Mar. 29, 1782

Signed by:-SARAH COOLBAUGH, Cornelius Johnson, Rachel Van Campen, Mary Brooks, Elizabeth Barklow, Winifred Runyns, Joseph Johnson, Rebeckah Johnson, Ann Johnson, Johana Johnson."

CORNELIUS JOHNSON was very wealthy for those times. as the following legacies will indicate:-to wife Ann, household goods, and evidently the home plantation for life: to son Jacobus 200 lbs.; son Cornelius 200 lbs.; son Joseph 200 lbs.. when 21; da. SARAH 40 lbs.; da. Elizabeth 50 lbs.; Mary 50 lbs.; Rachel 40 lbs.; Ann 70 lbs.; Winifret 60 lbs.; Johanna 70 lbs.; Rebecca 70 lbs. Estate sold and settled 27 Oct. 1786.

After the death of Sarah Mnnbrut, Mr. Johnson married a second time, Ann Stout, sister of James, Jr, who had m. Johana Johnson, sister of Cornelius. They were children of James, Sr., and Elizabeth (Martin or Tarquin), and gch. of Richard Stout, of German descent, who came to New Amsterdam about 1643 and is popularly conceded to be the first permanent settler in the State of New Jersey, 1664. The old Stout genealogy, written nearly a century ago, adds: "The fourth sister married Cornelius Johnson, by whom she had a large family of children. She lived to a great age, and was the last grandchild of Richard Stout the first that was alive for many years."

Just which of the following were children of each marriage, except the first three, we cannot definitely state. Possibly Ann Stout was the mother of all of them, in view of the above quotation.

Issue of Cornelius and Sarah (Manbrut) Johnson:

24.*Sara, bp. Dutch church, Port Richmond, Staten Island, 6 Apr. 1724; witnesses, Antony VanPelt, Lady Manbrut, m. William Coolbaugh (3 J

25. Maria, bp. 20 Feb. 1726, m. James Brooks and settled at Tioga Center, N. Y.

26. Rachel, bp. 25 Dec. 1728, m. 29 Aug. 1763, John VanCampen of Northampton, Pa.

Other Children of Cornelius Johnson:

27. Elizabeth., m. ~~————~~ Barklow

28. Jacobus

29. Cornelius ; served in the Hunterdon Militia during the Revolution

30. Winifret, m. ~~————~~ Runyan

31. Joseph

32. Rebeckah
33. Ann
34. Johanna

JONES (LXXX:1). Dr. J. Paul Jones, M. D., m. Cornelia Martin (No. 26, Martin Fam.); res. Scranton, Pa. No issue.

LANE (LXXXI: 1). From old Gaelic "llane" a plain, barren, sandy, level lands; a narrow way between hedges, a narrow street, an alley.

DR. ROBERT LANE came from Derbyshire, England, and settled at Stratford, Conn., in 1660, at which time he received Home Lot No. 62. He became a successful planter and man of note. In 1662 he was "herder" whose duties were to care for the cattle. He was granted a house lot of two acres in 1665, and was enrolled an inhabitant of Stratford by order of Gov. John Winthrop, 1668. He was fence viewer in 1675 and "burier" or sexton in 1676. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1686. He purchased property and removed to Killingworth, Conn., in 1695, and was Deputy for Killingworth from 1699 to 1715; was one of the committee appointed in 1701 to audit the accounts of individuals for work done in building the new meeting house.

Mr. Lane was b. about 1638 and d. at Killingworth, 12 Apr. 1718. He m. at Stratford, 19 Dec. 1665, Sarah Pickett (No. 5, Pickett Fam.), who d. 11 Mar. 1725.

- 2.*Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1667, m. Ebenezer Hurd (S)
3. Hannah, b. 26 Dec. 1668, m. Nathaniel Wilcoxson
4. Daniel, b. 27 July 1671, d. 1674
5. Robert, d. 17 Mar. 1673
6. John, b. 12 July 1674, m. Lydia Kelsey; 2d Hannah Parks
7. Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan. 1677
8. Margaret, b. 25 Aug. 1679, m. Theophilus Crane
9. Rebecca, b. 7 Mar. 1682
10. Jonathan, b. 16 Oct. 1685, m. Mercy Wellman; 2d Patience Strong
11. Mary, b. 23 Sep. 1688

LEICESTER (LXXXII:1). Earls of. Leofric I, b. abt. 680, 1st Earl of Leicester, Earl of Lincoln and Earl of Chester, was a member of the Royal family of the Kingdom of Mercia, and bore the same Coat of Arms as Ethelbald, King of Mercia and other Kings. "Or, an Eagle displayed, Sable," signing with him in 716 the charter of foundation of the famous Monastery of Coryland as "Leofric, Earl of Leicester."

ALGAR I (2) 2d Earl of Leicester, living 838.

ALGAR II (3) or Junior, 3d Earl of Leicester. In a great battle in Sep. 870 he gained a victory and slew three of the Danish Kings; but on the following day Ingmar and Ubbo, with other of the Kings of the Northmen; renewed the conflict with overwhelming reinforcements which Algar successfully withstood all day and until evening, when he was overcome and slain, together with his chiefs around him.

LEOFRIC II (4) 4th Earl of Leicester, m. Alwara (I:98).

LEOFWINE (5) or Leofstan, 5th Earl of Leicester, Earl of Lincoln, Earl of Chester, Earl of Hereford; living 1000; created Duke of Mercia in 1017. He m. Alwara, grandau. of Athelstan, King of England (I:98). Of their children:

6. Wulfric, eldest son, m. Elswitha; no issue
- 7.*Leofric III, 6th Earl, m. Godiva of Coventry (LI:2)
- 8.*Ermenhilda, m. Rubard, Viscount of Auveranches (XXXI: 2)
- 9.*Eadwine, Earl of Northampton
10. Elfhelm, Earl of Northampton
11. Godwine

LEOFRIC III (No. 7) 6th Earl of Leicester, Earl of Northampton, and Duke of Mercia. He m. abt. 990, Godiva, Countess of Coventry (LI:2). He was Captain-General of King Canute's army. The kingmaker, he put upon the throne first, his nephew Harold I, and then Hardicanute and Edward the Confessor. He was grand-master of the Free Masons, and superintended the construction of Westminster Abbey. He founded the Monastery of Coventry, endowing it with 24 lordships and vast riches. He was a person of singular piety, and upon a time, attending the pious King Edward the Confessor, near the Altar in the Abbey, Church of St. Peter at Westminster, which he had founded, at the elevation of the Host, beheld the Real Body of Christ, standing on the Floor, and with His right hand depicting the Sign of the Cross upon King Edward: and that stepping towards the King to let him know what he had seen, the King said, "Stand st'ill, Leofric, stand still I see that which thou seest." Also that after the Mass was ended he further said, "My Leofric, I do conjure thee that so long as we live that thou dost not reveal this, lest the credit thereof should suffer through the emulation of unbelievers," whereunto he obeyed. But to the end that the truth of this miracle might not be concealed from posterity, wrote the particulars thereof in a Schedule, and delivered it to a Monk of Worcester, with Command that it should be put into a Shrine and not opened until after the death of himself and the King. Leofric d. in 1057.

ALGAR III (12) 7th Earl of Leicester, Earl of East-Anglis and Duke of Mercia; m. Aelfgifu or Alveva, dau. of William Mallet, a Norman Lord. Burnhard, presumably his eldest son, went to Rome in 1001 with his friend Aldred, the newly-appointed Archbishop of York, and a notable company, to have the Pope confer a pallium upon Aldred, and on his return through France, Burnhard was taken sick and died, and was given a Royal burial in the Cathedral at Rheims. A year or two after that, and mourning for his son, Algar gave rich gifts and lands to the Abbey of Rheims, resigned his Dukedom and Earldom and retired to that Abbey as a Monk, and there died.

13. Burnhard, d. in France, buried in Rheims Cathedral
14. Eadmine, 8th Earl of Leicester
15. Morcar, Earl of Northumberland
16. Aldvtha. m. Griffith an. Llewellyn, King of Wales: 2d Harold II, King of England
- 17.*Lucia, m. Yvo de Tailboys, Earl of Anjou (CXLVII:1)

EADWINE (9) Earl of Northampton, had:
 18.*Edelfleda, m. King Edmund Ironside of England (I:82)

LEYBOURNE (LXXXIII:1). William de Leybourne was the father of:

- 2.*Idonea de Leybourne, m. Geoffred de Say (CXXIX:5)

LIMES1 (LXXXIV:1). Ralph de Limesi, son of a sister of William the Conqueror, besides 41 lordships which at the general survey he held in divers counties, enjoyed the lands of his wife Christiana, one of the sisters of Edgar Atheling (or by gift of the Conqueror) among which was Ulverley in Warwick, which he made his principal seat. Their son:

RALPH DE LIMES1 (2) m. Hadewyse; their son:

ALAN DE LIMES1 (3); wohse son:

GIRARD DE LIMES1 (4) m. Amy or Amicia, dau. Halenade de Bidun, a great feudal Baron in the time of Henry I, and eventually one of his co-heirs. They had:

5. John. m. Alice de Harcourt, whose line became extinct
- 6.*Basilia, m. Hugh de Odingselles
7. Alianore, m. David de Lindsey, a Scot

LORD (LXXXV: 1). Name derived from the Anglo-Saxon "ord," which comes from 'ored,' a governor, with the prefix "l", le, denoting the person or place. The Gaelic "ard," "ord," high, lofty, the prime chief, superior. Thomas Lord was b. in Towcester, Northampton, England in 1585, and came from London to New England in 1635, and was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn. He came in the 'Elizabeth and Ann' and stopped a year at Boston or Cambridge before moving to Hartford. He was a smith. He m. (license) 20 Feb. 1611, Dorothy Bird, da. Robert, b. 1589, d. 2 Aug. 1676. Thomas Lord received in Connecticut the first license to practice medicine that was granted in New England, 1652. Thomas Lord was son of Richard and Joan Lord. His home lot at Hartford was on the bank of the Little River, now Wells street. His will is sealed with coat of arms exactly like those of Laward of England.

2. Richard, b. 1611, m. Sarah ———; came to America in 1632; res. Hartford, Conn.

3. Thomas, b. 1619, m. Hannah Thurston; res. Hartford, Conn.

4.*Ann, b. 1621, m. Thomas Stanton (1)

5. William, b. 1623, m. ———; 2d Lydia Brown; Saybrook

6. John, b. 1625, m. Rebecca Bushnell (9); 2d Adrian Baysey of Hartford

7. Robert, b. 1626; m. Rebecca Stanley

8. Amie, b. 1629, m. John Gilbert

9. Dorothy, b. 1631, m. John Ingersoll

LOUVANE (LXXXVI:1). Lambert of Lens, Count of Louvane, m. 1072, Adelaide de Gand (XII:18), Countess of Albemarle. She m. (3) Odo, Count of Champagne. Lambert and Adelaide had:

2.*Judith, b. abt. 1053, Countess of Huntingdon, m. Waltheof, Earl of Huntingdon (LXXXVI: 3)

MALLORY (LXXXVII: 1). Or Mallery. This is a distinguished and ancient family, long seated at Sudley Royal, Yorkshire, England. Peter Mallory arrived at Boston in 1638 and signed the plantation covenant at New Haven, Conn., in 1644. He d. sometime after 1675. His wife was probably Mary Preston (14, Preston Fam.).

2. Rebecca, b. 18 May 1649, m. Benjamin Bunnell

3. Mary, b. Oct. 1655, d. y.

4. Mary, b. 28 Sep. 1656, m. Eli Roberts; 2d Samuel Cook; 3d Jeremiah How

5. Peter, b. 27 July 1658, m. Elizabeth Trowbridge; 2d Abigail ———

6.*Thomas, b. 15 Sep. 1659, m. Mary Umberfield (2)

7. Daniel, b. 25 Nov. 1661, d. after 1685

8. John, b. 10 May 1663, m. Elizabeth Kimberly

9. Joseph, b. 1666, m. Mercy Pinion; 2d Joanna (Farnum) Barnes

10. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan. 1668, disappeared 1690

11. Samuel, b. 10 Mar. 1673, m. Mary Beach; 2d ——— Reynolds

12. William, b. 2 Sep. 1675, m. Anna ———

THOMAS MALLORY (6) was b. at New Haven, and m. there 26 Mar. 1684, Mary Umberfield (2, Umberfield Fam.). He d. 15 Feb. 1691, and his widow m. (2) 28 Nov. 1634, Ebenezer Downs; and (3) 3 Nov. 1713, Thomas Carnes. His children were b. at New Haven.

13.*Thomas, b. 1 Jan. 1686, m. Elizabeth Bartlett; 2d Hannah Minor (57); 3d Abigail (Curtiss) Hurd

14. Daniel, b. 2 Jan. 1687

THOMAS MALLORY, Jr. (13) m. 13 Jan. 1706, Elizabeth Bartlett, da. John, who d. 5 Nov. 1719. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., where he m. (2) 10 Aug. 1710, Hannah Minor (57, Minor Fam.), who d. 20 Aug. 1749, and he m. (3) Abigail Curtiss, wid. of David Hurd. She d. 1787. He

d. 21 July 1783, aged 98. Children by First Marriage:

15. Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1707, d. 30 Dec. 1715
16. Thomas, b. 1709
17. Bartlett, b. 2 Mar. 1710, d. 11 Mar. 1711
18. Aaron, b. 16 Feb. 1712, m. Elizabeth Squire; 2d Joanna Mitchell
19. John, m. Mary _____
20. Jesse, b. 5 Apr. 1717, d. 4 Nov. 1719
21. Elizabeth, bp. 8 Nov. 1719, m. Thomas Thompson

Issue by Second Marriage:

- 22.*Abner, b. 28 July 1723, m. Susanna Walker (32)
23. Eunice, b. 26 June 1725, m. John Crissey
24. Gideon, bp. 9 June 1728, m. Olive _____
25. Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1730, m. Nathan Munn
26. Jemima, b. May 1733
27. Simeon, b. 18 Feb. 1737
28. Silas (adopted), bp. 29 Mar. 1778

CAPT. ABNER MALLORY (22) was b. in Woodbury and m. there, 25 June 1747, Susanna Walker (32, Walker Fam.), who d. 3 June 1802. Following is the military record of Capt. Abner Mallory:

Captain, in the list of Militia Captains whose Companies turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 5 July 1779. Tyson's invasion of Connecticut, July 1779, New Haven Alarm. He served at Peekskill, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1779. He was in Col. Increase Moseley's Regiment in 1779.

29. Electa, b. 19 Apr. 1748, m. Delucena Backus
30. Hannah, b. 16 Feb. 1749, d. y.
- 31.*Hannah, b. 17 Jan. 1752, m. John Hinman (22)
32. Walker, b. 25 Feb. 1754, m. Martha Minor
33. Jemima, b. 3 Mar. 1756, m. Nathan Dudley (?)
34. Abner, b. 18 Feb. 1758, d. 15 Sep. 1775
35. Susanna, b. 25 Sep. 1760, m. Ebenezer Moody
36. Charlotte, b. 7 Feb. 1763, m. Israel Judson
37. John, b. 18 Feb. 1765, m. Harriet Dubois
38. Electa, b. 22 Sep. 1767
39. Love, b. 22 Mar. 1772
40. Suke (adopted), bp. 1 Nov. 1786

MANBRUT (LXXXVIII: 1). Mambru, Mambrut, Manbru, Membru, Membrut, Menbrut, Monbruet, Mombruit, and VanBrute, are some of the variations in spelling of the name.

JEAN MANBRUT, a Huguenot, was at New York in 1688. He m. Sarah Gano (11, Gano Fam.). He was probably here somewhat earlier than 1688 as Stephen Gano, father of his wife, had settled on Staten Island before 1686, and so the marriage of Jean and Sarah probably took place at New York unless Jean went to New York from Staten Island. He was a member of the New York Huguenot church, was a shipwright by occupation, and was granted freemanship 30 May 1702.

1. Estienne, b. 20 Oct. 1688, d. in early childhood
2. Elie, b. 5 Aug. 1691, m. Susanne _____; 2d Sarah Butler, and lived at New York: cordwainer
3. Etienne, and
4. Lidie (twins), b. 22 Jan. 1694, m. Jaques Seguire and lived on Staten Island
5. Ezechiell, b. 11 Oct. 1696
6. Francois, 10 Aug. 1700
- 7.*Sarra, b. 13 Sep., bp. 3 Oct. 1703, m. Cornelius Janszen (18, Johnson Fam.)
8. Jean, m. Hester or Esther Visscher and settled at Schenectady, N. Y., before 1731; bricklayer

MANWARING (LXXXIX:1) or Mannering. A corruption of

Welsh word "mesnilwarin," from "meonil" or "maenol," a farm. The following arms have been registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society as belonging to Oliver Manwarring: Silver six bars gules on the second an annulet for a second difference. Also entitled to quartered: 1 & 4 silver, two bars gules (Manwarring, ancient). 2 & 3 Gold an eagle's leg reased at the thigh gules on a chief indented azure a millet between two roundels silver (Tarbock heiress, cadet of house of Lathom). The name was pronounced Mannerling in England, and was sometimes so apelled in the early New London records. Oliver Manwarring was presented for a freeman of Connecticut 14 Oct. 1639, and settled at New London, Conn. The homestead settled originally by him was ever since been in the possession of the family. He was b. 1633 and d. 3 Nov. 1723. He m. Hannah Raymond (6, Raymond Fam.), who d. 18 Dec. 1717.

2. Hannah, bp. 10 Sep. 1671, m. John Harris
3. Elizabeth, bp. 10 Sep. 1671, m. Peter Harris
4. Prudence, bp. 10 Sep. 1671, m. John Beckwith
5. Love, bp. 10 Sep. 1673, m. John Richards
6. Richard, bp. 13 July 1673, m. Eleanor Jennings
7. Judith, bp. 2 Apr. 1676, m. Simon Ray
8. Oliver, bp. 2 Feb. 1679, m. Hannah Hough
9. Bathsheba, bp. 9 May 1680, m. _____
10. Anne, bp. 18 June 1682, m. Jeremiah Wilson
- 11.*Mercy, b. abt. 1684, m. Jonalhan Palmer (16)

MARECHAL (XC:1). William le Marechal, 3d Earl of Pembroke, Protector of England during the minority of Henry III, m Isabel de Clare (XLVI: 3). She was in ward to King Henry II and remained under the Royal guardianship for the space of fourteen years, when she was given in marriage to William Marshall, who thereupon became Earl of Pembroke. Of their children:

- 2.*Maud, m. Hugh Bigod (XXXVIII:2), Earl of Norfolk
3. William le Marechal, a Magna Charta surety Baron
4. Isabel, m. Gilbert, 7th Earl of Clare
5. Eva, m. William, 6th Baron Braose

MARSH (XCI: 1). From the Teutonic "moeresche," a morass, a fen, a tract of low, wet land.

JOHN MARSH, first of the name of whom we have any record, was born in 1778, and died about 15 Sep. 1864. He was a resident of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. The name of his father is not known, but his mother was Mary MacKenzie. Mr. Marsh m. FRANCES ALEXANDER (No. 15, Alexander Fam.), who d. about 1870. She was a partial invalid during her later years, caused by shock from her little son's accidental death.

2. Mary E., m. Richard Loomis; 2d _____ Gibbs
3. Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1824, m. Benjamin Palmer Drake
4. Rachel, and _____ m. Newell Gibbs
- 5.*Harriet (twins), b. 14 May 1829, m. William Hoaglin (38)
6. Margaret, b. _____ m. Orlin Andrews
7. Sylvenus, scalded to death, aged 2 1-2 years

MARTIN (XCII: 1). Capt. Ralph Martin was born 5 Oct. 1754 in New Jersey. It is possible that he was a descendant of some early Dutch colonist. He served in the Northampton Co., Pa., Militia during the Revolution. See sketch of Moses Coolbaugh (23, Coolbaugh Fam.), for an account of the family at the time of the Wyoming massacre. Mr. Martin m. Anna Schoonmaker (33, Shoemaker Fam.), and for a time they lived at Sawnee, Pa. In 1789 he removed to Wysox, Pa., settling on the old Conklin farm below Myersburg, which he cleared up. He was a man of considerable prominence, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his neighbors. He was one of the leaders of the Federalist party, a Captain in the State

Militia, and one of the early members of the Wysox church. Mrs. Martin d. 4 Sep. 1831, and he m. (2) Mrs. Daniel Kellogg of Towanda and d. 5 Apr. 1836 in Wysox.

- 2 *Benjamin, b. 1781, m. Elizabeth Cowell (2)
3. Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1785, m. Col. Hiram Mix; Towanda
4. Margaret, b. 15 Apr. 1788, m. Josiah W. Grant; Orwell
5. Eleanor, b. 21 Mar. 1790, m. Robert Ridgway; Wysox
6. John, b. 1799, m. Harriet a----
7. Sussanna, m. ——— Cross; Wysox
8. Daniel, m. Rhoda Vaughan; Wysox

BENJAMIN MARTIN (2) m. Elizabeth Cowell (No. 2, Cowell Fam.), and lived at Wysox. He was killed 4 Dec. 1815 by a fall from his horse. He was critically injured, and after lingering 21 hours, died, and is buried in Wysox cemetery. His widow subsequently became the second wife of David Vought of Standing Stone. No children by this marriage. She and Mr. Vought lived at Standing Stone, where she d. 15 June 1858, and is buried in the M. E. cemetery. The children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Martin were:

- 9.*Ralph, b. 14 June 1809, m. Hannah Birney
10. Nelson, m. Hannah Townsend; Tunkhannock. Pa.
- 11.*William, m. Mary Annis Orr
12. Minerva A., b. 2 Mar. 1815, m. James Ennis; Liberty Corners. Pa.
13. Two others d. y. and are buried at Wysox

RALPH MARTIN (91 was a raftsmen on the Susquehanna. He lived at Tunkhannock for some time and then located at Browntown, where he became the first postmaster. He m. 1836, Hannah Birney, da. of John and Mehetabel (Clark) of Standing Stone, b. 12 Jan. 1812 and who d. in 1887; he d. in 1875. Henry Birney, father of John, settled at Standing Stone as early as 1775; while Barnabas Clark came thither in 1790. Mr. Martin and his wife are both buried in Gravel Hill cemetery, Tunkhannock, on part of a double lot owned by himself and brother Nelson.

14.*Emma, b. 12 May 1841, m. John Bradford Stafford (15)
15. Ellen, b. 7 Aug. 1841, m. Sylvester Klinefelter; Factoryville, Pa.
16. Rebecca, b. abt. 1845, received a liberal education and first engaged in teaching at Wyalusing several years, after which she conducted dressmaking—being proficient in this art as she was in the calling of a teacher—everything she undertook being faultlessly done. Later she went to New York City, where by her rare skill in the management of household affairs, she held positions of ease and trust in families of wealth and refinement. She d. at New York, 23 Nov. 1902, unm., and was buried in the family plot, Tunkhannock.

17. Edward, b. 4 Jan. 1846, d. 17 Sep. 1854
18. George, b. 28 July 1817, d. 9 June 1849
19. Olive, b. 20 Nov. 1850, d. 26 Oct. 1851

WILLIAM MARTIN (No. 11) m. Mary Annis Orr and d. in 1881. His wife d. soon afterward, and they are buried at Lyon, Pa.

- 20.*Matthew George, b. 1837, m. Sarah M. Dailey
21. Mary, m. William Bennett
22. Newell
23. Charles

MATTHEW GEORGE MARTIN (No. 20), known as George Martin, was born at Summer Hill, N. Y. He m. 1864, Sarah M. Dailey, b. 1839, d. 1911, da. of David and ——— (Harvey). He d. at Scranton, Pa., in 1914.

24. Willard, b. 1871, d. 1888
- 25.*George Dudley, b. 1881, m. Mary E. Edwards

GEORGE DUDLEY MARTIN (No. 25), m. 1901, Mary E. Ed-

wards, b. 1881, da. of David and Elizabeth (Gibbon); res. Factoryville, Pa.
26.*Cornelia, b. 1901, m. Dr. J. Paul Jones (LXXX:1)

MAUDUIT (XCIII: 1). William Mauduit was chamberlain to King Henry I, and m. Maud, dau. of Michael Hanslage, acquired with her the barony of Hanslage, County Buckingham. He was probably the progenitor of various branches of the family, and by his great power enabled him to settle them in the large possessions which they held in divers counties. From him descended:

WILLIAM MANDUIT (2), 6th Baron, who m. Alice de Newburgh (CVII:3), and d. 1257. Of their children:

3. William, summoned to Parliament

4.*Isabel, m. William, 5th Baron Beauchamp (XXXII: 8)

MCDONAL (XCIV:1). Alan McDonal, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, m. Margaret of Huntingdon (XXI: 14) ; and had:

2.*Helen McDonal, m. Roger de Quincey (CXXII:2)

MEAD (XCV:1) or Meet; also Pieters; in the case of Weyntje Pieters, wife of Jan Wouters van der Bosch (LXXIX:2), we have another illustration of the old Dutch patronymic system of nomenclature. The family were sometimes known by the name of Meet (Dutch inflection of Mead) their family name, or as Pieters, after Pieter Jansen Meet, the first ancestor.

PIETER JANSEN MEET and four children came from Amersfoort, in the province of Utrecht, Holland, in the "Rosetree", March 1663. He took the oath of allegiance to the English at New York in 1664. He obtained a patent for two lots at Brooklyn Perry. 8 July 1667. His name appears on the assessment roll of Bushwick in 1683, where he bought land of Albert Hendricksen about 3680. He removed to Hackensack, N. J., where he joined the church by letter. 22 Sen. 1694. He d. abt. 1697. He sinned his name "Peter Jansen Meet." The name of his first wife is unknown, but he m. (2) Gerrette Mandevill, da. of Jillis and his wife, Elsie Hendrix of Greenwich, N. Y., she being a sister of his son Jan's wife: The Mandevils came from Garderen, Veluwe, Gelderland in the ship "Faith," Feb. 1659.

2. Jan Pieters, b. 1660, m. Grietje Mandevill; Hackensack

3. Kniertje Pieters, m. Lourens Julianse Haf; Long Island

4.*Weyntje Pieters, m. Jan Wouters Van Der Bosch (LXXXIX:2)

5. Thammes. m. _____

MECK (XCVI:1). Elmer Meck is proprietor of a meat market in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He m. 38 Oct. 1920, EMILIE GOUCHER COOLBAUGH (No. 323, Coolbaugh Fam.), He was born 13 July 1881.

2. William Coolbaugh, b. 10 Dec. 1921

MEIGS (XCVII:1). Vincent Meigs was b. 1583, and was of the Manor of Bradford Peverell, Dorsetshire, Eng. Their Arms are as follows: Quarterly first and 4th Or a chevron Azure between three mascles gules, on the chief of the last a wolf passant argent, for Meggs; 2d, argent a chevron sable between three roses seeded and leaves proper, for West; 3d, Gironny of eight argent and gules, for Peverel. Crest: A talbot's head sable, eared argent, collared or, under the collar two roundels fessewise and three acorns of the third leaved vert. The name is always Meggs in the earliest records of New England. Vincent Meggs came from Dorsetshire in 1637 and settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1644, removing to Guilford, Conn., the same year. He d. at Killingworth Dec. 1658. He had m. about 1608, _____ Churchill.

2.*John, m. Thomasia Fry

3. Mark, at New Haven, 1646; rm. to Long Island

JOHN MEIGS (No. 2) was b. in England and was first at Weymouth, Mass., and removed, probably to Rehoboth 1643, next to New Haven

about 1647, and about 1654 to Guilford; thence, last, about 1662, to Killingworth, where both he and his son John are in the list of freeman, 1669. He d. 4 Jan. 1672. He was a tanner, had a large estate, and some books, of which one was a Latin and Greek dictionary. He m. Thomasia Fry.

4. John, b. 29 Feb. 1642, m. Sarah Wilcoxson; lived Guilford
- 5.*Mary, m. William Stevens (4)
6. Concurrence, m. Henry Crane
7. Elizabeth, m. Richard Hubbell (1)

MERRIMAN (XCVIII:1). This name is also often spelled Merrim, both names referring to the same person. Capt. Nathaniel Merriman was b. Tenderton, Co. Kent, Eng., in 1613, s. of George of London. He came in the ship "Whale" sailing from Southampton, 8 Apr. and arriving 26 May 1632. He settled at New Haven, Conn., in 1663, and was one of the original founders of Wallingford, Conn., in 1670, and Lots Nos. 1 and 2 were set to him. He d. 13 Feb. 1693; his wife Joan, b. abt. 1628, d. 8 Dec. 1709.

2. Nathaniel, d. 19 Dec. 1675 in King Philip's war
3. John, d. 26 Sep. 1651
4. Hannah, b. 26 May 1651, m. John Ives; 2d Joseph Benham (5)
- 5.*Abigail, b. 18 Apr. 1654, m. John Hitchcock (4)
6. Mars, b. 12 July 1657, m. Samuel Munson (6)
7. John, b. 28 Feb. 1659, m. Hannah Lines; 2d Mary Doolittle
8. Samuel, b. 29 Sep. 1662, m. Anna Street; 2d Elizabeth Peck
9. Caleb b. May 1665, m. Mary Preston
10. Moses, b. 1667, m. Martha _____
11. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1669, m. Ebenezer Lewis; 2d William Frederick

MESCHINES (XVIX:1). Ranulf de Meschines, 2d Earl of Chester, m. Countess Lucia de Tailboys (CXLVII:2). Their son:

RANULF DE BRISQUESART DE MESCHINES (2), 3d Earl of Chester, Viscoun of Bayeux in Normandy, created 1119 Earl Palatine of Chester; d. 1128; m. Maud de Auveranches (XXXI:3); his possessions covered about 1-3 of England. Their son:

RANULF DE MESCHINES DE GEKNON (3), 4th Earl Palatine of Chester; d. 1153; m. 1127, Maud de Gloucester (XII:35); their son:

HUGH DE MESCHINES DE KYVELIOCK (4), 5th Earl Palatine of Chester; 4. 1181, m. Bartred, dau. of Simon, Earl of Evereux. Their daus.:

- 5.*Maud de Meschines, m. David, Earl of Huntingdon (XXI:11)
6. Lady de Meschines, m. Reginald Lord Bacun



MINER
COAT OF ARMS
EDWARD III 1339

MINER-MINOR (C:1). The original spelling of the name was Miner; the first generations in America usually wrote it Minor, and some branches of the family have adopted one spelling, other branches the other. The family in England was armigerous, and the coat-of-arms has been accepted and registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society as rightfully belonging to the descendants of Thomas Miner of Stonington, Conn. We are indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth Gaylord Troy of Towanda, Pa., a descendant of Lucretia Miner York for the accompanying cut of the Miner Arms.

An ancient manuscript, deposited in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, gives the pedigree in England as follows:

I. Edward the Third, whose reign continued from 1327 to 1377, when preparing for war with France, took progress through Somerset; and coming to Mendip Hill, where lived a man by the name of Bullman, whose extraordinary and successful efforts to aid the King in the munitions

of war, with 100 powerful men of volunteers in the service, so pleased the King that he granted him a Coat of Arms, with the name of Henry Miner thereon, in recognition of his loyalty and patriotic devotion to him and his cause. Henry Miner d. in 1359.

- 2.*Henry, m. Henrietta Hicks
3. Edward
4. Thomas
5. George

HENRY MINER (2) m. Henreta, da. Edward Hicks of Gloucester, of whom, as appears by the paling of their arms, are the Hicks of Beverston Castle in Gloucester descended.

- 6.*William, m. ——— Hobbs
7. Henry; served Richard II, 1384

WILLIAM MINER (6) m. ——— Hobbs of Wiltshire.

- 8.*Thomas, m. ——— Gressleys
9. George

THOMAS MINER (8) m. 1399 ——— Gressleys, da. of Cotton, co. Stafford.

- 10.*Lodovick, m. Anna Dyer
11. George
12. Mary

LODOVICK MINER (10) m. Anna Dyer, da. Thomas of Stoughton, Co. Huntington.

- 13.*Thomas, b. 1436, m. Bridget Hervie
14. Arthur, and

15. George (twins), b. 1458, m. Henretta De La Villa Odorosa, and both served the house of Austria

THOMAS MINER (13) m. Bridget, 2d da. of Sir George Hervie of St. Martens, Middlesex, and d. in 1480.

- 16.*William, m. Isabella Harcope

17. Anna, turned to a monasterical life in Datford, where she remained during her life.

WILLIAM MINER (16) m. Isabella Harcope de Folibay and lived to revenge the death of the two young princes murdered in the Tower of London, upon their inhuman uncle, Richard III. It is said of this William Miner that he was "Flos Militae" the flower of chivalry. He had ten sons, only part of whose names are known. Nathaniel and John went over to Ireland in 1541 when Henry VIII was proclaimed Erst King of Ireland.

- 18.*William, m. ———
19. George, m. ———; lived in Shropshire
20. Thomas; lived in Hereford
21. Robert

22. Nathaniel, m. ——— Fitzmaurice of Leinster, Ireland

23. John, m. Joselina O'Bryan, da. Teig O'Bryan of Innis, co. Clare, Ireland, whose posterity remains there, in the name of Miner, bearing the same coat-of-arms.

WILLIAM MINER (18) d. 23 Feb. 1585 at Chew Magna, and lies interred in the Priests Chancel, about four feet from the wall.

- 24.*Clement, m. ———
25. Elizabeth

CLEMENT MINER (24) succeeded his father in heritage. He m. ———, and d. 31 Mar. 1640 and is buried in Chew Magna, Somerset.

26. Clement, m. Sarah Pope
- 27.*Thomas, b. 1607, m. Grace Palmer (2)
28. Elizabeth
29. Mary

THOMAS MINER (27) came to America in the ship "Lyon's Whelp," which landed at Salem in the middle of July, 1629, and settled at Charlestown, Mass. Here he m. 23 Apr. 1634, Grace Palmer (2, Palmer Fam.), and was one of the founders of the church there in 1632, and a proprietor in 1634. He was made a freeman 4 Mar. 1634. He was a proprietor of Hingham, Mass., in 1636, and removed to New London, Conn., in 1646, and finally, 1653, to Stonington, Conn. He was appointed Military Sergeant of the *town* of Pequot (New London), "with power to call forth and train the inhabitants." In 1650 PC was appointed to the General court, and filled that office several times subsequently. He d. in 1690, his being the oldest gravestone at Stonington.

- 30.*John, b. 1636, m. Elizabeth Booth (XXXVIII:74)
- 31. Clement, b. 4 Mar. 1638, m. Mrs. Frances Willey; 2d Martha Well-
- man (3); 3d Joannah _____
- 32. Thomas, bp. 10 May 1640, d. unm. 10 Apr. 1662
- 33. Ephraim, bp. 1 May 1642, m. Hannah Avery
- 34. Joseph, bp. 25 Aug. 1644, m. Mary Avery; 2d Bridget (Chese-
- brough) Thompson
- 35.*Manasseh, b. 23 Apr. 1647, m. Lydia Moore (5)
- 36. Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1649, d. 13 Aug. 3652
- 37. Maria, b. 1650, d. Stonington 24 Jan. 1666
- 38. Samuel, b. 4 Mar. 1652, m. Maria Lord
- 39. Hannah, b. 15 Sep. 1655, m. Thomas Avery

CAPT. JOHN MINOR (30) removed first to Stratford, Conn., where he was town clerk and leading man of affairs of the town for many years, till his removal to Woodbury, Conn, among the first settlers, where he stood equal among those who were most distinguished. He was foremost in all difficult undertakings, an interpreter to the Indians, a Justice of the quorum of Magistrates, a Captain in the Militia, and a deacon in the church. He was also a surveyor: all the Indian deeds in this region were executed before him. He was town clerk at Stratford for ten years, from 1666, except one year, and held the same office in Woodbury for thirty years from its beginning. He was also, for twenty years, almost always a member of the General-Court. In 1654 the rulers of the Colony wished to prepare him for a preacher of the Gospel to the Indians, the Court to provide for his maintenance and schooling at Hartford. Accordingly he and John Stanton (3) were received and kept in school and college for two or three years, and subsequently acted as interpreter for Rev. Stone when he preached to the Indians. But he did not follow out the plan of his patrons. What induced him to turn his attention to other affairs does not appear. He became, however, an honorable and useful citizen.

May 1670 is the initial point from which the existence of Woodbury is dated. This was when a proprietary grant was made, and preliminary arrangements to settle there were immediately begun. Early the next spring fifteen of Rev. Walker's congregation started with their families for the wilderness. When they reached their destination it is related that Dea. John Minor fell on his knees, leading to prayer that little band of hardy adventurers, evoking the blessing of heaven upon their enterprise, and praying that their posterity might be an upright and Godly people to the latest generation.

A story is told in several accounts that one of the company of the name of Hinman put up a different sort of a petition from that of the deacon; praying that his posterity might always be blessed with plenty of "Rum and Military Glory." It is believed, however, that this story is apocryphal. It is not in accordance with the Puritan character of those Christian men thus to make light of religious things.

Capt. Minor m. Elizabeth Booth (74, Booth Fam.), 19 Oct. 1658 and d. 17 Sep. 1719. She d. 20 Oct. 3732.

- 40.*John, b. 9 Sep. 1659, m. Sarah Rose (14)
- 41. Thomas, b. 29 May 1662, m. Hannah Curtis
- 42. Hannah, b. 2 Aug. 1664, d. before May 1683

- 43.*Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1667, m. Zechariah Walker (15)
44. Grace, b. 20 Sep. 1670, m. Samuel Grant, ancestor of U. S. Grant
45. Joseph, b. 4 Mar. 1672, m. Susanna Roots
- 46.*Ephraim, b. 24 Oct. 1675, m. Rebecca Curtiss
47. Sarah, b. 19 June 1678, m. Stephen Curtiss
48. Abigail, b. 6 Feb. 1680, m. John Treadwell; 2d Richard Miles
49. Joanna, bp. July 1683, m. William Gaylord (24)

MANASSEH MINER (35) was the first white child born in New London. He m. 26 Sep. 1670, Lydia Moore (5, Moore Fam.) and lived on the old homestead at Stonington and was buried in Wequetequock. He was a deacon in the church and served as Captain in King Philip's war, and was Ensign of New London county troops, 1693; captain of an expedition into Canada, 1709; Indian advise, 1694; Deputy 1698 and 1718. He d. 22 Aug. 1728, and his wife 12 Aug. 1720.

- 50.*Elnathan, b. 28 Dec. 1673, m. Rebecca Baldwin (24); 2d Mrs. Prudence (Richardson) Hallam; 3d Tamzen Wilcox
51. Samuel, b. 20 Sep. 1675
52. Hannah, b. 8 Dec. 1676, m. Elihu Chesebrough
53. Thomas, b. 20 Sep. 1683, m. Hannah Avery
54. Lydia, m. Sylvester Baldwin (26)

JOHN MINOR (40) m. Sarah Rose (14, Rose Fam.), and d. 14 Mar. 1731. She d. about the same time.

55. Samuel, bp. 14 Nov. 1686, d. 22 Dec. 1734, s. p.
56. Elizabeth, bp. 6 July 1690, m. Benjamin Dunning
- 57.*Hannah, bp. 29 Jan. 1692, m. Thomas Mallory (13)
58. John, bp. 27 Feb. 1697, m. Mary Judson
59. Sarah, b. 7 Apr. 1709, m. Moses Matthews

EPHRAIM MINER (46) m. Rebecca Curtiss; their son:
60.*Timothy, m. Elizabeth Judson

LIEUT. ELNATHAN MINER (50) m. 21 Mar. 1694 Rebecca Baldwin (24, Baldwin Fam.), who d. 12 Mar. 1700. He m. (2) 17 Mar. 1702 Mrs. Prudence (Richardson) Hallam, who d. 6 Aug. 1716, and he m. (3) 14 Oct. 1718, Tamzen Wilcox. He d. 15 Oct. 1756. Issue by first marriage:

61. Samuel, b. 12 Dec. 1694, m. Elizabeth Brown
 - 62.*Manasseh, b. 1 Dec. 1695, m. Keziah Geer (29)
 63. Elnathan, b. 24 June 1697, d. unm. 23 July 1758
 64. Rebecca, b. 13 Feb. 1699, m. ——— Lippencott
- Child by Second Marriage:
65. Rev. Richardson, b. 24 Nov. 1704, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Musnon; Stratford, Conn.
- Child by Third Marriage:
66. Daniel

TIMOTHY MINOR (No. 60) m. Elizabeth Judson; their son:
67.*Seth, m. Eunice Root

MANASSEH MINER (62) m. 9 July 1726 Keziah Geer (29, Geer Fam.), and removed to Voluntown, Conn.

68. Keziah, b. 6 Mar. 1727, m. ——— Robbins
- 69.*Lucretia, b. 16 Feb. 1733, m. Amos York (17)

SETH MINER (No. 67) m. Mar. 8, 17—, Eunice Root; their dau.:

- 70.*Phebe, m. Uriah Strong (11)

MITCHELL (CI: 1). From the Saxon "muchel," big; a corruption of Michael. An ancient Scottish family that later settled at Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng. Matthew Mitchell was b. in 1530 at South Oram, Halifax, and m. 16 Apr. 1616, Susan Butterfield of Ovenden. He came to Boston in the "James", loading 17 Aug. 1635. In 1636 he removed to Concord, Mass., and soon after to Springfield, Mass. He was one of the first settlers of

Saybrook, Conn., where he suffered heavy property loss from the Indians, besides having employees and a brother-in-law (Samuel Butterfield) killed. Removing to Wethersfield he was a member of the General Court which declared war on the Pequots. In Wethersfield he was a large landowner, Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature. In 1640 he removed to Stamford, where he d. in 1645. He was magistrate for Stamford in 1643. He was much the wealthiest settler there, his tax being three times that of the next largest tax-payer.

2. Abigail, bp. 26 Apr. 1618, d. y. (?)
- 3.*David, bp. 14 Nov. 1619, m. Elizabeth ---
- 4.*Sarah bp. 14 Oct. 1651, m. Samuel Sherman (28)
5. Martha, b. 26 Oct. 1623, d. 22 Nov. 1623
6. Jonathan, bp. 19 Dec. 1624, m. Margaret (Boradel) Shepard
7. Susanna, bp. 14 Oct. 1627, m. Rev. Abraham Pierson
8. Matthew, bp. 5 July 1629, d. 4 Oct. 1629
9. Hannah, bp. 26 June 1631, m. Robert Coe; 2d Nicholas Elsey

DAVID MITCHELL (3) was bp. at South Oram, and d. at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 1686. He m. Elizabeth -----

10. Matthew, m. Mary Thompson
11. John, m. Elizabeth Knell
12. Martha, m. Nathaniel Baldwin
13. Elizabeth
14. Abraham, m. Sarah Wheeler
15. Susanna
- 16.*Daniel, m. Susannah Sherman (41)
17. Grace, m. William Pixlee

DANIEL MITCHELL (No. 16) m. Susannah Sherman (41, Sherman Fam.), and d. abt. 1746.

- 18.*Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1701, m. Zechariah Curtiss (19)
20. Elizabeth, b. 9 Sep. 1703

MONTFORD (CII: 1). Sir Baldwin Montford m. Lady Margaret de Clinton (XLVII: 23). Their son :

SIR WILLIAM MONTFORD (2) m. Margaret Peche (CXIV:6), and d. 1453. Their son:

SIR BALDWIN MONTFORD (3) b. 1445, m. Joanna Vernon, d. 1475; their son:

ROBERT MONTFORD (4) of Bescote, Co. Stafford; whose dau. was. :

- 5.*Katherine Montford, m. Sir George Booth (XXXIX:40)

MONTGOMERY (CIII:1). William J. Montgomery, s. of Rev. Andrew and Henrietta (Duff) of Mt. Vernon, New York City, m. Marjorie Strong Allen (XXIV:11); res. Hamilton, Ohio.

2. Allen, b. 4 Oct. 1938

MOORE (CIV:1). More, or Mooers. From Gaelic "mor" great chief, tall, mighty, proud. Miles Moore was at Milford, Conn., in 1646 and removed in 1657 to New London, Conn. His wife was Isabel Joyner. They joined the New London church in 1680, and both prob. d. before 1689.

2. Miriam, m. John Willey
3. Deborah, m. John Stebbins
4. Abel, m. Hannah Hempstead
- 5.*Lydia, b. 1650, m. Manasseh Miner (35)

MUNSON (CV:1). Or Monson. The name is made up of "Mon" the abbreviation of Edmond; and son, and means the son of Mon or Edmond. Thomas Monson or Munson, for the name is written both ways in this family, was bp. at Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng., 13 Sep. 1612, and was at Hartford, Conn., in 1637, and at New Haven in 1639, when he signed the original agreement of all the free planters of New Haven. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, 1636, and where he resided in 1641,

but returned to New Haven the following year. He was representative in the General Court a number of times from 1666 to 1675. He was also a carpenter and rendered military service in the Pequot war. He d. 7 Mar. 1685; and his wife Joanna, b. abt. 1611, d. 13 Dec. 1678.

2. Elizabeth, m. Timothy Cooper; 2d Richard Higginbotham

3.*Samuel, bp. 7 Aug. 1643, m. Martha Bradley (XLI:3)

4. Hannah, bp. 11 June 1648, m. Joseph Tuttle; 2d Nathan Bradley

SAMUEL MUNSON (3) was made a freeman in New Haven in 1669. He was the first of the name in Wallingford, Conn., 1675. He returned to New Haven about 1681, where he d. between 10 Jan. and 2 Mar., 1693. He m. 26 Oct. 1665 Martha Bradley (3, Bradley Fam.). After his death she m. (2) Elisaph Preston (18, Preston Fam.), and (3) Matthew Sherman.

5. Martha, b. 6 May 1667, m. Thomas Elcock

6. Samuel, b. 28 Feb. 1669, m. Martha Farnes; 2d Mary (Preston) Merriman (9, Merriman Fam.).

7. Tomas, b. 12 Mar. 1670, m. Mary Wilcoxson

8. John, b. 28 Jan. 1672, m. Sarah Cooper; 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Talmadge

9. Theophilus, b. 1 Sep. 1675, m. Esther Mix

10.*Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1677, m. Margery Hitchcock (11)

11. Stephen, b. 5 Dec. 1679, m. Lydia Bassett; 2d Ruth (Lewis) Hollingsworth

17. Caleb, b. 19 Nov. 1682, m. Elizabeth Harmon; 2d Hannah Porter

13. Joshua, b. 7 Feb. 1684, m. Katharine Street

14. Israel, b. 6 Mar. 1686, d. before 1697

JOSEPH MUNSON (10) m. 10 Mar. 1699 Margery Hitchcock (11, Hitchcock Fam.). He d. 30 Oct. 1725. He was a joiner and lived at Wallingford, Conn. She m. (2) 8 May 1727, Stephen Peck.

15. Abel, b. 10 Jan. 1701, m. Sarah Peck

16. Abigail, b. 3 Apr. 1704, m. Tshabod Merriman

17. Joseph, b. 21 Dec. 1705, m. Mrs. Ruth Rexford

18. Desire, b. 7 Feb. 1707, m. Stephen Peck

19.*Thankful, b. 37 Jan. 1710, m. Samuel Gavlord (34)

20. Ephraim, b. 15 Nov. 1714, m. Comfort Curtis

21. Margery, b. 70 Oct. 1717, m. Phineas Ives

27. Jemima, b. 27 Mar. 1720, m. Waitstill Parker

23. Auger, b. 7 Apr. 1725, d. 17 Dec. 1726

MURCH (CVI:1). Maynard Hale Murch, s. of John Maynard Hale and Lucy Mirian (Stephenson) natives of Ellsworth, Me., and Chardon, Ohio, resgn. was b. at Chardon 3 Nov. 1874. He m. at Bellefonte, Pa., 22 Mar 1905, Leah Daggett (No. 6, Daggett Fam.), a native of Tioga, Pa. Res. Cleveland, Ohio. No issue.

NEWBURGH (CVII:1). Roger de Newburgh, 2d Earl of Warwick, m. Gundred de Warren (CLIII:8), who m. (2) William de Lancaster. Roger and Gundred had:

WALERAN DE NEWBURGH (2) 4th Earl of Warwick; m. Alice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt and wid. of John de Limesi, (LXXXIV:5). Of their children:

3.*Alice de Newburgh, m. William, 6th Baron Mauduit (XCIII:2)

4.*Adeline de Newburgh, m. Roger de Beaumont (XXXIII:2)

5. Hugh de Newburgh, Earl of Mallent in Normandy

NEWHALL (CVIII:1). This name has the same derivation as Newell. Johannis de Nova Auia, otherwise John de Newehall, built a manor house in co. Norfolk, England Thomas Newhall, with a brother Anthony, came from England and landed at Salem, Mass., in 1630. He soon after that date settled in Lynn, Mass., he being one of the fifty families resident there in 1630. He owned considerable real estate in the vicinity. He d. 25

May 1674. His wife Mary d. 25 Sep. 1665.

2. John
3. Susanna, b. abt. 1624, m. Richard Haven
4. Thomas, b. 1633, m. Elizabeth Potter
- 5.*Mary, b. abt. 1637, m. Thomas Brown (1)

NORTON (CIX:1). From Norton, a town in Yorkshire, England; the North-town. The name is of French origin, the ancestry being traced to Le Seigneur de Norville, who came to England with William the Conqueror. The ancient seat of the family was at Sharpenboro, now a mere hamlet, in Bedfordshire, England.

THOMAS NORTON was one of the first signers of the Compact at Guilford, Conn., 1 June 1639. He is stated to have been a church warden of Rev. Whitfield's parish at Oakley, Surrey, a few miles south of London, and is believed to be connected with the Sharpenboro Nortons, whose ancestry goes back in direct line to Le Seigneur de Norville (North-village, Anglicized, North-town). Mr. Norton was born about 1582, and d. at Guilford in 1648. His wife was Grace Wells. Mr. Norton was a miller. His home lot of two acres was on the west side of what is now State St., and he also owned 17 1-2 acres of "upland in the plains," and 1 1-2 acres of marsh land by the sea.

2. Anne, b. 1625, m. John Warner
- 3.*Grace, b. 1627, m. William Seward (1)
4. Mary, b. 1635, m. Samuel Rockwell; Windsor, Conn.
- 5.*John, b. 1638, m. Hannah Stone (CXLV:5)
6. Abigail, b. 1642, m. Ananias Tryon; Killingworth
7. Thomas, b. 1648, m. Elizabeth Mason

JOHN NORTON (5) was born in England and d. 5 Mar. 1704 at Guilford. He m. 1664, Hannah Stone (CXLV:5), who d. 28 Mar. 1712. He succeeded his father as town miller.

8. John, b. 18 Nov. 1666, d. 10 Jan. 1667
9. Samuel, b. 4 Oct. 1672, m. Abigail Wood; 2d Sarah West
10. Joseph, b. 1674, cl. y.
11. Thomas, b. 4 Mar. 1676, m. Rachael Starr
12. Hannah, b. 24 Feb. 1678, m. Eleazer Stone
- 13.*Mary, b. 1680, m. Capt. John Scranton (5)

ODINGSELLES (CX:1). Hugh de Odingselles, a Fleming, m. Basilia de Limesi (LXXXIX:6). He d. 1838. They had:

2. Hugh
3. Gerard
- 4.*William, m. Joan

WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLES (No. 4) m. Joan ———, and d. 1249; their son:

WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLES (5) m. Ela, dau. William Longspec, Earl of Salisbury, which shows that he was personally considered among the most eminent men of his day. In 1261 he was summoned to the Parliament then convened by the king's writ to meet in London. He d. in 1294.

5. Edmund, ob. s. p.
- 6.*Ida, m. John de Clinton (XLVII:19)
7. Margaret, m. Sir John Gray of liotherfield
8. Alice, m. Maurice Caunton; 2d Ralph de Parham
9. Ela, m. Peter de Bermingham; 2d Sir Eustace Le Poer

OGDEN (CXI:1). From Saxon "och" oak tree; and "den" valley; the oak vale or shady valley. Ogduine in Gaelic signifies a young man, from "og" young, and "duine" a man. Ogdyn in Welsh has the same significance. Robert Ogden is on record, 1453, in Nutley, Hampshire, England. He is the common ancestor of the different branches of the family who subsequently came to America. John Ogden was b. July 1762. We have

been unable to establish his connection with groups of this name in New England, New Jersey or Pennsylvania. He was one of the later pioneers of Wyalusing, Pa., his name appearing in a list of taxables there in 1795. He m. (1) _____ Wigton. (5, Wigton Fam.). We have been unable to learn her first name, but she was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Wigton of Wyalusing. She d. 6 Oct. 1862. He m. (2) Margaret, da. Catherine Bartges, the latter a German woman of considerable wealth, intelligence and prominence, from Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Ogden was a blacksmith, and had removed to Apalachin, N. Y., before 1811. He d. there 10 Sep. 1818, where he is buried. His 2d wife Margaret, b. July 1762, d. 9 Nov. 1848; buried Apalachin.

ANECDOTES OF THE OGDENS AND WIGTONS. Nancy Ogden Coolbaugh once visited some of her relatives in Ohio. It took them six weeks to make the trip. While there they had their first train ride. In recounting the experience, one member of the party said: "My, it was wonderful! But it made me so deaf David couldn't hear me talk!"

On another occasion Ellen Ogden Clinton visited her sister, Nancy Coolbaugh at the home of the latter's son, Eustis Coolbaugh of Wysox. One day Mr. Coolbaugh's three youngest daughters, Harriet, Wealthy and Agnes were all in their room, when Aunt Ellen appeared at the door and inquired: "All on you on the bed? No, one on you beside on it!"

Children by First Marriage:

2.*Nancy, b. 25 Jan 1798, m. Samuel Coolbaugh (37)

3. John, (?). Store accounts indicate there was a John Ogden at Apalachin in 1834.

Children by Second Marriage:

4. Catherine, b. 1803, m. Windsor Foster; Apalachin

5. Isaac, b. 17 Oct. 1806. m. Julia Jewett; 2d Catherine E. Brown; Apalachin

6. Eleanor, b. 19 Dec. 1809, m. Oscar Sheldon Clinton; Newberry, Pa.

OVERFIELD (CXII:1). Peter Overfield came from the north of Germany in 1722 and settled on the Delaware near Easton, Pa. He was the father of:

PAUL OVERFIELD (2) was at Middle Smithfield, Pa., as early as 1762, where he died and was buried.

3. William

4.*Martin, m. Elizabeth Ott

5. Paul

6. Benjamin

7. Mary

8. Sarah

MARTIN OVERFIELD was a native of Northampton county, and was a soldier in the Revolution. In Middle Smithfield he followed agricultural pursuits and blacksmithing throughout life. He located one mile south of Shoemaker where he built a very substantial log house as a protection from the Indians. It is said that the Indians found their lead in the vicinity of his home and melted it at his blacksmith shop. He m. Elizabeth Ott of Middle Smithfield.

9. William, b. 4 Nov. 1786, m. Sarah Coolbaugh (47)

10. Paul

11. Sarah, b. 1791, m. John Mosier

12. Mary

13. Adam, b. 1795, m. Mary Herman

14. Samuel

WILLIAM OVERFIELD (9) m. 2 Aug. 1808 by Esquire Trach, to Sarah Coolbaugh (No. 47, Coolbaugh Fam.).

After his marriage Mr. Overfield settled on the farm subsequently occupied by his son Milo, where he built a log house near the Milford road. He also purchased a large tract of land upon which he erected

several sawmills and engaged extensively in manufacturing and rafting lumber down the Delaware to Philadelphia in partnership with his brother-in-law, Judge Moses W. Coolbaugh. He was one of the leading business men of this section, was enterprising and progressive and became quite well-to-do. He was an old Jacksonian Democrat, and took an active and prominent part in local politics. His fellow-citizens, recognizing his worth and ability, called upon him to serve in a number of important official positions. He was the first Sheriff of Pike county, serving a term of three years, 1814-7, when Monroe county was still a part of Pike; represented those counties in the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1824-5, 8-9, and in 1843 he represented Wayne, Pike, Monroe and Luzerne counties in the State Senate. He was appointed Canal Commissioner for his district for a term of four years and served as a delegate to the reformed convention of 1836. Although he received but a limited education during his youth, he became a well-informed man of business qualifications, and had considerable influence in his community. He aided in the erection of the house of worship of the Presbyterian church, to which his wife belonged, and gave liberally toward its support. Upon land included in his first purchase he built, in 1818, a large stone house on the Milford road. There he d. 21 Nov. 1864; and his wife, '8 Jan. 1858, and both rest in the cemetery at Coolbaugh. Mr. Overfield was a charter member of Zebulon Lodge, No. 179, FAM at Coolbaugh and was its first treasurer.

15. John Madison, b. 18 Mar. 1809, m. Lydia Michaels

16. Susannah, b. 1 Jan. 1812, d. 1 Sen. 1824

17. *Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1813, m. Henry Eilenberger (5)

18. Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1815, d. 2 Dec. 1815

19. Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1816, m. Martin Place

20. Washington, b. 12 Aug. 1818, m. Susan DePuy; 2d Lena (Detrick)

Fenner

21. Sarah VanCampen, b. 17 Mar. 1820, m. James Place

22. Daniel Dimmick, b. 26 Mar. 1822, m. Sarah DePuy

23. Milo, b. 19 Jan. 1824, m. Julia Cowen; 2d Julia A. Pipher

24. Joseph Ritner, b. 19 May 1826, m. Sarah Kintner; 2d Mattie

Ellenberger

25. William, b. 22 Apr. 1830, engaged in business in Philadelphia and d. unm. 27 Apr. 1872

26. Susan B., b. 1835, m. Abraham D. Freese

PALMER (CXIII: 1). A pilgrim, so called from the palm branch which he constantly carried as a pledge of his having been to the Holy Land. Walter Palmer came to New England in a fleet of six ships which sailed from Gravesend, in March, 1629, for Salem, Mass. "Altogether these ships brought 350 passengers," but it is not possible to assign them to individual vessels. With his brother Abraham, a merchant of London, and nine associates, they went from Salem, Mass., through a pathless wilderness to a place called by the Indians Michawam. Here they were joined by nearly 100 people, and laid the foundation of the town, which they called Charlestown, in honor of King Charles I, 24 June 1629. It is claimed that Walter Palmer built the first house in Charlestown after it was organized as a township. His inclinations tended to stock-raising and farming, but he soon found that his land was inadequate to his business. So in 1643 he removed to Rehoboth, Mass. Mr. Palmer was admitted a freeman of Massachusetts in 1631, and held several local offices in that colony. He was Rehoboth's first representative to the General Court of Plymouth, and was subsequently reelected and repeatedly held the office of selectman and other local positions. In 1653, in company with the Miners, Stantons, and others, they founded Stonington, Conn., having owned 1200 acres of land there. Mr. Palmer was born as early as 1585, and d. 10 Nov. 1661, only a few years after settling at Stonington. Of his family it may be said that he married in England long before coming to America. The name of his first wife has never been ascertained, one account stating her name as

being Ann, and **that** she died a year before the emigration. He m. (2) 1 June 1633 Rebecca Short, "a maide servant," who came to this country in 1632, and who had been a member of Eliot's church in Roxbury. In November 1630 Mr. Palmer was acquitted of manslaughter in the death of Austin Bratcher. This was the first trial by jury in New England.

- 2.*Grace, b. 1608, m. Thomas Miner (27)
- 3, William, b. in England, d. Killingworth, Conn., s. p.
4. John, b. 1615, d. unm. 24 Aug. 1677
5. Jonah, m. Elizabeth Griswold; 2d Abigail Titus; lived Rehoboth
6. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Sloan; 2d William Chapman; no issue
Children by Second Marriage:
- 7, Hannah, bp. 15 June 1634, m. Thomas Hewitt; 2d Roger Sterry;
- 3d John Fish
8. Elihu, bp. 25 Jan. 1636, prob. d. unm.
- 9.*Nehemiah, bp. 23 Nov. 1637, m. Hannah Lord Stanton (5)
- 10 Moses, bp. 6 Apr. 1640, m. Dorothy Gilbert
11. Benjamin, b. 30 May 1642; ob. s. p.
12. Gershom, m. Ann Denison; 2d Elizabeth (Peck) Mason
- 13.*Rebecca, bp. 1 July 1647, m. Elisha Chesebrough; 2d John Baldwin (31)

NEHEMIAH PALMER (9) m. 20 Nov. 1662, Hannah Lord Stanton (5, Stanton Fam.). He was a prominent man in church, town, and state, and was of the Governor's Council of Connecticut Colony for several years. He d. 17 Feb. 1717. His wife d. 17 Oct. 1727.

14. Joseph, b. 8 Oct. 1663, m. Frances Prentice
15. Elihu, b. 12 Mar. 1666, d. y.
- 16.*Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1668, m. Mercy Manwarring (11)
17. Daniel, b. 12 Nov. 1672, m. Margaret Smith; 2d Mary (Avery) Denison
18. Nehemiah, bp. 18 July 1677, m. Jerusha Saxton
19. Hannah, b. 11 Apr. 1680, m. Ichabod Palmer

JONATHAN PALMER (16) m. 1 Dec. 1706, Mercy Manwarring (11, Manwarring Fam.), who d. Mar. 1739.

20. Judith, b. 6 Jan. 1708
21. Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1709
- 22.*Hannah, b. 12 Dec. 1711, m. William York (8)
23. Anna, b. 15 May 1715
24. Irene, m. Henry Rowland
25. Love, b. 3 Mar. 1717, m. Jonathan Shepard
26. Prudence, b. 31 Mar. 1719, m. Thomas Shaw, Jr.
27. Jonathan, b. 23 Dec. 1720, m. Prudence Holmes

PECHE (CXIV: 1). John de Peché was of Wormleighton, in the county of Warwick, and was summoned to Parliament, 1321-36, and d. abt. 1338 or '9; he had:

JOHN PECHE (2) eldest son and heir, d. before his father; had:

JOHN PECHE (3) heir of his grandfather, d. in 1377; whose son:

JOHN PECHE (4) who d. abt. 1386. leaving two daus., co-heirs:

5. Joane, ob. s. p.
- 6.*Margaret, m. Sir William Montfort of Coleshill (CII:2)

PELLS (CXV:1) or Pells. Evert Pells came to Albany, N. Y., in 1642. He purchased lands at Kingston, N. Y., in 1654, and within a few

years thereafter settled upon them. He m. Jannatje Schepmoes. He was a brewer and erected a brewery at Albany. He also owned a sloop on the Hudson and a lot in Broadway Manathans, which he sold in 1656. In 1657 he sent down to New Amsterdam 2100 beaver skins.

2.*Maria, m. Arie Roosa (2)

3. Clara, bp. 10 Sep. 1651, m. Garret Artsen VanWagonen

PHILLIPS (CXVI: 1). From the Greek, signifying lover of horses, being the combination of two words, "philos" and "hippos."

4. Sarah, m. Jacob VanWagonen

5. Evert Evertse, m. Breechtje Elswaerts

6. Elizabeth, m. Jachem Engelberts VanNamen

PROF. EDWARD D. PHILLIPS, b. 30 Apr. 1877, is an instructor in the James M. Coughlin high school, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He m. 28 Dec. 1905, MABLE DANA COOLBAUGH (No. 318, Coolbaugh Fam.). Res. Wilkes-Barre. No issue.

PICKETT (CXVII: 1). Or Piggott. From the French "riote," pitted with smallpox; spotted in the face. John Pickett came to Salem, Mass., in 1648, and removed two years later to Rowley, Mass., and in 1660 settled at St?at ord, Conn. H d. 11 Apr. 1684; and his wife Margaret d. 6 Oct. 1683. Their four eldest children were bp. at Salem in 1648.

2. John, bp. 19 Nov. 1645, m. Mary Crosse

3. James, bp. 19 Nov. 1648, m. Elizabeth Keeler

4. Thomas, bp. 19 Nov. 1648, m. Abigail Seymour; 2d Sarah Barnum

5.*Sarah, bp. 19 Nov. 1648, m. Robert Lane (1)

6. Rebecca, b. 30 June 1650, m. James Sention; 2d Andrew Messenger

7. Daniel, b. 25 Jan. 1652, m. Mary Uffoort

8. Jacob, bp. 3 Sep. 1654, d. y.

PORTER (CXVIII: 1). Ancient English family descended from William De La Grande who came with William the Conaeror to England in 1036, and acquired lands near Kenilworth in Warwickshire. His son Ralph (or Roger) became "Grand Porteur" to Henry I, 1120 to 1140, from which he derived the name Porter.

JOHN PORTER, of the sixteenth generation from William De La Grande, was born at Felsted, Co. Essex, England, in 1598, and m. at Messing, Co. Essex, 18 Oct. 1620, Anna White (No. 8, White Fam.). He continued to reside at Felsted, where his children were baptized, except the second Anna, whose record is at Messing, 4 Nov. 1638. Very shortly after this date he came to America, settling at Windsor, Conn., in 1639. Here he d. 21 Apr. 1648; and his wife, July 1647. He was Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut Legislature in 1639, 1646 and 1647. He was a man of considerable substance for that period.

2. Anna, bp. 22 Sep. 1621, m. William Gaylord (3)

3. John, bp. 9 Feb. 1622-3, m. Mary Stanley

4. Sara, bp. 15 Mar. 1624-5, m. Joseph Judson

5. James, bp. 20 Feb. 1627-8, m. Sarah Tudor

6. Rebecca, bp. 16 Sep. 1630, d. unm.

7. Samuel, bp. 26 May 1632, bur. 15 July 1632

8. Rose, bp. 24 June 1633, d. 12 May 1648

9. Samuel, bp. 2 June 1635, m. Hannah Stanley

10. Mary, bp. 1 Oct. 1637, m. Samuel Grant

11. Anna, bp. 4 Nov. 1638, prob. d. y.

12.*Nathaniel, b. 29 Feb. 1640, m. Hannah Groves (2); 2d Elizabeth Baldwin

13. Hannah, b. 4 Sep. 1642, m. John Coleman

NATHANIEL PORTER (12) was b. at Windsor and d. at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 1650. He was a sergeant in the Stratford trainband. He

m. (1) Hannah Groves (2, Groves Fam.); m. 2d Elizabeth Baldwin, da. John, bp. 19 Aug. 1649, d. 6 Feb. 1684. Children by First Marriage:

- 14.*Hannah, b. 10 Apr. 1665, m. Zachariah Curtiss (12)
15. Sarah, b. 3 Sep. 1667, m. Nathaniel Beach
16. Ruth, b. 22 Nov. 1669, m. Ebenezer Curtiss (11)
17. Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1672, m. Rebecca (Wheeler) Wheeler; 2d Mary Odell

Issue by Second Marriage:

18. John, b. 28 Mar. 1674, m. Mary Titharton
19. Samuel, b. 17 July 1675, d. same month
20. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1677, m. Robert Royce

PRESTON (CXIX:1). Ancient North Britain family. The name was assumed at the time of Malcolm, King of Scots, Leophus de Preston, 1046.

ADAM PRESTON m. 2 June 1553, ISABEL BRAITHWHETT and lived at Giggleswick in Craven, Yorkshire, England, where he owned a house and land bequeathed to his sons.

2. Margaret, bp. 24 Aug. 1583
3. Thomas, bp. 20 Aug. 1585
4. Janet, bp. 1 Sep. 1588
5. Katherine, bp. 13 Aug. 1589
- 6.*William, bp. 28 Jan. 1591, m. Elizabeth Sale; 2d Mary Seabrook
7. Richard, bp. 30 Sep. 1594

WILLIAM PRESTON (No. 6) settled as a young man in Chesham, Co. Bucks, England, where he m. (1) 11 Oct. 1613 ELIZABETH SALE, bp. 8 June 1590, buried 22 Feb. 1634. He lived at Chesham for over twenty years, and m. (2) perhaps MARY SERBROOK, da. of Robert, b. abt. 1601. He migrated to New England with his second wife and some of his children on the "Truelove" in Sep. 1635, settling at Dorchester, Mass., soon after removing to New Haven, Conn. His will is dated at New Haven, 9 July 1647. After his death his widow m. (2) Thomas Kimberly, with whom she removed from New Haven to Stratford, Conn. She d. after 1680,

Children by First Marriage:

8. William, bp. 5 Oct. 1614, buried 4 June 1633
9. John, b. abt. 1617, buried 18 Nov. 1623
10. Edward, bp. 14 Nov. 1619, m. Margaret Hurst
11. Daniel, bp. 3 Mar. 1621, m. Mary ———
12. Elizabeth, bp. 18 Jan. 1623, m. Joseph Alsop
13. Sarah, bp. 18 July 1626, m. William Meeker
- 14.*Mary, bp. 13 Dec. 1629, prob. m. Peter Mallory (1)
15. John, bp. 4 Mar. 1632, lived in Massachusetts

Issue by Second Marriage:

16. Jehiel, bp. 14 June 1640, m. Sarah Fairchild; 2d Temperance Nichols

17. Hechaliah, bp. 9 Apr. 1643, m. Emm Fairchild
18. Elisaph, bp. 9 Apr. 1643, m. Mary ———; 2d Elizabeth Beach.
- 3d Martha (Bradley) Munson (No. 3, Bradley Fam.)
19. Joseph, bp. 24 Jan. 1646, m. Joanna (Leek) Stevens; s. p.

PRICHARD (CXX:1). Or Pritchard. From Welsh, a corruption of "ap Richard," the son of Richard. Roger Pritchard was at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640; and at Springfield, Mass., in 1643; freeman 1648. He removed to Milford, Conn., in 1653, thence to New Haven, where he d. 26 Jan. 1670. He m. (1) Frances ———, m. (2) 18 Dec. 1653 Elizabeth (Prudden) Slough, dau. of James Prudden and wid. of William Slough.

Issue by First Marriage:

- 2.*Alice, m. William Bradley (XLI:1)

3. Joan, m. John Lambert
4. Nathaniel, m. Hannah Langton
- Issue by Second Marriage:
5. Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1654, d. 1676 in King Philip's war
6. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1657, m. Rebecca Jones

PRUDDEN (CXXI: 1). The earliest reference to this name which has been discovered is in the chronicles of the latest Danish kings of England. Here we learn that in the year 1042, King Hardicanute died at a carousal at Lambeth Palace, where one of his nobles was celebrating the marriage of his daughter to "Tovi, surnamed Prudan, a noble and powerful Dane." Different spellings of the name which have followed down through the centuries include Prudde, Prudow, Prothowe, Proddehowe, Prudhon, Prudhomme, Pridham, Prudames, Prudens, and a dozen other similarly sounding names. The derivation of the name means "proud," from the Latin, "probus," excellent, and referred to the honest and guileless uprightness of the owners. The early Pruddens from whom the modern family sprung were inhabitants of a district on the borders of Hertfordshire and Bedfordshire, twenty-five miles from London.

REV. PETER PRUDDEN is the first ancestor of whom we have lineal knowledge. The will of Thomas Prudden, 1558, mentions a son Peter, which was a family name. Very little is known of the early life of Rev. Peter Prudden in England, except that he preached, according to tradition, in both Yorkshire and Herefordshire. He was born probably in the vicinity of Kingswalden, Hertford, in 1600, and emigrated with a party of associates in the vessels "Hector" and "Martin" which landed at Boston, 26 June 1637. They decided to settle at New Haven the following spring. Mr. Prudden married, about this time, JOANNA BOYSE (XL:6), who had a good estate of lands at Edgton, Yorkshire, from which her descendants in America held annuities for over 150 years.

The New Haven company departed from Boston in April, 1638, going by boat around through Long Island Sound, requiring fourteen days. Rev. Prudden preached on the first sabbath from the text, Matthew 3:3, "The voice of one crying in the wilderness." His home lot was located on what is now George street near the Trinity church "Old Ladies Home." Mr. Prudden's entire ministry was pervaded by a desire for peace.

It was decided that a portion of the New Haven settlers would locate elsewhere, and in February 1639 lands were purchased of the Indians at Wepawoge, now Milford, Conn. Mr. Prudden's name heads the list of "seven pillars" or founders of the Milford church, which was organized at New Haven before their removal. The earliest records of Milford church were kept by Mr. Prudden, in a fine, legible hand. The only trace yet remaining in Milford of his occupancy, is the well, which he doubtless dug. The first burials in the town were in his garden, as no cemetery site had been selected; and with land nearby afterwards purchased, still remains the Milford cemetery. Mr. Prudden had stopped a short interval at Wethersfield before coming to Milford, and as a result of his preaching there, some of the settlers followed him to Milford. Among the relics of Rev. Peter Prudden which have come down to us through many generations are a heavy gold signet ring, bearing the initials, "P. P." with a floral device; and a silver-headed cane, handed down by tradition through the clergymen of the family. Mr. Prudden d. in July, 1656. His widow m. (2) at Milford, 19 Sep. 1671, Capt. Thomas Willett, prominent in the history of New England and New Amsterdam. They first lived at New York, then removed to Rehoboth and Swansea, Mass., where he d. in 1674. She returned to Milford and m. (3) Rev. John Bishop, fifty years pastor in Stamford, Conn., with whom she lived until her death early in 1688. The Prudden children were all baptized at Milford.

2. Joanna, bp. 30 Aug. 1640, m. Thomas Chittenden

- 3.*Mary, bp. 4 Dec. 1641, m. Rev. Zechariah Walker (3)

4. Elizabeth, bp. 11 Mar. 1643, m. John Burr
5. Samuel, bp. 18 Feb. 1644, m. Grace Judson; inherited homestead at Milford
6. Rev. John, bp. Nov. 1645, m. Grace ———; d. at Newark, N. J.
7. Abigail, bp. 13 Feb. 1648, m. Joseph Walker (12); 2d Sergt. Richard Hubbell (1)
8. Sarah, bp. 9 May 1650, m. Gideon Allen
9. Peter, bp. 30 May 1652, d. 10 June 1652
10. Mildred, bp. 14 May 1663, m. Lt. Sylvanus Baldwin; Milford

QUINCEY (CXXII:1). Saher or Saire de Quincey, created, 1207, Earl of Winchester, a Magna Charta surety Baron; crusader; d. in the progress toward Jerusalem, 1219. He m. Margaret de Bellomont (XXXIII: 7). Of their children:

- 2.*Roger de Quincey, m. Helen McDonal (XCIV:2)
3. Robert de Quincey
4. Hadwise de Quincey, m. Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford

ROGER DE QUINCEY (No. 2), 2d Earl of Winchester, Constable of Scotland; d. 1264; m. Helen McDonal (XCIV:2). Of their children :

- 5.*Helen de Quincey, m. Alan, Lord de la Zouche (CLX:1)
6. Margaret de Quincey, m. Wm. de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby
7. Elizabeth de Quincey, m. Alexander Cumyn, Earl of Buchan

RAPALJE (CXXIII:1) Rapalie, Rapelje, etc. Joris Jansen Rapelje, the common ancestor of the Rapalies of this country, is said by some writers to be a proscribed Huguenot, from Rochelle in France, an emigrant in 1623 in the ship "Unity" with Catalyntie Trico, whom he probably married before the voyage. He was born about 1600. The vessel in which they arrived passed immediately to Albany, where they remained three years. In 1626 they returned to New York, where they lived 22 years, occupying and owning a house on the north side of the present Pearl street, and abutting against the south side of the fort, and for which he received a patent, 18 Mar 1647, and until after the birth of his youngest child in 1650. During at least a portion of this time he kept a tavern or tap-house, as then styled, his name appearing as late as 16 Mar. 1648 on the book of records of the burgomasters.

16 June 1637 he bought a tract of land of the Indians, situated on Long Island, and which was patented to him by the governor, 17 June 1643. It was located at the Waaleboght in Brooklyn, and is now in the vicinity of the United States hospital. He died here. He probably removed to this place as early as 1655, and he probably partially cultivated it previously, for 13 April of that year he was appointed one of the magistrates of Brooklyn.

In August 1641 he was one of the twelve men representing Manhattan, Brooklyn and Pavonia, elected to suggest means to punish the Indians for a murder they had committed. 1655-6-7 and 1660 he was one of the magistrates of Brooklyn. 22 Dec. 1662 he became a member of the Protestant Dutch Reformed church of Brooklyn.

The prefix "de" indicates noble birth. As it is only incidentally employed in connection with Rapelje, there is no reason for supposing him to be of noble descent. He was probably a sailor, as he is spoken of as "chief boatswain" in the colonial records, 12 June 1647. His wife was Catalynte, da. of George Trico, b. 1603, d. 11 Sep. 1689. She was a Walloon. Walloons, strictly speaking, were the inhabitants of the frontier between Belgium and France, but all Huguenots are sometimes referred to by the general title of Walloon. The original record of the Rapelje family is preserved in the library of the New York Historical Society.

7.*Sarah Joris, b. 9 June 1625, m. Hans Hansen Bergen (1); 2d Tunis Gysbertse Bogaert

3. Marritje Joris, b. 11 Mar. 1627, m. Michael Paulus Vandervoort, ancestor of the Vandervoort family in this country; res. New York
4. Jannetje Joris, b. 18 Aug. 1629, m. Rem Jansen Vanderbeck, ancestor of the Remsen family in this country
5. Judith Joris, b. 5 July 1635, m. Pieter Pietersen VanNesten, ancestor of most of the VanNest family in this country
6. Jan Joris, b. 28 Aug. 1637, m. Maria Frederickse Lubertson
7. Jacob Joris, b. 28 May 1639, shot to death by the Indians while standing in his door
8. Catelyn je Joris, b. 2X Mar. 1641, m. Jeremias Jansen Van Westerhout
9. Jeronemus Joris, b. 27 June 1643, m. Anna Nyssen Denyse
10. Annetje Joris, b. 8 Feb. 1646, m. Marten Ryerse, ancestor of the Ryerse family in this country; m. 2d Joost Franz
11. Elizabeth Joris, b. 26 Mar. 1648, m. Dirck Cornelis Hooglandt
12. Daniel Joris, b. 29 Dec. 1650, m. Sarah Klock

RAYMOND (CXXIV:1). From the Teutonic "rein" pure, and "mund" mouth, pure mouth; one who abstains from want on discourses. Raymund, German, quiet, peace. Capt. Richard Raymond was a freeman at Salem, Mass., in 1634. He removed to Norwalk, Conn., about 1662, thence to Saybrook in 1664, where he u-a.; made a freeman in 1667, where he d. in 1692. Wife's name Judith. Mr. Raymond was a sea captain.

2. John, b. abt. 1633, m. Mary Betts
3. Bathsheba, bp. 11 July 1637, m. Humphrey Coombs
4. Joshua, bp. 3 Mar. 1639, m. Elizabeth Smith
5. Lemuel, bp. 3 Jan. 1641
6. *Hannah, bp. Feb. 1643, m. Oliver Manwarring (1)
7. Samuel, bp. 13 July 1645, m. Mary Smith
8. Richard, bp. 2 Jan. 1648
9. Elizabeth, bp. 23 Apr. 1650
10. Daniel, bp. 17 Apr. 1653, m. Elizabeth Harris; 2d Rebecca Lay

ROOSA (CXXV:1). The ancestor of the Roosa family in America was Albert Heymans Roosa who landed in New Netherlands in April 1660, coming in the ship called the "Spotted Cow." "Albert Heymans, agriculturist, from Gelderland, and wife and eight children," states the record. The wife's name was Wyntie Allard, and soon after their arrival they settled at Kingston, N. Y. They participated in the administration of the first Lord's Supper there 25 Dec. 1660.

Roosa was a wealthy man for those days, bringing with him considerable property from Holland, and he speedily "occupied an influential position in the new settlement." In the spring of 1661 he joined in a contract guaranteeing a salary to Dominie Bloem, who had been called as the regular pastor of the Dutch church at Kingston.

In 1661 a charter was granted to organize a civil government at Kingston. By this charter Evert Pels (1), Cornelis Hartensen Slecht and Elbert Hymens Roosa were appointed the first three magistrates, thus forming the first judicial tribunal in this part of the state.

At the destruction of the village of Hurley, near Kingston, 7 June 1663, by the Indians, two of the children of Roosa, with 43 others, women and children, were taken captive. The story of the rescue of these captives by the colonial forces is one of the most interesting episodes in the history of early New York. Early records contain many accounts of the acts of Roosa in the early making of Kingston, in all of which he appears as a leader and director of affairs. In 1669 Roosa was appointed overseer for Hurley. The records state that in 1669 "Albert Heymansen petitioned to sett up a Browhouse and tanflaats in Hurley," and an order was made granting permission. His name appears with that of his son Arion Aiberison Roosa and others, to a petition to Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York, praying that he would assist them in procuring a minister for Eso-

pus "that can preache both English and Dutche, wch. will bee most fitting for this place, it being in its Minority."

Mr. Roosa served in the military forces of the colony as mustering officer and in other capacities, including sergeant and captain. He d. at Hurley 27 Feb. 1679, and in 1685 his widow secured a grant of 230 acres at Hurley.

- 2.*Arie, m. Maria Pels (2)
3. Heyman, m. Margaret Rosevelt
4. Jan, m. Hellegond Williams
5. Ikee, m. Roelof Kierstede
6. Maritje, m. _____ Jansen
7. Neeltien, m. Hendric Paeldin (Henry Pawling)
8. Jannetje, m. Matys Ten Eyck
9. Aert
10. Annatje
11. Guert, b. 15 June 1664, d. y.

ARIE ROOSA (2) was b. in Holland and m. at Kingston Maria Pels (2. Pels Fam.). In the records his name is indifferently spelled Aria, Ariaan, Arien; Roosa, Roos, Rose, etc. He swore allegiance in 1689. He was a Captain in the New York army in 1700. In 1686 Arie Roosa and several others were granted a tract of land at Kingston embracing about 1500 acres, extending along the Hudson. He settled upon this tract and lived there his remaining life.

12. Jannetje, b. abt. 1670. m. Jan VanEtten
13. Evert, bp. 26 Oct. 1679, m. Tryntie VanEtten; Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- 14.*Weyntie, bp. 4 June 1652, m. Nicholas DePuy (12)
15. Engeltie, bp. 3 Sep. 1685, m. Cornelius Schoonmaker (8)
16. Annetje, bp. 22 Dec. 1687
17. Arien, bp. 3 June 1694, m. Gertie Ostrander
18. Mary, bp. 28 Aug. 1698

ROSE (CXXXVI:1). Robert Rose was b. in 1594. With his wife Margery, b. 1594, and family, he came in the ship "Francis" from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, in 1634, stopped a short time in Watertown, Mass., and then settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living in 1639. He removed to Branford in 1644.

2. John, and
- 3.*Robert, b. 1619, m. Rebecca _____
4. Elizabeth, b. 1621
5. Mary, b. 1623
6. Samuel, b. 1625
7. Sarah, b. 1627
8. Daniel, b. 1631
9. Dorcas, b. 1632

ROBERT ROSE, Jr., (3) m. Rebecca _____ and settled at Stratford, Conn., where he d. in 1683, his widow surviving.

10. Mary, b. 20 Apr. 1655, m. Moses Johnson
11. Rebekkah, b. 14 July 1657, m. Obadiah Stevens of Stamford
12. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1659, m. Isaac Bennett
13. Dorcas, b. Apr. 1661, d. y.
- 14.*Sarah, b. Aug. 1664, m. John Minor (40)
15. Hannah, b. abt. 1666, m. Isaac Stiles; 2d Samuel Harger; 3d John Tibbals
16. Mercy, b. 3 Mar. 1672, m. David Sherman

RUSCO (CXXXVII:1). Reskie, Reskoe, Rescue, Roscoe, Ruskew. William Rusco, born in England in 1594, came from Billerica, Essex, in the "Increase" in 1635, with his family, locating at Cambridge, Mass. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., in 1636. By occupation

he was a husbandman. His first wife, Rebecca, was b. 1595, He m. (2) about 1635, Hester, mid. of Edward Muste of Cambridge, who survived him. He was appointed to "make a pound" at Newtown, 23 Apr. 1636. He v-as chosen surveyor of highways in 1641; employed by the General Court to keep the house of correction at a salary of 10 pounds per year, Feb. 1649-50. He removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he d. 1682.

2. John, m. Rebecca Beebe; Norwalk. Conn
3. Nathaniel, m. Johanna Corlet; Hartford
- 4.*Sarah, b. 1626, m. Henry Cole (1); 2d _____ Bull
5. Marie, b. 1628, m. Hugh Wells
6. Samuel, b. 1630, d. in childhood
7. William, b. 1634
8. Samuel, b. 12 Mar. 1648, m. _____

RYERSE, Reyerson or Ryersen (CXXVIII:1). These names are derived from "ryer," in Dutch a rider or cavalier, with "zoon" added, meaning son. Wilhelmus Reyerszoon was Burgomaster of Amsterdam, Holland, in 1390. Hence the name is of considerable antiquity in Holland, and belongs to the privileged classes. Adriaen Reyerse emigrated from Amsterdam in 1646 and m. 29 July 3659, Annetke Martense Schenck of Flatlands, L. I., (51, Schenck Fam.), and d. 2-1 Nov. 1710. He finally settled at Flatbush, N. Y., where he was Magistrate in 1677-S-9; and first on the assessment roll in 1675. He obtained a patent for 24 morgens, and took the oath of allegiance in 1687. His name also appears on the assessment roll of Brooklyn in 1675.

2. Jannetje hdrianse, b. 25 July 1660, m. Jacobns Hegeman
- 3 Elbert Adrianse, b. 14 Aug. 1663, m. Catalina Romsen Vanderbeek; descendants adopted Adrianse for their surname
4. Maratie Adrianse, b. 2 Dec. 1665
5. Martin Adrianse, b. 9 Mar. 1663, m. Sarah Remsen Vanderbeek; descendants adopted Martense as their surname
6. Grietie Adrianse, b. 28 Mar. 1670
7. Sarah Adrianse, b. 9 June 1672, d. y.
8. Reyer Adrianse, b. 28 May 1673, d. y.
9. Neeltje Adrianse, b. 7 Dec. 1675, m. Willem Dircksen Hoogland
- (4) 10. Reyer Adrianse, b. 31 Mar. 1678, d. y.
11. Abraham Adrianse and m. Femmetje VanCleef; res. Fishkill, N. Y.
- 12.*Sarah Adrianse (twins) bp. 21 Nov. 1689, m. Hendrick Hoogland
- (6) 13. Reyer Rdrianse, b. 6 May 1683, m. _____
14. Goscn hdrianse bp 79 Apr. 1686, m. Femmetje Vanderbilt
15. Jacoba Adrianse, m. Jan Dircksen Hooglandt (3)

*SAY (CXXIX:1), Picot De Say lived in the time of William the Conqueror. From him descended.

GEOFFREY DE SAY (2) a Magna Charta Surety Baron; d. 1272, leaving:

WILLIAM DE SAY (3) one of the Barons summoned to the Parliament called to meet in London, 1261. He was on the king's part at the battle of Lewes, and d. 1272. He was governor of the Castle of Rochester: His son:

WILLIAM DE SAY (4), summoned to Parliament 1394; d. 3295; son:

GEOFFREY DE SAY (5), b. 1258, who, 34 Edward I, attaining his majority, had livery of his lands on doing his homage. He had summons to Parliament, 1314-21, dying 1322. He m. Idonea de Leybourne

(LXXXIII: 2), their son:

GEOFFREY DE SAY (6) Second Baron, b. 1305, who, 19 Edward II, performing his homage had livery of his lands. In 1337 he was constituted admiral of the king's fleet from the Thames westward, and was employed in the wars of France and Scotland, and d. 1360, having been summoned to Parliament in 1343, '49, '50 '53 and '54 of that reign. He m. Maud de Beauchamp (XXXII:15). Their children:

- 7.*Idonea, m. John 3d Baron Clinton (XLVII:22)
8. Elizabeth, m. John de Aldone
9. Joan, m. Wm. Fienes; 2d Stephen de Valoines
10. William, m. Beatrice de Braose; summoned to Parliament

SCHEITHAUER (CXXX: 1). Kurt Scheithauer, son of Arno and Clara (Neidel), was born in Oelsnitz, Vogtland, Saxony, 9 Apr. 1900. He attended school in Germany before coming to America. His father emigrated on the ship "Pennsylvania," which reached New York, 9 July 1906. The family first settled at Ashley, Pa., and then in 1911 the father, purchased a farm on Granger Hill, North Towanda, Pa. Here our subject grew to manhood, and m. 23 Apr. 1923, Hazel Mae Ackley (No. 38, Ackley Fam.). The same year he purchased a home of his own near his father. The place consists of about 22 acres, which they devote mainly to fruit and poultry raising. Mr. Scheithauer has also held a position in the Lehigh Valley railroad repair shops at Sayre for a number of years. He was baptized as a Lutheran in his native town. Mrs. Scheithauer is a member of the Wysox Presbyterian church. The family are well known and much esteemed in the community in which they make their home.

2. Ailene Helen, b. 24 Mar. 1925
3. Elwood Fay, b. 8 Sep. 1926

SCHENCK (CXXXI:1). Butler, or cup-bearer to the King. Colve de Witte, Baron van Toutenburg, was killed in the battle of Clodius against the Dane in 878. The records of the various successors of this ancient title and barony are imperfect, but sufficient of them have escaped the destructions of the wars of the middle and succeeding ages to establish the fact that the same Schenck family held possession down to, and even much later, than the year 1234, when one of its cadets became the first of the family of Schenck van Dnydeck. After Colve de Witte, there is the record of a successor:

HERMANUS SCHENCK (2), Baron van Toutenburg; then:

WILLEM SCHENCK (3), who perished at the first tournament held in Germany, at Madgeburg, in 939. Then:

HERMANUS SCHENCK II (4); then:

WILLEM SCHENCK (5), who was in the seventh tournament, at Hall, in Saxony, in 1012, held by the Emperor Henricus II. Then:

REYNIER SCHENCK (6) Baron van Toutenburg, was in the tournament at Gottingen. He m. Aleyda, and had three sons; viz:

7. Theodorus, who became the next Baron van Toutenburg, from whom there was a succession of barons down to the twentieth generation, when the ancient family became entirely extinct in Holland
- 8.*Christianus
9. Albertus

CHRISTIANUS SCHENCK (8), second son of Reynier, was the first of the house of Schenck van Nydeck, 1234. In 1225-6-7, '32-4-7 and '46 it is found that he held the office of cup bearer to the Count de Gulick, when he was known as Christianus Pincerna de Niceke, and in 1234 Count William de Gulick confirmed him in the office and formally invested him

with its duties. "He was held in great consideration."

WILHELMUS SCHENCK (10), son of Christianus, had issue:

11. Ludolphus Melius
12. Arnold
13. Christian
14. Hermanus

After these persons are recorded the line of descent, is uncertain, unrecorded or lost for one or perhaps two generations, until the year 1346, when records of the same family are again found to exist, and continue unbroken down to the present time.

HENRICH SCHENCK VAN DNYDECK (15), in 1346, Knight, Lord of Afferden, and Walbeek and Feoffer of Wachtendonk, is found to have been head of this family. He m. Aelide Rayde, heiress of Walbeek. Issue :

16. Weinand, m. Aleid van Bellinghoven, heiress of Walbrick
- 17.*Henrich
18. Elizabeth, was a nun at Grarendael, and d. 29 Sep. 1443

HENRICH SCHENCK (17) Knight, Lord of Afferden, Walbeek, and Blynbeek, Feoffer of Wachtendonk, Bailiff of Gelderen. He d. 8 Dec. 1452. He m. Aleide van Goen van Keldenbrock, da. Allard, Lord van Keldenbrock, and Anna (Monfoort). His brother Weinand had only one child, Henrich, who d. y., so the titles and estates passed to Henrich, who had issue :

- 19.*Diederick
20. John, m. Inurgarda van Schoneman, and d. 24 May 1491
21. Alheit, m. Englebrecht van Eampt

DIEDERICK SCHENCK (19) Lord of Afferden and Blynbeek, and half Walbeek and Wachtendonk, Marshall of Cleve. He d. Aug. 1487 at Mal. He m. Adelheit van Buren, heiress of Aersen and Belden, da. Johan and Aleid van Arendahl.

22. Winand
23. Johann
24. Roelman
- 25.*Derick
26. Hendrick
27. Petronella
28. Otto
29. Thomas
30. Aleid
31. Anna
32. Liesbeth

DERICK SCHENCK van Dydeck, Lord of Afferden, Blynbeek, and Welbeek, d. at Blynbeek, 3 Aug. 1525. He m. Aleid Casters, of Aerzen.

- 33.*Derick, m. Maria van Galen
34. Peter
35. Hendrick
36. Johan
37. Maria
38. Winand
39. Aleid
40. Margaretha

DERICK SCHENCK (33) Lord of Afferden and Blynbeek, m. Maria van Galen.

DERICK SCHENCK (41) Lord of Afferden and Blynbeek, m. Anna van Berlear.

42. Martin, b. 1543, Knight, Lord of Toutrnburg, General and Marshal de Camp; killed in a night attack upon the city of Nimeguen, 11 Aug. 1589

43.*Peter, b. 1547

44. John, m. _____

45. Maria Margarethe

46. Maria Magdalena

GENERAL PETER SCHENCK (43) was b. at Gosh. He served with great distinction in the wars of his time, and rose to the rank of a general officer in the service of the Netherlands. He m. at Doesburgh, 17 May 1580, Johanna van Scherpenzeel.

47. Wilhelmina

48.*Martin, b. 7 Aug. 1584, m. -- _____

MARTIN SCHENCK (48) was b. at Doesburgh. He is thought to have come to New York with his children, three of whom came over in 1650, arriving at New Amsterdam probably on the ship "de Valckener," which sailed from Holland in March and arrived 28 June

49. Roelof Mariense, b. 1620, emigrated in 1650 and m. Neeltje Gerretse VanCouwenhoven; 2d Annatie Pieters Wyckoff; 3d Catherine (Cregier) Hocgiandt

50. Jan Martense, m. Jannetje Stevense VanVoorhees and came to New Netherland in 1650

51.*Anetje Martense, b. prob. Amersfoort, Holland, m. Adrien Ryerse (1)

SCOTT (CXXXII:1). A native of Scotland. From Scota, a daughter of Pharaoh, King of Egypt, drowned in the Red Sea. The original word in Ossian is "scuta," restless wanderer. Thomas Scott was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, and in 1635 had a house and five acres of land there. He removed shortly after to Hartford, Conn., where he was one of the Ss. In 1635-6 he kept a bridge over brick-hill brook at five shillings per annum. He was killed, 6 Nov. 1643, carelessly by John Ewe. His widow Ann m. (2) 7 Nov. 1644, Thomas Ford of Windsor, and d. at Northampton, Mass., 5 May 1675.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1625, m. John Loomis; Windsor

3. Abigail, b. 1627

4. Thomas, b. 1628, m. Margaret Hubbard; Stamford

5. Mary, m. Robert Porter

6.*Sarah, m. John Stanley (5)

SCRANTON (CXXXIII:1). From the Dutch "schrantsen," to tear, seize or break; so named perhaps from warlike propensities.

JOHN SCRANTON was born about 1607. With about 25 heads of families from Guilford, Kent and Surrey, England, they made a settlement at Guilford, Conn., in Oct. 1639. They first came to Boston in 1637. He d. 27 Aug. 1671. He m. (1) probably in England, JOANNA _____, who d. 22 July 1661. He m. (2) 22 May 1666, ADALINE _____, wid., resp., of Robert Johnson and Robert Hill. She d. Apr. 1685. Mr. Scranton was a member of the General Court, 1669-70.

2.*John, b. 1641, m. Mary Seward (2); 2d Elizabeth (Bishop) Clark

3. Thomas, b. 1643, m. Deborah (Dudley) Thompson

4.*Sarah, b. 16 May 1645, m. John Bushnell (16)

CAPT. JOHN SCRANTON (No. 2) was the first of the name born in Guilford. He located in East Guilford. He m. (1) MARY SEWARD (No. 2, Seward Fam.), 12 Mar. 1674. She d. in 1688, and he m. (2) 10 Dec. 1691, widow ELIZABETH CLARK, da. of John Bishop. She d. Aug. 1727. He was a farmer and d. 2 Sep. 1703.

Issue by First Marriage:

- 5.*John, b. abt. 1676, m. Mary Norton (13); 2d Mary Evarts
 6. Mary, b. abt. 1678, m. Joseph Stone
 7. Mercy, b. abt. 1680, m. Sm. Cole
 8. Mahitabel, b. abt. 1682
 9. Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov. 1692, m. William Rowlsun
- Issue by Second Marriage:
10. Anne, b. 27 Dec. 1693, m. Ebenezer Munger
 11. Ebenezer, b. 16 Mar. 1656, m. Ann ———
 12. Deborah, b. 3 Dec. 1697, m. Abel Chittenden

CAPT. JOHN SCRANTON (No.- 5) was born at Hammonasset and lived at East Guilford. He m. 12 Dec. 1699 MARY NORTON (CIX:13) She d. 8 Oct. 1749. He d. 21 Mar. 1758.

- 13.*Mary, b. 6 July 1701, m. Francis Bushneii (23) original proprietors, his home lot being on what is now State and Front
14. John, b. 14 Apr. 1703, drowned in Hammonasset river, 1740
15. Josiah, b. 19 July 1705, m. Mary Dickison
16. Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1707
17. Submit, b. 18 June 1712, m. Samuel Chittenden
18. Noah, b. 20 Jan. 1715, m. Esther Bradley
19. ichabod, b. 19 Feb. 1717, m. Chloe Fowler
20. Hannah, b. 3 Mar. 1718, m. Nathaniel Allis
- 21.. Ann, b. 16 May 1720, m. John Bushnell
22. Rebecca, b. 12 Sep. 1722, m. David Hoyt; 2d John Hill

SEWARD (CXXXIV:1). Or Seaward. High admiral, who kept the sea against pirates; from "sea," and "ward," a keeper.

WILLIAM SEWARD was born in England in 1627. He came from Bristol to New England, and was at Taunton, Mass., in 1643. He removed soon to New Haven, Conn., where he m. 2 Apr. 1651, Grace Norton, (No. 3, Norton Fam.), and took up his residence in Guilford, Conn., where he took the oath of fidelity, 4 May 1654. He appears to have been a tanner, and a man of considerable property and eminence in the town, and was for a long time commander of the Train Band. He frequently represented the town in the General Assembly. He d. 29 Mar. 1689. She d. 29 May 1689.

- 2.*Mary, b. 28 Fed. 1651-2, m. John Scranton (2)
3. John, b. 14 Feb. 1653-4, m. Abigail Bushnell; Durham, Conn.
4. Joseph, b. 1655, m. Judith Bushnell; Durham, Conn.
5. Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1659, d. y.
6. Caleb, b. 14 Mar. 1662-3, Lydia Bushnell; Durham, Conn.
7. Stephen, b. 6 Aug. 1664, d. unm.
8. Samuel, b. 8 Feb. 1666-7, d. 8 Apr. 1689
9. Hannah, b. 8 Feb. 1669-70, m. Joseph Hand; 2d John Tustin
30. Ebenezer, b. 13 Dec. 1672, d. 19 Oct. 1701; kicked by horse

SHERMAN (CXXXV:1). The origin of the name is German, and is an occupation surname; one who used to sh'ear or dress cloth, a sl-earman. The early seat of the family was in County Suffolk, England, where the name is found as early as 1420.

THOMAS SHERMAN, a cloth manufacturer, was born about 1443, probably at Diss, in the southern part of co. Norfolk, Eng., near the river Waverly. He m. Agnes ———, and subsequently located at Yaxley, a village and parish in the northern part of Suffolk County. He was one of the notable men of both places. He d. in 1492 or '3.

- 2.*John, m. Agnes Fuller
3. Agnes

JOHN SHERMAN (No. 2), cloth manufacturer, m. Agnes Fuller, dau. of Thomas. He lived at Yaxley and d. in 1504.

4.*Thomas, b. abt. 1490, m. Jane Waller

5. Margery

THOMAS SHERMAN (No. 4) gentleman, m. abt. 1512, Jane Waller, dau. of John of Wortham, gentleman, and his wife Margaret Thorolde of Thornham, Suffolk. He d. after 5 May 1551. He was a man forceful and interesting, of ability and influence; was church warden of Yaxley parish, Deputy Sheriff of Suffolk County; Attorney at Law of the Courts of Common Pleas of the King's Bench; was Lord of the Manors of Royden; Presingham and Diss in Norfolk, and Eye and Eye Hall in Suffolk.

6. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Yaxley

7. Richard

8. John

9.*Henry, b. abt. 1520, m. Agnes Butter; 2d Marion (Smyth) Willson; 3d Margery

10. Richard

11. Francis

12. James

13. Anthony

14. Daughter

HENRY SHERMAN (No. 9) b. prob. at Yaxley, m. (1) Agnes (prob.) Butter, who was buried 14 Oct. 1580 at Dedham in the northern part of Essex near the river Stour. He m. (2) 5 June 1581, at Dedham, Marion (Smyth), wid. of Edmund Willson; no children. He m. (3) Margery; no issue. He lived at Dedham and later at Colchester, and d. in 1590. By his 1st wife he had 9 children, two being:

15. Henry, b. abt. 1547, whose son John had. Cant. John of Watertown, Mass., 1637; Samuel, another son of Henry, had Philip of Roxbury, Mass., 1634, later Portsmouth, R. I., and Samuel of Boston, Mass., 1637.

16.*Edmund, b. abt. 1548, m. Anne Pelatte; 2d Anne Clere

EDMUND SHERMAN (No. 16), probably a native of Dedham, m. (1) 25 Apr. 1570 at Dedham, Anne Pelatte, bur. 8 June 1584 at Dedham. He m. (2) 11 Sep. 1584 at Dedham, Anne Clare, dau. of Nicholas of Colchester, Essex, cloth manufacturer. Alderman. elected Member of Parliament, 23 Mar. 1576 and again in 1578. Mr. Sherman was buried at Dedham, 22 Dec. 1600. In his will he gave a field and tenement to be improved for a dwelling house for the schoolmaster, and authorized his son Edmund and his heirs forever to appoint a poor child to be freely taught by the schoolmaster. In 1904 this "dwelling house for the schoolmaster" was still occupied by the schoolmaster; was called Sherman Hall; had a sundial on its front wall; was in excellent repair; and was situate in Dedham on the principal street. He had 7 children by each marriage, among whom were:

17.*Edmund, b. abt. 1572, m. Joan Mackin

18. Richard, merchant, Boston, Mass.

One of those by 2d wife was:

19. Mary, bp. 20 Mar. 1599, m. Andrew Bacon; Hartford, Conn., 1639

EDMUND SHERMAN, Jr., (No. 17) cloth manufacturer, b. at Dedham, m. abt. 1597, Joan Mackin, dau. of Tobias of Fingringhoe. He migrated to New England in 1634 and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to New Haven shortly before his death in 1641. He was a man of means. Children baptized at Dedham, England. He inherited from his father lands, property and the cloth manufactory; and sent his son John to Immanuel College, but, being a Puritan, he was so persecuted by the Established Church that left all and fled, with some townsmen, to New England, where he could worship according to the dictates of his conscience, taking with him, besides his own family, John Sherman, grandson of his uncle Henry. They sailed from Ipswich in the ship "Elizabeth" the last of April

1634 and arrived at Watertown, Mass., in June. As his wife is not mentioned, it is probable that she died in England.

20. Edmund, bp. 23 June 1599, came to Watertown, Mass., but returned to Dedham, England; cloth manufacturer, d. 1673; 3 ch.

21. Ann, bp. 15 Sep. 1601

22. Joan, bp. 13 Dec. 1603

23. Hester, bp. 1 Apr. 1606, m. Andrew Ward; Fairfield, Conn.

24. Richard, bp. 16 Oct. 1608, m. Mary ———; buried Dedham

25. Bezaleel, bp. 17 Sep. 1611

26. Rev. John, b. 26 Dec. 1613, m. Mary Gibbs; 2d Mary Launce; res. Watertown, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.

27. Grace, bp. 18 June 1616, m. John Livermore; Chelmsford, Mass.

28.*Samuel, bp. 12 July 1618, m. Sarah Mitchell (4)

29. Another daughter

SAMUEL SHERMAN (28), served in the Pequot war. He was deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut Legislature in 1660; Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1662-7; Commissioner for Stratford, 1671-5, for Stratford and Woodbury, 1676-8; for Stratford, 1680-4; for Fairfield, 1685-8. He was bp. in Dedham; Essex, England, and came with his father to Wethersfield, where he prob. m. abt. 1640, Sarah Mitchell (4, Mitchell Fam.), with whom, and others, he joined the migration to Stamford, where he remained until 1650, when he went to Stratford, and finally, in 1685, to Fairfield. He was also a conspicuous member of the church, and in 1665 was a member of the Committee for putting the colony in a position of defense against the enemy (the Dutch, who claimed this territory), from Stratford to Rye. He d. 5 Apr. 1700. He was the ancestor of Gen. Wm. T. Sherman and John, his brother, American statesman.

30.*Samuel, b. 19 June 1641, m. Mary Titherton (5); 2d Abigail (Thompson Curtis) Huse

31. Theophilus, b. 28 Oct. 1643, m. Comfort Robbins; 2d Mrs. Mary Coltman

32. Matthew, b. 21 Oct. 1645, m. Hannah ———

33. Edmund, b. 4 Dec. 1647, m. Susannah Hardy

34. John, b. 8 Feb. 1651, m. Elizabeth ———

35. Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1653, m. Josiah Rossiter

36. Nathaniel, b. 21 Mar. 1656, m. Mary Phippen; 2d Abigail (Burr-Lockwood) Hanford

37. Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1662, m. Rebecca Phippen

38. David, b. 15 Apr. 1665, m. Mercy Wheeler

SAMUEL SHERMAN (30) was deputy of Stratford several times between 1683 and 1699. He m. (1) 19 June 1665 Mary Titherton (5, Titherton Fam.); he m. (2) 1 Aug. 1695, Abigail, da. John Thompson, and wid. resp., of Jonathan Curtis and Nicholas Huse, b. 1 May 1646, d. 2 Mar. 1731. He d. 20 Feb. 1719.

39. Mary, b. 9 May 1666, d. y.

40. Daniel, b. 23 Mar. 1669

41.*Susanna, b. 22 July 1670, m. Daniel Mitchell (16)

42. Sarah, b. 26 Mar. 1673, d. y.

43. Grace, b. 8 July 1676, m. Daniel St. John

44. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1679, m. Isaac Clark; 2d Richard Nichols

45. Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1681, m. Samuel Beers

46. Abigail, b. 4 Aug. 1688, m. James Beebe

SHOEMAKER-SCHOONMAKER (CXXXVI: 1). Hendrick Jochensen Schoonmaker was a native of Hamburg, Germany. The precise time of his arrival in this country is not known, but he came in the service of the Dutch West India Company, serving as Lieutenant. He was here as early as 1654, as there is a record of his advance of money in that year to Gov. Stuyvesant "in time of need." He was an inn-holder at Albany, and acquired title to considerable real estate. In the fall of 1659 his company

was ordered to Kingston, N. Y., for the defense of the settlers in their troubles with the Indians. He was there in 1660, and at the expiration of his enlistment he settled there permanently. In 1662, when the berghers organized a company of militia at Kingston, he was appointed Lieutenant. While living at Albany, abt. 1657, he m. Elsie Janse Breestede, da. Jan Janse Breestede and Engeltje Janse, and wid. of Adriaen Petersen VanAlcmaer. He d. abt. 1681, and his widow, 26 Sep. 1684, m. Cornelius Bartensen Slecht.

- 2.*Jochem Hendrick, b. prob. 1658, m. Petronella Slecht; 2d Anna Hussey
- 3, Egbert Hendricksen, m. Annatje Berry
4. Engeltje, bp. 18 Mar. 1663, m. Nicholas Anthony; 2d Stephen Gasherie
5. Hendrick, and m. Gertruy DeWitt
6. Volckert (twins) bp. 17 May 1665, prob. d. y.
7. Hillitje, bp. 20 Oct. 1669, prob. d. y.

JOCHEM HENDRICK SCHOONMAKER (2) was b. at Albany and m. 1 Aug. 1679, Petronella, da. Cornelius Bartensen Slecht and Tryntje Tysse Boz. After her death he m. (2) Anna Hussey, da. Frederick and Margaret. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1703, being one of the three original trustees named in the grant of Queen Anne in 1703. He continued as trustee by annual election until 1713. He was supervisor of the town 1703-12 and was captain of a company raised for defense against the Indians. He d. in 1713. Children by First Marriage :

8. Cornelius, bp. 15 Jan. 1682, m. Engeltje Roosa (15)
9. Hendrick, bp. 17 Aug. 1683, m. Hillitje Garrison Decker and removed to Minisink
10. Elsie, bp. 12 Dec. 1685, m. Joseph Hasbrouck
11. Tryntje, bp. 22 Nov. 1684, m. Jacobus Bruyn
12. Jacomyntje, bp. 29 Apr. 1687, m. Johannis Miller
- Issue by Second Marriage:
13. Rebecca, bp. 24 Aug. 1690, prob. d. y.
14. Frederick, bp. 28 Jan. 1692, m. Ann Dewitt; 2d Eva Swartwout
15. Jan. bp. 3 June 1694, m. Margaret Hornbeek
16. Margaret, bp. 15 Dec. 1695, m. Moses DePuy (17)
17. Jacob, bp. 8 May 1698, m. Maria Rosencrantz
18. Elizabeth, bp. 18 Feb. 1700, m. Benjamin DePuy (18)
- 19.*Benjamin, bp. 19 Apr. 1702, m. Elizabeth DePuy (31)
20. Antje, bp. 11 Aug. 1706, m. Cornelius Wynkoop
21. Sarah, bp. 20 June 1708, m. Jacobus Depuy (22)
22. Jogchem, bp. 12 Nov. 1710, m. Lydia Rosekrans
23. Daniel, bp. 22 Feb. 1713, m. Magdalena Jansen and removed to Minisink Valley

BENJAMIN SCHOONMAKER of Shawnee, Pa., has been identified with Benjamin (19) above, but the present writer would be disposed to look for a Benjamin of a younger generation, notably: Hendrick (9) had a son Benjamin bp. at Kingston, 11 Jan. 1719, who would be the right age to have been Benjamin of Shawnee. Furthermore, Benjamin (19) is said to have married Catharina DePuy (20, DePuy Fam.), while Benjamin of Shawnee m. Elizabeth DePuy (31). But for the present we will leave this apparent discrepancy for a historian of the Schoonmaker family to solve. Benjamin Schoonmaker was one of the original members of the Shawnee Dutch church, 1741, as was also his wife, and he was elected Deacon in 1747 and elder in 1751. He petitioned for the erection of a new township in Northampton county, north of the Delaware Water Gap as early as 1746. The first County Commissioners chosen for Northampton county upon its separation from Bucks in 1752 were Robert Gregg, Peter Trexlar and Benjamin Shoemaker. Benjamin removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1763, but in the first massacre, which occurred that fall, he returned and

d. in 1775. His will was probated at Easton. During his lifetime the Minisink Valley branches of the family began writing their name Shoemaker, the form now employed by their descendants, but those along the Hudson have retained the ancient German form of Schoonmaker. Mr. Shoemaker was one of the most prosperous settlers in the Delaware valley.

- 24. Susanna, bp. 21 June 1741, d. y.
- 25. Lisbeth, bp. 19 Oct. 1743
- 26. Madlena, bp. 26 May 1745
- 27. Elias, bp. 22 Mar. 1747, m. Jane McDowell. This was Lieut. Elijah, slain in the Wyoming Massacre
- 28. Helena, bp. 6 Aug. 1749
- 29. Daniel, bp. 5 Jan. 1752, m. Ann McDowell and removed to Nichols, N. Y.
- 30. *Hanna, bp. 5 May 1755, m. Moses Coolbaugh (23)
- 31. *Nanny, bp. 12 Feb. 1753, m. Capt. Ralph Martin (1)
- 32. Heyltje, bp. 31 Aug. 1760
- 33. *Susanna, bp. 1 Dec. 1763, m. William Coolbaugh (25)

SPENCER (CXXXVII: 1). The name is derived from the Norman French. The common ancestor of the English family assumed the name of LeDespenser, Latin Dispensator, from being steward to the household of William the Conqueror. The family seat, founded at the time of the Conquest was at Stratford, England: the kitchen was known in the early days as "spence." William Spencer was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1631. He was much betruated, and was one of that Committee appointed in 1632, at a general meeting of the whole people, of which he was one of the first members. 1634. and most succeeding ones till 1635. He was made a freeman, 4 Mar. 1633. He was a Lieutenant of the Militia in 1638, and one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Mar. 1639. He removed to Hartford that year, having been one of the original proprietors, and served as representative a number of times till his death in 1640. His home-lot at Hartford was about where the Union depot stands. He was b. 11 Oct. 1601, and m. Agnes, whose family name is believed to be Talcott. She m. (2) William Edwards and so was the happy instrument of diffusing that illustrious name.

- 2. Samuel, b. Eng., 1634 m. Sarah Meakins
- 3. Sarah, b. 1636, m. John Case, of Windsor and Simsbury
- 4. *Elizabeth, b. 1639, m. William Wellman (1); 2d Jacob Joy

SPRINGER (CXXXVIII: 1). Alfred T. Springer of Quakertown, Pa., m. 1 June 1879, Catherine Filenberger (17, Eilenberger Fam.), who d. 23 June 1925. Mr. Springer was a cigar box manufacturer at Quakertown, and shortly after their marriage he established his business in Stroudsburg, which he successfully conducted until his death. He was a devout member of the Presbyterian church there.

- 2. John Vrooman; res. Trenton, N. J., where he is connected with the Trenton Potteries Co.

STALFORD (CXXXIX: 1). Samuel Stalford was born 3 Mar. 1718. in Scotland. He was a veterinary surgeon. and came to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1739, where he m. abt. 1750 Elizabeth Richardson, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bevans) and gda of Samuel Richardson, a Quaker, who emigrated from England to Philadelphia in 1688. Following his marriage Mr. Stalford settled in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrs. Stalford, b. 17 Sep. 1711, d. 1790 at Baumbestown, Pa. Mr. Stalford accompanied his son Joseph to Wyandoting, Pa., in 1732, where he d. 17 Mar. 1802.

- 2. James, d. y.
- 3. *Joseph, b. 27 Jan. 1754, m. Catherine Pawling
- 4. Mary, m. Edward Dougherty

JOSEPH STALFORD (2) was a native of Montgomery county, and m. 1780, Catherine Pawling of Providence, Montgomery Co. Her father,

Henry Pawling, had purchased land of the Indians at Wyalusing in 1775, and when he died he bequeathed this property to his daughter, Mrs. Stalford. In 1792 the Stalford family moved to Wyalusing and occupied the historic site which had once been a Moravian Indian village, and which has ever since been in the Stalford name. Mrs. Stalford had been reared near Valley Forge, and when Washington's army was encamped there she assisted her parents in making blankets and furnishing supplies for the destitute soldiers. Mr. Stalford lived in a log house until 1796, when he erected a two-story frame dwelling with garret and porch, enclosed with clapboards and covered with feather-edged shingles. Lumber for this house was floated down the Susquehanna from Shepards creek, Waverly, N. Y. It stood until 26 July 1851 when it was destroyed by a fire in which four persons lost their lives. A young daughter of Judge Stalford was carried down from the chamber by Susan Brown, and the stairs were ablaze immediately after their escape. Mr. Stalford was a successful and prosperous farmer, in 1798 having the highest valuation of any man in Wyalusing township. He d 29 July 1801; and his wife 23 Feb. 1821, and both are buried in Wyalusing cemetery.

5. Benjamin, b. 13 June 1781, m. Urania (Turrell) Peck; Wyalusing
6. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1783, m. Robert Robison; Lewistown, Pa.
7. Joseph, b. 4 Mar. 1785, m. Rachel Birney; Wyalusing
- 8.*John P., b. 20 Dec. 1788, m. Lydia Horton

JOHN P. STALFORD (8) m 12 Nov. 1815, Lydia Horton of Terrytown and pursued farming at Wyalusing. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and d. 27 Jan. 1863. She d. 22 July 1880. Mrs. Stalford was b. 14 Mar. 1791, dau. of Maj. John and Deborah (Terry), the former a desc. of Barnabas Horton of Southold, L. I., 1662. He settled at Terrytown in 1792. Richard Terry came from England to Southold, L. I., 1640; Parshall Terry came to Wyoming Valley as early as 1763, was settling at Terrytown after the Revolution. Deborah was his dau.

9. Eleanor J., b. 18 Dec. 1817, m. Dr. D. C. Scoville of Wyalusing
30. Joseph H., b. 14 July 1821, m. Mary Deihl of Philadelphia
11. Benjamin, b. 25 July 1823; unm., was killed by the cars, 8 Mar. 1887, at Wyalusing
13. Jesse, T. b. 8 Dec 1825, m. Jane Manley, of Canton, Pa.
14. Deborah, b. 35 Oct. 1823, m. John Hollenback
- 15.*John Bradford, b. 6 Apr. 1830, m. Emma Martin (14)
16. George H., b. 23 May 1833, m. Jane Hollenback of Wyalusing

JOHN BRADFORD STALFORD (15) m. 17 Oct. 1867 by Rev. David Craft. to Emma Martin (No. 14. Martin Fam.), a native of Brownstown. Mr. Stalford was a member of Co. G. 13th Pennsylvania Militia, 1862. He was born on the old Stalford homestead. This piece of land, originally 600 acres, as already related, was purchased from the Indians in 1772, and, with one single exception, it is thought to be the only land held under individual Indian title in Bradford county, and probably in northern Pennsylvania. The upper part of this property our subject held by heirship from his ancestors. Mr. Stalford was a man of great activity, energy and industry. As for with the early morning, he was ever on the move. He was beforehand with his work. His well tilled acres, his well kept stock, commodious buildings, and beautiful home, all gave evidence of faithful work, careful management and good taste. In the midst of the pressing duties of an agriculturist he found time to improve his mind by a large and diversified reading. He kept himself abreast of the current topics of the day, and increased his information by travel and contact with men. He was a good talker, an interesting companion and an intelligent man of affairs. He was deeply concerned in and ready to help forward all matters of public interest and concern. His opinions were frequently sought on matters of public utility and personal concern, and were freely and intelligently given. He loved to think-to think independently, to think problems out to rational and satisfactory conclusions. This included a great variety of subjects,

public policy, individual welfare and religious faith. A retentive memory furnished him with abundant facts, and an honesty as pure as sunlight gave value to his opinions and reasonings. In politics Mr. Stalford was a Democrat, conservative, moderate, patriotic and loyal. He was not a seeker for office; he did not want it. His politics were not of that kind. The views he held were his own honest, conscientious convictions, and he stood by them with decided, unflinching tenacity. In religion the family were members of the Wyalusing Presbyterian church. From his early manhood Mr. Stalford was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Mrs. Stalford was a worthy helpmate to her husband. Prudent and economical in the management of her household, the evidences of her tireless industry were everywhere to be seen about their beautiful home. Free in the expression of her opinions, outspoken in her disapproval of what she thought to be ~~WRONG~~ or mean, she was faithful to her family and friends. She never turned away the needy unhelped, and for those she loved she could never do enough. She d. 25 Sep. 1892, to be followed by her husband, 28 May 1907, and both rest in the Wyausing cemetery.

17. Sarah, b. 5 July 1869, d. 8 Jan. 1872

18. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sep. 1871; unm., lives with her brother Martin R., on the ancestral homestead. She is a member of the D. A. R., Wyalusing Presbyterian church, and connected with other social functions of the community.

19. Maynard L., b. 3 Oct. 1873, m. Elizabeth Masten at Chicago, 29 Dec. 1909. She was a native of Pretolia, Canada, and came to Wyalusing in 1907 and engaged in her profession. She d. 11 Aug. 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif., where they lived, and was buried at Wyalusing. No issue.

20. Martin R., b. 27 Mar. 1876, attended Pennsylvania State College and successfully operates the old homestead. He is a staunch supporter of the Democratic party, and an official in the Wyalusing National Bank. His home is one of the most commodious and congenial in the community. Not married.

21. Walter, b. 22 July 1878, d. 16 Aug. 1878

22. Robert, b. 12 May 1880, d. 28 Sep. 1880

STANLEY (CXL:1). From "Stan," a stone, and "ley," a stoney place.

The early American family probably descended from a junior branch of the celebrated British line. Of the immediate forebears we have no record, but three brothers and probably a sister came from Ashford, Kent, England, in May 1634, in one of a fleet of seven ships. Their names were:

1.*John, m. _____

2. Timothy, b. Jan. 1602-3, m. Elizabeth (Morrice ?); Hartford

3. Thomas, m. Benett _____, Hartford Conn., and Hadley, Mass.

4. Elizabeth, believed to be sister, m. William Smith

JOHN STANLEY (No. 1) died on the voyage to America, but his family came on and settled here. His estate was valued at 116 pounds. The family first settled at Cambridge, Mass., and went to Hartford-among the first planters, 1636. He is thought to have been a widower, as there is no mention of his wife in the settlement of his estate, or other contemporary records.

5.*John, b. 1624, m. Sarah Scott (6); 2d Sarah Stoddard

6. Ruth, b. 1629, m. Isaac Moore; Norwalk and Farmington

7. Infant, b. and d. 1634

JOHN STANLEY, Jr., (No. 5) was placed, after his father's death, by the Court at Cambridge, in the care of his uncle, Thomas Stanley, till the age of twenty-one. He removed with his uncle to Hartford in 1636, and doubtless lived with him till of age. During this period, when a mere boy of thirteen, he went in the expedition against the Pequots, the very year after the settlers came to Hartford. He m. 5 Dec. 1645, Sarah

Scott (CXXXII:6), and settled in Farmington, Conn. He and his wife were received into the church 30 Jan. 1652-3, and subsequently, when the families were graded according to dignity, they ranked fourth in a list of forty families. He was one of the most distinguished of the colonists, being appointed by his townsmen to nearly every office of trust and honor. He was a deputy to the General Court almost continually for thirty-seven years, from 1659-1696, being, with few exceptions, the longest term of service known in the annals of the state. In King Philip's war he was a lieutenant and captain, from which he obtained the appellation by which he was most commonly known, of "Capt. John Stanley." He was constable of Farmington in 1654; sergeant in 1669; ensign in 1674; captain in 1676; received a grant of 120 acres of land from the General Court in 1674, and another in 1687; and he was one of a committee on Indian troubles in 1689. His wife d. 6 June 1661, and he m. (2) 20 Apr. 1663, Sarah Stoddard, and d. 19 Dec. 1706. His last wife d. 15 May 1713. His gravestone can still be seen in the ancient cemetery at Farmington. Issue by First Marriage:

8. John, b. 4 Nov. 1647, m. Esther Newell
 9. Thomas, b. 1 Nov. 1649, m. Anna Peck
 - 10.*Sarah, b. 18 Feb 1651-2, m. Joseph Gaylord (13)
 11. Timothy, b. 17 May 1654, m. Mary Strong
 12. Elizabeth, b. 1 Apr. 1657, d. y.
 13. Isaac, b. 22 Sep. 1660, d. unm. 9 July 1732
- Issue by Second Marriage:
14. Abigail, b. 25 July 1669, m. John Hooker
 15. Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1672, m. John Wadsworth

STANTON (CXLI:1). "Stan," a stone, and "ton" a town. The derivation of the name is from the Anglo-Saxon. It is often spelled Staunton, and in the present family some of the descendants write it one way and some the other. Thomas Stanton was b. in England in 1615. Some historians have identified him with Thomas, son of Thomas and-Katherine (Washington) Stanton of Longbridge, Warwickshire, England, but evidence has been found proving that Thomas remained in England. In early manhood in England he was educated and designed for a cadet, but, not liking the profession of arms, and taking a deep interest in the principles of the migrating Puritans, he left his native land, embarked on board the ship "Bonaventure" in 1635, and landed in Virginia, but left there almost immediately for Boston, mingling with the natives on the way, and rapidly acquired a knowledge of their language and customs. On arrival at Boston he was recognized by Winthrop and associates as a valuable man, worthy of the most unlimited confidence, for the very next year he was selected by the Boston authorities to accompany Mr. Fenwick and Hugh Peters, as interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, Conn., to hold a conference with the Pequot Indians relative to the murder of Capt. Stone of Newton. At the close of the conference Mr. Stanton went up to Hartford and fixed that as his permanent abode in 1637. His Indian lore soon gave him prominence in the new settlements of Connecticut, for the very first year that he came to Hartford, the General Court gave him ten pounds for the service he had already done, and declared that he should be a public officer, to attend the Court on all occasions, either general or particular, at the meeting of the magistrates, to interpret between them and the Indians, at a salary of ten pounds per annum. It was while thus employed, in an interview in the Narragansett country, that he became acquainted with the vicinity around Stonington, Conn., and selected that as his future home. He petitioned the General Court of Connecticut for liberty to erect a trading house there, which was granted Feb. 1650. The following spring he erected his trading house on the west bank of Pawcatuck river, near a place ever since known as Pawcatuck rock, for the reason that the deep channel of the river touched the east side of this rock, where vessels trading with him could easily receive and discharge their cargoes without any expense for the erection of a wharf. Mr. Stanton did not remove his family to Stonington until 1657,

where he had previously erected a dwelling house. After the Articles of Confederation between the New England Colonies had been established in 1343, among all the distinguished interpreters of New England, Mr. Stanton was selected as interpreter general, to be consulted and replied upon in all emergencies. Especially did he act between the ministers of the London Missionary Society, and the Indians, to whom they preached. He also aided Rev. Abraham Pearson in the translation of his catechism into the Indian tongue, certifying to the same in his official capacity. After he became an inhabitant of Stonington, Mr. Stanton took an active part in town affairs, and was elected to almost every position of public trust in the new settlement. In 1658 he was appointed selectman and magistrate, and reappointed every year until the time of his death. He was elected Deputy to the General Court in 1666 and reelected every year to 1675. When courts were first established in New London county in 1666, he was one of those appointed Judges. His name is connected with all leading measures of the colony of Connecticut, and with almost every Indian transaction on record. In 1670 Uncas, the Mohegan Sachem, went from Mohegan to Stonington for Mr. Stanton to write his will, taking with him a train of his noblest warriors to witness the same, giving to the occasion all the pomp and pageantry of savage royalty. Mr. Stanton d. 2 Dec. 1677. He had m. at Hartford, Anna Lord (4, Lord Fam.) in 1637, and who d. 1688. In the organization of the first Congregational church of Stonington, he was leader, and his name is first on its roll.

2. Thomas, b. 1638, m. Sarah Denison
3. John, b. 1641, m. Hannah Thompson
4. Mary, b. 1643, m. Samuel Rogers
- 5.*Hannah, b. 1644, m. Nehemiah Palmer (9)
6. Joseph, b. 1646, m. Hannah Mead; 2d Hannah Lord
7. Daniel, b. 1648; lived in Barbadoes and d. 1678
8. Dorothy, b. 1651, m. Rev. James Noyes
9. Robert, b. 1653, m. Joanna Gardiner
10. Sarah, b. 1655, m. Thomas Prentice; 2d William Denison
11. Samuel, b. 1657, m. Borodell Denison

STEBBINS (CXLII:1). or Stebbing. A place name from Stebbins, originally Stubing, a town in co. Essex, England. Dea. Edward Stebbins was at Cambridge, Mass., in 1633 and was made a freeman in 1634. He removed with the first settlers to Hartford, Conn., in 1635, where he d. in 1668. His home-lot in 1669 extended from the meeting-house square to what is now Front St. He was constable in 1638 and Deputy various times from 1639 to 1656; leather sealer, in 1659. Wife's name Frances.

- 2.*Mary, m. Walter Gaylord (5)
3. Elizabeth, m. Robert Wilson; 2d Thomas Cadwell
4. Lydia, m. Dea John Wilson
5. Daughter, m. in England John Chester

STEVENS (CXLIII:1). Name from the Greek, signifying a cross. John Stephens was b. in England and m. Mary ———, and had four children, born in England. He emigrated to America, settling at Guilford, Conn., about 1646, and was one of original signers of plantation covenant, 1650. He d. there 1 Sep. 1670.

2. John, remained in England
 3. Thomas, b. abt. 1628, m. Mary Fletcher; settled at Guilford
 - 4.*William, b. 1630, m. Mary Meigs (5); 2d Sarah (Hough) Carpenter
- (3)
5. Mary, m. Henry Kingsnorth of Staplehurst, Kent, England; 2d John Collins of Branford, Conn.

WILLIAM STEPHENS (4) was b. in England and m. (1) 3 Mar. 1653 Mary Meigs (No. 5, Meigs Fam.). She d. and he m. (2) Sarah Hough, wid. of David Carpenter of Farmington (No. 3, Carp. Fam.). She d. 30 Apr. 1703. William was associated with his father and brother in

joining the Connecticut colony and probably removed with them to Killingworth, Conn., as he was a member of the church there in 1670. He sold all his landed holdings in Guilford in 1671. He d. in 1703.

6. John, b. 3 Mar. 1654, killed in the Pequot war, 1676
7. Samuel, b. 1 Mar. 1657
8. Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1659, d. in infancy
9. Nathaniel, b. 29 Oct. 1661
10. Judith, b. 1 Oct. 1668, m. Samuel Buell of Killingworth
- 11.*Josiah, b. 8 Dec. 1670, m. Sarah Hubbell (12)
12. Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1677

DEA. JOSIAH STEVENS (11) lived in Killingworth, Conn. He m. 25 June 1699 Sarah Hubbell (No. 12, Hubbell Fam.). He was a physician and d. 15 Mar. 1754. His first wife d. 17 Dec. 1726, and he m. (2) 11 July 1733, Mercy Hoadley, who d. 18 Aug. 1739, and he m. (3) Ruth _____

13. Josiah, b. 27 Mar. 1700
14. Daniel, b. 18 Oct. 1701
15. Elnathan, b. 13 Apr. 1703, m. Mary Hull
- 16.*Jerusha, b. 19 Oct. 1704, m. Daniel Griswold (46)
17. Nathaniel, b. 1710

STILES (CXLVI: 1). Ancient Anglo-Saxon family. Name derived from Stighele, meaning at the stile or steps or rising path, and 'was first applied to dwellings so situated. Thomas Stiles was a carpenter of Milbroke, Bedfordshire, Eng., though not of Bedfordshire origin. Both he and his wife d. in 1614. Wife's name Maria. The baptismal record below is contained in a letter dated xv Ffeb. 1634, from Thomas Stiles to Francis.

2. Marie, bp. 12 Mar. 1591
3. Henry, bp. 27 Nov. 1593, d. unm. 3 Oct. 1651, accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun in a military training, waiting upon Gov. Winthrop, when he was embarking for England to get the charter.
4. John, bp. 25 Dec. 1595, m. _____, d. Windsor, Conn.
5. Christopher, bp. 28 Mar. 1600
- 6.*Francis, bp. 1 Aug. 1602, m. Joan _____
7. Marie, bp. 13 Jan. 1604
8. Elizabeth, bp. 28 Dec. 1607
9. Thomas, bp. 7 Feb. 1612; came to America

FRANCIS STILES (6) was a carpenter by trade, and had engaged to build a park at the upper end of Windsor, Conn., for Sir Richard Saltonstall of England. He was steward of a party sent out by Sir Richard, which arrived at Boston, 16 June 1635, going on to Saltonstall's plantation about July 1. Because of a difficulty with other claimants for the land at Windsor, Sir Richard was only partially successful in planting a colony there. But Mr. Stiles settled there. He seems to have removed to Stratford, Conn., about 1660, though some historians think he never left Windsor, having owned property at Stratford though not himself settling there. He d. about 1665, and his widow m. (2) Robt Clark of Stratford and d. in 1682. He was the first person tried in the Colony of Connecticut for selling a gun to the Indians, 1636.

10. Mary, b. abt. 1640, m. Hope Washburn
11. Ephraim, b. 3 Aug. 1645, m. Ruth (Rogers) Wheeler; 2d Bathsheba Tomlinson
12. Samuel, b. abt. 1643, m. Elizabeth Sherwood; ob. s. p.
13. Benjamin, b. 1651, m. Abigail Rogers; 2d Elizabeth Rogers
14. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Clark; no issue
- 15.*Hannah, m. Edward Hinman (1)
16. Daughter, m. James Blackman

STONE (CXLV:1). A town in England was anciently given to an individual near a place called Stone. "Will at the Stone."

REV. SAMUEL STONE was a non-conformist minister at Hereford, Herefordshire, England, who was educated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, and a lecturer in Torchester, Northamptonshire.

2. John, b. abt. 1610; came to Guilford, Conn., 1639

3.*William, m. Hannah ———; 2d Mary Hughes

WILLIAM STONE (3) b. Hertfordshire, sailed with the Guilford Company of two ships, 20 May 1639, arriving at New Haven, Conn., their vessels being the first that ever entered New Haven harbor. William was a farmer and kept an inn at North Guilford. He m. (1) Hannah ———; (2) 1659, Mary Hughes and d. Nov. 1683.

4. William, b. 1642, m. Hannah Wolfe; 2d Mary (Penfield) Lewis (?)

5.*Hannah, b. 1644, m. John Norton (5)

6. Benajah, b. 1649, m. Hester Kirby

STRONG (CXLVI:1). The head of this family was Guido le Strange, a Magna Charts. surety Baron. The line of descent for about three generations is obscured till we come to:

JOHN, BARON LE STRANGE (2) whose son was:

GEORGE STRANGE (3) who had; son's name not known; who had:

GEORGE STRONGE (4) whose son was:

GEORGE STRONGE (5) who had:

JOHN STRONGE (6) whose son:

ELDER JOHN STRONG (7) b. Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., 1625, settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, one of first proprietors of Hingham, Mass., 1635, removed to Taunton, Mass., in 1638, was at Windsor, Conn., in 1649, and finally settled at Northampton, Mass., 1661, where he d. 14 Apr. 1699. Of his 16 children:

THOMAS STRONG (8) had:

ADINO STRONG, Sr., (9) who was the father of:

PRESERVED STRONG (10) whose son was:

URIAL STRONG (11) of Woodbury, Conn., a Revolutionary soldier, who m. Phebe Minor (C: 70). Their son:

CYRUS STRONG (12) b. 1796, d. 1891, m. (2) 28 July 1823, Susan Ann Curtiss (No. 30, Curtiss Fam.). They removed to Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, about 1826, where Mrs. Strong d. 16 Dec. 1884. Of their 13 children:

JOHN OWEN STRONG (13) b. 1835, was the youngest son. He was a Sergeant in the Civil War and d. in 1872. He m. 1865, Mary Isabelle Norman, dau. of Chester Norman or Normand of New York State.

14.*Frances Isabelle, m. Silas Marsh Allen (XXIV:10)

15. Loda Elizabeth Norman, m. Philip R. Barnes; San Diego

16. Florence Eva m. Arthur Baldwin Allport; 2d Clarence G. Mesinger; Grand Rapids, Mich.

TAILBOYS (CXLVII:1). Yvo de Tailboys, Count of Anjou, nephew of William the Conqueror, m. Lucia, Countess of Mercia (LXXXII:17). Their dau.:

2.*Lucia de Tailboys, m. Ranulf de Meschines, 2d Earl of Chester (XCIX:1)

TITHERTON (CXLVIII: 1). Variants Titerton, Titterton, Tyt-

terton. Daniel Titherton was at Boston, Mass., in 1643 and removed to Stratford, Conn., before 1647. He served four terms in the Connecticut Legislature between 1647 and 1654. He d. in 1661. Wife Jane. Will mentions estate in England.

2. John, b. abt. 1639, d. perhaps in 1657
3. Daniel, m. _____
4. Daughter, m. John Wilcoxson
- 5.*Mary, m. Samuel Sherman (30)
6. Timothy, b. 25 Mar. 1651, m. Patience Wakelee
7. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Welles
8. Samuel, m. Hannah Hurd

TONI (CXLIX:1). Ralph de Toni is said to have been standard bearer to William the Conqueror at the great and distinctive battle of Hastings, and as a reward for his eminent services had given to him divers lordships in several counties; from him descended:

RALPH (2) Baron de Toni, of Flamstead, Hertfordshire; m. Alice de Bohum, who was of Royal descent. Of their children:

3. Robert, summoned to Parliament: no issue
- 4.*Alice, heir of her brother, m. Thomas Leybourne; 2d. Guy de Beauchamp (XXXII:10); 3d Wm. le Zouche of Ashby.

UMBERFIELD (CL:1) or HUMPRHEVILLE. John UMBERFIELD is said to have been a descendent of Sir Robert d'Umfreville, Lord of Tours and Vian, kinsman of William the Conqueror. John was a resident of New Haven, Conn., in 1675, and a proprietor in 1685.

2.*Mary, m. Thomas Mallory (6); 2d Ebenezer Downs; 3d Thomas Carnes

3. Samuel, b. 1666, m. _____ Gray; 2d Experience Pinion

VANPELT (CLI: 1). Variants : VanPeelt, VanPelet, VanPeltt, Pel, Pell, Pels, Pelt, Pelten, and Pelts. Teunis Jansen Lanen Van Pelt was a native of Holland, emigrated from Liege in the "Rosetree" and settled at New Utrecht, Long Island. Here in 1664 was built the first VanPelt home of which we have record in America, Anthony VanPelt, son of Teunis, occupying it until 1727. Whether he was its builder or not, we do not know. But whoever he was, so well did he build, that it remains to the present time, a living monument to a dead past. He built of stone brought as ballast from his native land, and set a great firenlace in the livingroom, faced with old Dutch tile. In the triangle in front of the house he placed a sundial: on the carriage steps of stone, he carved "VanPelt Manor House." Al: 'of these are there to this day, still the property of members of the family. Mr. VanPelt had m. (1) in Holland, Grietje Jans, who d. a few years after their arrival in this country, and he m. (2) 2 Aug. 1696 Gertrude Jans, wid. of John Otter. Children by first marriage:

2. Jan Teunissen, b. in Holland, m. Maria Rieters. He was Captain of Richmond County Militia and Member of Assembly
3. Antony Teunisse, b. Holland. m. Magdalena or Helena Joosten
4. Hendrick Teunisse. b. Holland. m. Annetje Meinards
5. Wouter Teunis Lanen, b. Holland, m. Maria Jansen Shaers
- 6.*Jacomuntje, b. Holland, m. Jochim Gulick (3)
7. Aerte Teunise Lanen, m. Nieltje Jansen VanTuyt
8. Teunis
9. Marritie, bp. Staten Island, 1696, m. Henry Day

Children by Second Marriage:

10. Teuntje, b. after 1696, m. Hermanus VanGelder
11. Rebecca, b. after 1696, m. Abraham De La Montague
12. Elizabeth, b. after 1696

WALKER (CLII:1). In the north of England and south of Scotland a fulling mill is called a walk-mill. The name may signify either a fuller or an officer whose duty consists in walking or inspecting a certain space of forest ground, Robert Walker, a linen weaver, was born in England in 1607. He came from Manchester: Lancashire, to Boston, with Winthrop's fleet in 1630. He was admitted to the church there and became a freeman in 1632. He was a founder of old South Church in 1669, and d. 29 May 1687, His wife Sarah, d. 21 Dec. 1695.

2. Elizabeth, b. May 1634, m. Benjamin Thurston

3.*Zechariah, b. 15 Sep. 1637, m. Mary Pruden (3); 2d Susannah

Rossiter

4. John, b. Boston 22 Sep. 1639, d. there 6 June 1663

5. Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1641, d. 19 Dec. 1643

6. Jacob, b. 21 Mar. 1644, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Blackman; settled at

Stratford

7. Joseph, b. July 1646, d. 1655

8. Thomas, and

9. Mary (twins), b. 12 Apr. 1649, d. y.

10. Timbthy, b. Seo. 1650

11. Eliakim, b. 3 July 1652, d. 30 Sep. 1654

12. Joseph, m. Abigail Pruden (7)

13. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1654

14. John, b. July 1656

REV. ZECHARIAH WALKER (3) was educated at Harvard College but did not graduate. He preached as a licentiate at Jamaica, L. I., from 1663-S. when he removed to Stratford. Conn. and preached in the same capacity to the members of the Second church till its regular organization and his own installation over it as pastor, 5 May 1670. After the troubles growing out of King Philip's war were ended, he removed with his family to Woodbury, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his days. which terminated 31 Jan. 1700.

He was a man of solid attainments, as indeed he must be, to pass the rigid examination given him and other candidates for the ministry in those days. They were examined not only in the "three learned languages," Latin, Greek and Hebrew, but in respect to doctrinal points of theology, cases of conscience, and their ability to defend the tenets of Christianity against infidels and gainsayers, as well as their own experimental knowledge of religion. He was a pungent and powerful preacher, greatly beloved by the people of his charge. He conducted the affairs of his church with commendable discretion, and both it and the infant town flourished during his administration. The number of persons admitted to membership in his church during his ministry was 108, a part of whom had been received on the half-way covenant plan in the first instance. but nearly all the living members at his death were such in full communion. 376 persons, infant and adult, were by him baptized. Dea. John Minor and Dea. John Miles were appointed deacons at the organization of the church, and two others were subsequently chosen on the death or resignation of the former. Thus the infant church had secured a firm foundation, notwithstanding all the trials and hardships that beset its earlier years.

After a life of usefulness the Rev. Walker. "ye faithfull. worthy, beloved Minister of the Gospell, and much lamented Pastor of ye Chh of Christ," "was gathered to his fathers," and his remains repose in the southern part of the ancient burying-ground. He lies amid the faithful flock to whom he ministered in life. A rude headstone of native rock, containing only his name and the date of his death, so worn and obliterated by the storms of two centuries and a half that the name can scarcely be deciphered, is all that remains to mark the place of sepulchre of this "early father."

The settlement of Woodbury was the result of difference in religious opinions among the inhabitants of Stratford. It was ushered in by "thunderings and lightnings, and earthquakes ecclesiastical." The first

ministers of the colony being dead, and a new generation coming on the stage of action, alterations in respect to church membership, baptism, and mode of church discipline were imperiously demanded. Great dissensions on these subjects accordingly, arose in the churches at Hartford, Windsor, Wethersfield and other places, and continued in various parts of the colony from about 1656 to about 1670. The discord not only affected all the churches, but it "insinuated itself into all the affairs of societies, towns, and the whole commonwealth."

About 1661, while these contentions were going on at Hartford, and other places, the people of Stratford fell into the same unhappy divisions and controversies in regard to the same subjects. During the administrations of Mr. Blackman, their first pastor, the church and town enjoyed great peace and conducted their ecclesiastical affairs with exemplary harmony. After 1653, becoming advanced in years, he became very infirm and unable to perform his ministerial labors. The church, therefore, applied to Mr. Israel Chauncy, son of President Charles Chauncy of Cambridge, to make them a visit and preach among them. A majority of the church chose him for their pastor, and in 1665 he was ordained in the independent mode. But a large and respectable part of the church and town were opposed to his ordination. It was therefore agreed that if, after hearing Mr. Chauncy a certain time, they should continue to be dissatisfied with his ministry, they should have liberty to call and settle another minister, and have the same privileges in the meeting house as the other party. Accordingly, after hearing Mr. Chauncy the time agreed upon, and continuing to be dissatisfied with his ministrations, they invited Mr. Zechariah Walker to preach to them, and finally chose him for their pastor. Both ministers performed public worship in the same house. Mr. Chauncy performed his services at the usual hours, and Mr. Walker was allowed two hours in the middle of the day. But after some time it happened that Mr. Walker's exercises were not finished in the usual time: Mr. Chauncy and his people finding that Mr. Walker had not finished, retired to a private house and there held their afternoon devotions. They were, however, so much displeased that the next day they went over to Fairfield and made a complaint to Major Gold, one of the Magistrates, against Mr. Walker. The Major, upon hearing the case, advised pacific measures, and that Mr. Walker should be allowed three hours for the time of his public exercises.

In May 1669 these disputes came before the General Court by petition of the parties, and the Court seriously advised both sides to choose some indifferent persons of piety and learning to compose their differences and settle an agreement among them, and that till October Court there may be liberty for Mr. Walker to preach once in the day, as they have hitherto done by their agreement, the church allowing him full three hours between the church two meetings for the same.

Notwithstanding this advice of the General Court, all attempts at a reconciliation were unsuccessful. The parties became more fixed in their opposition to each other, and their feelings and conduct more and more unbrotherly. At length Mr. Chauncy and the majority excluded Mr. Walker and his hearers from the meeting-house, and they convened and worshiped in a private dwelling. They were expelled in the face of the recommendation of the Court in October 1669 which advised them that "This Court therefore recommend it to the church at Stratford that Mr. Walker have liberty the one part of the Sabbath, whether part Mr. Chauncy will, and that they would hold communion together in preaching & prayer. But in case Mr. Chauncy and the brethren with him will not agree to that, it shall not be offensive to this Court if Mr. Walker and his company do meet distinctly elsewhere; provided each of them provide well for the comfortable supply of their ministers."

It seems to have been apparent to some of Mr. Walker's party, at an early period in the controversy, that it would result in the settling of a new plantation. It is probable that with this in view some of them applied for liberty to purchase land from the Indians, as we find it recorded as early as October 1667 that "This Court grants Mr. Sherman, Mr. Fayre-

child, Int. Curtice, Ens. Judson, Mr. Hawley & John Minor liberty to purchase Pototuke and the lands adjoining, to be reserved for a village of niantation."

At length Gov. Winthrop, affected with the unhappy controversy and animosities subsisting in the town, advised that Mr. Walker and his church and people should remove, and that a tract of land for the settlement of a new town should be granted for their encouragement and accommodation.

This is the initial point from which the existence of Woodbury is dated. On 27 June 1678 Mr. Walker came with his family to reside permanently with his people at Woodbury. Previous to this time it seems that his family had resided at Stratford, he having had liberal grants of land made him by the town of Stratford, while his church was the second church of that place, and before there was any decision to found a new town. The controversy in Stratford had resulted in dividing the ministerial lands between Mr. Chauncy and Mr. Walker. Mr. Chauncy having the first choice. A house had been built by Mr. Walker on his home-lot, and his family continued to reside there till the date above, after which he sold his land at intervals till nearly the close of his life.

A story has been related respecting the occasion of Mr. Walker's removing with his party to Woodbury, in substance as follows:

At the period of the first settlement of Woodbury there were two licentiates preaching at Stratford, Mr. Walker and Mr. Reed. As there was some controversy who should leave and go with the Woodbury settlers, the two licentiates were requested to deliver a discourse on the day when it was to be decided. Mr. Walker in the forenoon and Mr. Reed in the afternoon. Mr. Walker took for his text, "What went ye out into the wilderness for to see, a REED shaken with the wind?" He enlarged on the circumstances and the propriety of a REED being found in the wilderness, etc. Mr. Reed, in the afternoon, took for his text "Your adversary, the devil, WALKETH about," etc. In the course of his observations he stated that the great adversary of men was a great WALKER, and instead of remaining with the brethren ought to be kept WALKING at a distance from them.

This certainly is an amusing story, but it lacks the ingredient that makes it entirely satisfactory, and that is TRUTH. It is not historically correct. Mr. Israel Chauncy was settled over the first church in Stratford in 1665 and remained there until his death in 1703, more than 37 years after the settlement of Mr. Walker over the second church. No person of the name of Reed ever preached, or offered to preach, at Stratford before the settlement of Woodbury. Rev. Peter Bulkley was solicited to preach by the dissenting party before Mr. Walker was engaged, but did not do so. The settlement of Woodbury became necessary in consequence of the disagreement of the parties of Messrs. Chauncy and Walker. The first mention of this TRADITION is made in Barbour's Historical Collections of Connecticut, and it is suspected that a certain facetious friend of the author, residing in Woodbury, should have the honor of its paternity.

Rev. Walker m. (1) Mary Pruden (3, Prudden Fam.); he m. (2) Susanna Rossiter, b. 22 Nov. 1652, d. 21 Apr. 1710, da. of Dr. Bryan and Elizabeth of Guilford, Conn. Issue by first marriage:

15.*Zechariah, and m. Elizabeth Minor (43)

16. Abigail, (twins), bp. 22 May 1670

17. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mar. 1674, m. Dea. Samuel Bull

DEA. ZECHARIAH WALKER (15) m. Elizabeth Minor (43, M'nor Fam.), and lived in Woodbury, where he d. 21 Dec. 1753. She d. 19 Dec 1749.

18. Mary, bp. Jan. 1689, m. Lieut. Joseph Judson

19. Abigail, bp. Sep. 1691, m. Valentine Prentice

20. Timothy, bp. June 1693, m. Sarah _____

21.*Josiah, bp. Sep. 1694, m. Phoebe Hurlbut (15)

22. Joseph, d. unm. in 1727
23. Zechariah, b. 14 May 1702, m. Margaret _____
24. Peter, b. 24 Oct. 1706, m. Mary _____; 2d Rhoda Sherman
25. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1708, m. Caleb Martin
26. Gideon, b. 16 Dec. 1711, m. Mary Munn

JOSIAH WALKER (21) m. 24 Dec. 1719, Phoebe Hurlbut (15, Hurlbert Fam. and removed to Litchfield Conn.

27. David, b. 18 Sep. 1720
28. Josiah
29. Lucy
30. Phoebe, b. 19 Sep. 1728, m. Daniel Beers
31. Zechariah
- 32.*Susannah, m. Capt. Abner Mallory (22)

WARREN (CLIII:1). William de Warrenne, Earl of Warrenne in France, cousin of William the Conqueror, was created Earl of Surrey; Lord of Reigate, Conningsburgh; Lord of Bellencombe in Normandy; Councillor in Normandy, 1066; Commander in the Norman Army, Sep. 1066; Councillor of Regency, Mar. to Dec. 1037; High Forester to the King; joint Justiciar of England, 1074; Honorary Brother of the Abbey of Cluni about 1076; founder and Patron of Lewes and Castleacre priories; d. 24 June 1089. He came into England with William the Conqueror, and having distinguished himself at the battle of Hastings, obtained an immense portion of the public spoilation. He had large grants of lands in several counties, among which were the Barony of Lewes in Sussex, and the manors of Carletune and Bennington in Lincolnshire. So extensive, indeed, were his grants, that his possessions resembled more the dominions of a sovereign prince than the estate of a subject. While in the office of Justiciar, some great disturbers of the public peace having refused to appear before him and his colleague, in obedience to citation, the Earl took up arms and defeated the rebels in the battle of Fagadune, when he is said, for the purpose of striking terror, to have cut off the right foot of each of his prisoners. Of these rebels Ralph de Waer, Earl of Norfolk and Roger, Earl of Hereford, were the ringleaders. His Lordship was also highly esteemed by King William Rufus. He m. Princess Gundred (XII:30), before 1070. Shk d. 27 May 1085. The remains of Princess Gundred and her husband were discovered in 1845 in the ruins of St. Pancras Abbey, and removed to Southorpe, near Lewes, Sussex. Their children:

- 2.*William, m. Isabel de Vermandois (VIII: 12)
3. Reginald, one of the adherents of Robert Curthose
4. Gundred Edith, m. Gorard de Garnay; 2d Drew de Monceaux
5. Daughter, m. Ernise de Colungis

WILLIAM DE WARREN (2), Earl of Warren. 2d Earl of Surrey, Lord of Lewes, Feigate and Conningsburgh, Lord of Bellencombe and Mortemer in Normandy; b. before 1071; succeeded as 2d Earl of Surrey, 24 June 1089; patron of Lewes Priory; Knight before Jan. 1091; deprived of the Earldom about Oct. 1101; restored 1102; Commander of third division of the King's Army, 26 Sep. 1106; second founder of Castleacre Priory; Commander in the King's Army 20 Aug. 1119; Governor of Rouen and the district of Caux, Dec. 1135; witness to King Stephen's second Charter of Liberties, 1136; d. 11 May 1138. He m. after 5 June 1118, Lady Isabel (called also Elizabeth) de Vermandois (VIII: 12), wid. of Roger de Beaumont.

- 6.*William de Warren, m. Adela de Talvas (XXXIV:3)
- 7.*da de Warren, m. Prince Henry of Scotland (XXI: 8)
- 8.*Gundred de Warren, m. Roger de Newburgh (CVII:1) 2d William de Lancaster
9. Reginald de Warren, m. Alice de Wirmgay
10. Ralph

WILLIAM DE WARREN (No. 6), Earl of Warren, 3d Earl of

Surrey, m. before 1143, Adela de Talvas (XXXIV:3), who d. in 1174. In 1147 he assumed the Cross and accompanied Louis VII, King of France, on a crusade against the Saracens in the Holy Land, from which expedition he never returned. Their only dau.:

11.*Isabel de Warren, m. William de Blois; 2d Hameline Plantagenet (XII: 34)

WELLMAN (CLIV:1). William Wellman was at Gloucester, Mass., in 1649, where he m. Elizabeth Spencer (4, Spencer Fam.). He was a freeman to New London, Conn., in 1655, removing soon after 1663 to Killingworth, Conn., where he d. 9 Aug. 1671. His widow m. 23 May 1672, Jacob Joy of Killingworth.

- 2.*Mary, b. 1650, m. Thomas Howard (1)
3. Martha, b. 1652, m. Clement Miner (31)
4. Benjamin, b. 1654, d. y.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1657, m. John Shether
6. William, b. 1661, m. Elizabeth Joy
7. Sarah, b. 16 Oct. 1665
8. Samuel, b. 19 Jan. 1668

WELLS (CLV:1). Norman Wells was born 10 Sep. 1780 at New Hartford, Litchfield Co, Conn. He was a pioneer at Wysox, Pa., and for many years was engaged in lumbering and merchandising at Daggetts Mills, Tioga Co., Pa. In later life he removed to Jackson Summit, in that county, where he d. 26 Dec. 1853. He m. Elizabeth Coolbaugh (No. 42, Coolbaugh Fam.), who was baptized in the old Dutch church at Shawnee, Pa., 13 Sep. 1785. She d. 7 Feb. 1864 at the home of her son, Orrin B. Wells, at Caggetts Mills. Mr. Wells was a prominent politician in his day, being an adherent of the principles of the old Whig party, and was a natural orator. For some time also he ran a distillery at Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.

2. Minerva, b. 2 June 1805, m. Richard Hull; no issue
3. Susannah, b. 22 Apr. 1807, m. Andrew Murdaugh; Daggetts
4. Warren b. 27 Mar. 1809, m. Samantha Updyke; 2d Lofrana Updyke ; Daggetts Mills
5. Benjamin, b. 14 Jan. 1811, m. Eliza Updyke; Daggetts Mills
6. Shepard, b. 23 Dec. 1813, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1831
7. Betsey, and d. y.
8. Mariam (twins), b. 5 Mar. 1815, m. Frederick Taber; Daggetts
9. Orrin B., b. 30 Jan. 1817, m. Phoebe Ann Updyke; Daggetts
10. Sally Maria, b. 30 Apr. 1819, m. William B. Keyes; Jackson, Pa.
- 11.*Ellen Samantha, b. 20 Jan. 1821, m. Lewis Daggett (LIV:1)
12. Timothy, b. 11 Feb. 1823, d. unm.
13. Polly Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1825, m. -- Wheat; Hornby, N. Y.

WHITE (CLVI:1). A name given from the color of the hair or complexion. It may be also local, derived from the Isle of Wight, on the coast of Hampshire, England, so called from the Welsh "gwydd" wood from its primitive forest.

ROBERT WHITE, a yeoman, was probably a native of Messing, Co. Essex, England, where he died and was buried, 17 June 1617. He m. 24 June 1585, BRYDGETTE ALLGAR (No. 4, Allgar Fam.). He lived at Shalford, Essex, most of the time from his marriage until within a few months of his death. He was a rich man for those times, and was friendly toward the non-Conformists. Shalford is two miles south of Wethersfield.

2. Daniel
3. Sarah, bp. 8 Mar. 1585, m. James Bowtell; Little Sailing, Essex
4. Nathaniel, bp. 30 Apr. 1587; Fering, Essex

5. Mary, bp. 24 Aug. 1590, m. Joseph Loomis; Windsor, Conn.
6. Elizabeth, bp. 5 Mar. 1591, m. William Coodwin; Windsor, Conn.
7. Bridgett, bp. 18 Aug. 1594, m. John Christmas
- 8.*Anna, bp. 13 July 1600, m. John Porter (1)
9. John, b. 1601, m. Mary Levett; Hartford, Conn.

WIGTON (CLVII: 1). Previous historians relate that Thomas Wigton, of Protestant-Irish birth, b. 1740, came from Balibay, Co. Monghan, Ireland, and was an early settler at Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Pa., before the Revolution. Another family by this name, believed to have sprung from the Scottish Earls of Wigton, settled in New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. Very little positive information is available about these families. It is the opinion of the present writer that Thomas Wigton was a scion of this family. John Wigton was b. abt. 1701, d. 7 Mar. 1801, aged about 100, and is buried in Deep Run cemetery, about seven miles from Doylestown. John and his wife Isabel had three children. William, Samuel and James. James enlisted in the Revolution at New Britain, removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where his family, except one daughter, were slain in the Wyoming Massacre, 1778. Descendants of Samuel are known, but nothing is available regarding William except that present Bucks county families are supposed to be his descendants. Our Thomas might have been a son. There was also a Samuel Wigton, believed to have been a brother of John the centenarian, who died intestate in New Britain in 1741. He left a son John who became quite prominent in military and civil affairs; member of the Pennsylvania Cincinnati, tutor in University of Pennsylvania, 1775-85. Thomas could have belonged to this branch. Thomas was a man of education, and his general characteristics seem to resemble those of the Bucks county families. His children bear names common to that branch, and it does not seem probable that two families, bearing this unusual name, would have been settled on a frontier so remote as Wyoming Valley before the Revolution, without at least some relationship. A lot of 600 acres was laid out to Thomas Wigton in 1775, on which lot there was a sawmill (on Meshoppen creek), and Wigton was living thereon. Tradition recalls James and William Wigton and their mother living near the mouth of Meshoppen creek, on the south side. They were probably the family of Thomas Wigton, and were here as late as 1792. Meshoppen boro now occupies the land once owned by Thomas Wigton, who held it under Connecticut title. Mr. Wigton removed to Wyalusing, Pa., either immediately before or after the Revolution, where he held a Connecticut grant for the whole of Wyalusing township, made previous to the grant of Springfield in 1777. This grant was never put on the books of the Susquehanna company. When Springfield was granted, he was one of the original proprietors of that township also. He probably taught school in Wyalusing previous to 1789 or '90, though the first positive record is that taught by Uriah Terry in 1789 or '90 at the house of Maj. Gaylord. He also engaged in surveying and other enterprises. He m. Elizabeth Gaylord (52, Gaylord Fam.), removed to Ohio, where he d. in 1814. He received compensation for losses suffered in the Revolution. He had three sons and three daughters.

2. William
3. Thomas W.
4. Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1774, m. Daniel Brown of Wyalusing
- 5.*Daughter, m. John Ogden (No. 1, Ogden Fam.)
6. James
7. Jane (?), m. at Braintrim, 17 Mar. 1803, Murray Manville

WYNKOOP (CLVIII:1). The name seems to be a contraction of Wijnkoop, a wine buyer or vintner.

CORNELIS WYNKOOP is the first of the family of whom we have definite record in this country. He appeared at Fort Orange, now Albany, N. Y., in 1655. A Peter Wynkoop was at the same place as early

as 16'9, and by some historians is believed to be the father of Cornelis. But there is insufficient contemporary evidence to support this assumption. Cornelis lived at Rensselaerwyck until about 1664, when he settled at Esopus, now Kingston, N. Y., in that portion of the town which is known as Hurley. He was appointed a Commissary of Kingston in April, 1669, remaining in office until 1671. He was reappointed in 1672 and '73 serving till 14 Aug. 1674. On 5 July 1674 he was a witness to the renewal of the treaty with the Indians. He was a Schepen of Hurley during the reoccupation of New Netherland by the Dutch, 1673. Qualifications were that they should be of the Reformed religion, and favorable to the Netherland government. He was a member of the Committee of Defense against the French, 1674; received a grant of a location for a brick yard in 1675. In 1671 it was assigned to him as an inhabitant of Kingston to renew his portion of the stockade. He was an Elder of the Reformed Dutch church at Kingston in 1671. He began the manufacture of brick, near the bridge at Kingston, in 1675. Mr. Wynkoop m. about 1660, MARIA JANSE LANGENDYCK. He d. in 1676, and his wife in 1679.

2. Johannes, m. Judith Fransen Bloodgood; 2d Cornelia TenBroeck
- 3.*Maria, m. Moses DePuy (LV:3)
4. Evert, b. 24 Mar. 1665, m. Gertrude Elmendorf; 2d Antje Kiersted
5. Gerret, m. Hilletje Fokker known also as Helena Eltinge
6. Nicholas, bp. 15 Oct. 1668; no further record
7. Catharine, bp. 18 June 1671; no further record
8. Benjamin, bp. 18 Apr. 1675; m. Phemertje VanderHeul

YORK (CLIX: 1). A city in England next in esteem to London. The name is derived from "eure-ric" or "eourer-ric;" or "euere" a wild hoar, and "ryc" a refuge: a retreat from the wild boars which were in the forest of Gautries. The Romans called the city Eboracum. Constantine the Great was a native of York. Ervine Denison York of Flushing, L. I., who at one time was preparing a history of the York family, states that in his researches in the British Museum and Biblioteque Nationale he found evidence of four lines of Yorks running back to about 1200.

20 June 1635 there embarked on board the good ship "Philip" 42 passengers who were to be transported to Virginia, in America. James York, Sr., was one of the passengers, age 21, hence he was born in 1614. Whether the ship actually went to Virginia, or whether it went there first and then to New England, we do not know, but our next record of James York is at Braintree, Mass. Here he remained until 1660, when he settled at Stonington, Conn., where he built a dwelling and spent the remainder of his days, dying in 1683. He m. about 1637, Joannah ———, whose surname is unknown. She was b. 14 June 1618, d. in 1685.

2. Abigail, b. abt. 1638, m. John Beebe of New London, Conn.
- 3.*James, b. 14 June 1648, m. Deborah Bell (8)

JAMES YORK, Jr. (3) doubtless came to Stonington with his father when under age, for his name is mentioned in the town records several times before 1672, when "He sold his estate in Boston, where he was engaged in business, and came to Stonington." In 1667 "100 acres of land laid out to James York, Jr." and he was also one of the men who received land grants for service in Indian wars. He was made a freeman in Connecticut in 1673 and d. 26 Oct. 1676. He m. in Stonington 19 Jan. 1669. Deborah Bell (No. 8, Bell Fam.), who after his death m. (2) 12 Mar. 1679, Henry Elliott, and had several children of that name.

4. Deborah Bell, b. 8 Jan. 1670, d. 23 Feb. 1672
5. James, b. 17 Dec. 1672, m. Hannah Stanton
6. William, b. 24 July 1674, m. Mary Alley
- 7.*Thomas, b. 14 Oct. 1676, m. Mary Brown (19)

THOMAS YORK (7) m. 9 Jan. 1704, Mary Brown (No. 19, Brown Fam.)

- 8.*William, b. 3 Oct. 1705, m. Comfort Burdick; 2d Hannah Palmer
(22)
- 9. Mary, b. 17 Oct. 1710
 - 10. Thankful, b. 23 Apr. 1712
 - 11. Thomas, b. 24 June 1714, m. Deborah Brown
 - 12. John, b. 16 Mar. 1716, m. Anna Brown
 - 13. Joseph, b. 22 Jan. 1718, m. Hannah Chesebrough; 2d Esther Jamieson
 - 13. Deborah, b. 13 Jan. 1720
 - 14. Collins, b. 1722, m. Eunice Grant; 2d Free love Palmer
 - 15. Bell, b. 1725, m. Ruth Main

WILLIAM YORK (8) m. (1) 18 May 1727, Comfort Burdick. She d. 22 July 1728, and he m. (2) Hannah Palmer (No. 22, Palmer Fam.). Child by First Marriage:

- 16. William, b. 22 Feb. 1728
- Children by Second Marriage:
- 17.*AMOS, b. 13 Oct. 1730, m. Lucretia Miner (69)
 - 18. Mary, b. 30 Apr. 1732
 - 19. Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1735

AMOS YORK (17) m. 15 Oct. 1752, Lucretia Miner (No. 69, Miner Fam.). He seems to have removed to Claremont, N. H., as in 1768 Amos York was a selectman, tithingman, and at first town meeting; 1769, leather sealer; 1771, votes against calling a minister, Congregational church, and was granted a sheep mark. He returned to Voluntown, Conn., about 1773. Very soon after this, perhaps the same year, he removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., locating on the west side of the Susquehanna in Mehoopany, Tp., Wyoming Co., opposite the mouth of Meshoppen creek. The following ancient document, still extant, relates to this settlement:

"Thomas Wigton, sworn in support of the first claim entered by Mrs. York (for about 300 acres), saith that the said Amos York erected a house on, and enclosed a considerable part of, the said tract of land opposite and above the mouth of the Meshopping; that after he had removed to Wyalusing he, the said deceased, went down and wrought on this said land before the Indian battle in 1775, and that Elijah Phelps being entered upon the said land, the deceased informed the deponent, some time prior to the said battle, that he was going over the river to warn off the said Phelps, and on his return said he had warned him off."

Mr. York moved to Wyalusing about 1774. His daughter Sarah, in her narrative, says about four years previous to 1778, although she may have included in this the time they lived at Meshoppen. Manasseh Miner, father of Mrs. York, was one of the original proprietors of the Susquehanna Company, 1753, and conveyed this right to his daughter, and Mr. York made a pitch on which the right was to be located, at Wyalusing, on some of the Indian clearings. The site was on the south side of Wyalusing creek about a mile from its mouth, on what is known as the old "Bigsby place," now occupied by Elton Taylor, across the creek from Taylorville. Here he had carried on his improvements with considerable success. He had erected a good log house, a log barn, and had a considerable stock of horses, cattle, sheep and hogs, and raised sufficient quantities of grain for their support.

On the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he was known as an active and ardent Whig, which arrayed against him the enmity of his Tory neighbors. Apprehending trouble from the Indians, in the fall of 1777 he went down to Wyoming to seek the advice of friends, and make arrangements for the removal of his family. It was there thought there would be no danger from the savages in the winter, and if in the spring they continued to favor the interests of the British, there would be ample time to seek the protection of the lower settlements. The capture of some of his neighbors occasioned new alarm, but there seemed to be no alter-

native but to run the risk of being undisturbed until spring. To move his family sixty miles through a pathless wilderness, in the depth of winter, could not be thought of.

SARAH YORK'S NARRATIVE OF INDIAN CAPTIVITY AND
THE WYOMING MASSACRE

On February 12 and 13, 1778, there occurred a severe snow-storm. Each evening a negro from the old Indian town came to Mr. York's on a trifling excuse, and remained until late in the evening. On the 14th the storm ceased, and Mr. York determined to find out the reason for the negro's strange conduct. Immediately after breakfast he set out on horseback on an errand to Mr. Pauling's. As to what followed will be nearly in the words of his daughter Sarah, who at the time was fourteen years of age. She says:

"The snow was two feet deep. In the afternoon Miner, his little son, ran in and said the Indians were coming. The family looked out and saw Indians and white men, quite a company. (There were 40 or 50 in the whole company, of whom only 14 went to Mr. York's house). The children said they were not afraid for father was with them. Parshall Terry came in first, Tom Green next and father next. Father took his seat on the bed and drew his hat over his eyes. I went to him and said, 'Father, what is the matter?' He made no answer, but the tears were running down his cheeks. Terry used to boat on the river and often stopped at our house. When he came in, mother said, 'How do you do, Terry?' He replied, 'Mrs. York, I am sorry to see you.' Mother said, 'Tom, have you taken my husband prisoner?' He said 'Yes,' but added that he should not be hurt, only that he must take an oath that he will be true to King George. My mother appealed to him and Terry by the many acts of kindness they had done, represented to them the peaceable, generous, and obliging disposition of her husband, and deplored the wretched condition of the family.

After a while Terry lit his pipe and said to Green, "It is late and we must be going." They then drove the cattle into the road, stripped the house of everything of value they could carry away, broke open the chests, tied up the plunder in sheets and blankets, and put the bundles on the backs of the men. Father had to take a pack of his own goods. When they got prepared to start, my father asked permission to speak to his wife. He took her by the hand, but did not sneak. When the company started, my father was compelled to walk, carry a bundle, and assist in driving his cattle, while his favorite riding-mare carried Terry."

The journey was a tedious, toilsome one for the captive. He was held a prisoner for about nine months, during which time he was subject to exposure and want, and endured all manner of hardship and suffering, not the least of which was the constant anxiety for the welfare of his family, who were left destitute in the midst of winter, and far from friends on whom they could call for aid in their distress.

The narrative continues: "After the company had gone and no more was to be seen of father, my mother and sister, Wealthy, started down to the town of Wyalusing to see what had been done there. When they came to the village, they found only two women, the wives of Page and Berry, and some children, whose I do not recollect. My mother stayed there a while and then came back. That night we expected every moment when the Indians would come and kill us or take us prisoners. We sat up and waited for the Indians all night. Next morning my mother and the older children concluded to move the family down to Wyalusing. We had eight fat hogs in the pen and a crib of corn. The bottom of the crib was opened and the hogs let out, so they could get what corn they wanted, and we all started for the village, taking what we could of necessities. My oldest sisters went every day and brought some things out of our house. We lived in this village, in one of the cabins, about three weeks. One night a man came to our cabin and handed my mother a letter from my father. His name was Secoy (John Secord), a Tory. While he was in the

house my brother Miner came in and said there were three men coming. Secoy said, 'Mrs. York, for God's sake, hide me!' She threw some bedding over him on the floor, and then went and stood in the door. The men came up. They were Capt. Aholia Buck, her son-in-law, Miner Robbins, my mother's sister's son, and a Mr. Phelps. My mother told them not to come in, but to cross the river and stay at Eaton's that night; that Eaton was the only man left in the settlement; that early in the morning she and the children would be ready to go with them. They crossed over as my mother advised. She then told Secoy he might get up. He said he was hungry, and mother gave him something to eat. He said she had saved him, and he would save her; that his son was at the head of a body of Indians close by, and he was sent as a spy to see if there were any armed men there."

Secord redeemed his promise by reporting that the settlement was protected by a large force of Yankees. The hostile party beat a hasty retreat.

"Next morning, Capt. Buck came over and we all started on foot and traveled ten miles toward Wyoming, with no track except what the three men made coming and going. The first house we came to was Mr. Van der Lippe's. My mother and two of the older sisters went on next day with Capt. Buck, the rest of the children stayed at Van der Lippe's until spring, when Mr. Phelps took us away in a canoe to his house. afterwards Miner Robbins took us in a canoe to Wyoming fort, where mother was."

As affording some idea of the value of Mr. York's improvements at Wyalusing, Mrs. Carr (Sarah York) says the Indians took off one yoke of oxen, one yoke of four-year-old steers, eleven good cows, a number of young cattle. There were besides eight fat hogs, store hogs, sheep, fowls, etc.: that he had sufficient hay for his stock, three hundred bushels of corn in the crib, besides other grain. When it is remembered that this was on hand the latter part of February, we may infer that his crops were quite abundant. Including clothing and bedding taken off by the enemy, she estimates the loss to the family at \$1355.

Mrs. York and her family took refuge in the Forty Fort, where she maintained herself by cooking for the garrison stationed there. Here she remained until after the massacre, in which Capt. Buck fell, in the 27th year of his age, leaving an infant daughter, Deborah, born 25 Mar. 1778, and who afterwards became the wife of Maj. John Taylor of Wyalusing. Speaking of the evening of the Massacre, Mrs. Carr says: "Some crawled in on their hands and knees, covered with blood, during the night. The scenes of that night cannot be described—women and children screaming and calling: 'Oh, my husband! my brother! my father!' etc."

"Next morning after the battle Parshall Terry came with a flag and written terms from Tory Butler to Col. Denison. He told Denison if he surrendered peaceably, not a soul would be hurt, but if he refused the whole fort should be put to the tomahawk. My mother went to Col. Denison and told him that this was the man who had deprived her of a husband and her children of a father, and she could not bear to see him come into the fort; that she had no confidence in his promises, and if he was allowed to come in she would go out. Denison said she must not go out. She declared she would, called her children to her, went to the gate and demanded a passage out. The sentry pressed his bayonet to her breast and asked Col. Denison if he should let her pass. The colonel said no. He then pushed the bayonet through her clothes so that it drew blood. She said to Col. Denison, 'I will go out with my children or I will die here at the door.' The colonel said, 'Let her pass.' We went down along the bank of the river. We could see burning houses on both sides of the river, which the Indians had set fire to. We went on until we got opposite Wilkes-Barre. We saw a woman on the other side of the river and mother called to her to bring a boat over. The woman was a Mrs. Lock, a Dutchwoman. We all got into it and Mrs. Lock pushed it, down the river with all her might. We run all day and at night we stopped at a house near the bank. Not long after we had been in the house a boy informed us that Lieut. Forsman was on the

bank with a boat-load of wounded men. We all got into our canoe again, and Fernman took a man (Richard Fitzgerald) from his boat to manage the canoe for us, and we run all night. We went down to Paxton, where we stayed until October. At Paxton my mother buried her youngest child, a son of thirteen months. He died at the house of Col. Elder.

"After a time mother received letters from Wyoming stating that she might return with safety. In October we went up to Wyoming in company with a Dutch family. Capt. Buck's widow was with us. We stayed about two weeks in Wilkes-Barre, but, as there was frequent murdering in the neighborhood, mother would not stay. There were three men going through the big swamp; mother and her family accompanied them on foot, resolved to make her way to her father's in Voluntown, Conn. One of the men was Asahel, brother of Capt. Buck. We lay one night in the swamp. When we got through it the men left us. We traveled on foot to New Milford, Conn., where mother was taken sick, and it was a fortnight before she was able to travel.

"When we were at North river, where Gen. Washington lay, an officer informed him that there was a woman in distress. Gen. Washington ordered her to be brought to his tent. She told him her story, and Washington gave her \$50. But we did not need money to bear traveling expenses, for the people on the road treated us with great sympathy and kindness.

"At New Milford my sister, Buck, was among her husband's relatives. She and sister Esther remained there all winter. From New Milford we were carried in a wagon a hundred miles to Windham, from there we traveled on foot a day and a half to Voluntown. When within a mile of her father's a man met her and said, 'How do you do, Mrs. York?' Mother said she did not recollect him. He told us who he was, and said, 'Have you heard about your husband?' She said she had not. Said he, 'I will tell you. He is dead and buried.' Mother looked around on her children, but did not speak. Not another word was spoken by her until she got to her father's. This was the first intelligence we had of father from the time he was taken, except the letter Secoy brought. He was detained a prisoner at different places nine months, and was exchanged at New York. After his release he went to Mr. Miner's to make inquiries after his family, but could get no intelligence from them. He declared that he would start in two days, and would find his family if living; but was taken sick, and died eleven days before his family arrived. We all visited his grave that night."

The following is a copy of Col. Butler's pass to Mrs. York, the original of which is still in existence:

"Permit the Bairor, Mrs. York & family consisting of Nine to pass from this to Stonington in Connecticut. And I do also Recommend to all Authority both Sivil and military to Assist the above family as they a-e of the Distressed (inhabitants) which were drove from this Town by Indians and tories, and her husband has been a prisoner with the enemy for eight months.

"Zebn. Butler, Lt. Col. Comdg.

' Westmoreland, Oct. 13, 1778."

LUCRETIA YORK'S EXPERIENCES AT THE WYOMING MASSACRE

Lucretia, another daughter of Mr. York, has also left us an account of the experiences of the family during those troublous times. Her account brings out various additional details.

"At this time (the Wyoming Massacre) I was married to my first husband, Aholiab Buck, and was residing at Kingston, in Wyoming; two or three years before this great distress my father had removed up to this place (Wyalusing), sixty miles above Wilkes-Barre on the river. In autumn before this took place he was in fears concerning himself and his large family; hence, wishing for safety he went down to Wyoming, and two Indians (they were settled all around) went with him where a friendly

consultation took place between the people at Wyoming and them. They advised the Indians, as they had done ever since the war began, to be neutral, and these Indians promised that it should be so.

“He therefore came home easy in mind, and felt himself safe, until the month of February following, that he went down on an errand to the other end of the settlement, where were several families who were Tories, but he had no fears about what did take place. Unfortunately, nevertheless, Parshall Terry, who had joined the Indians, was there with a band of Indians, intending to proceed up to his residence and capture him, and now they forthwith executed their design, and with him a prisoner hastened up to his dwelling, where his wife and family had the mortification of seeing him a prisoner in the hands of savages and to be plundered of all (which was not a little) that the foe saw fit to carry off; all the horned cattle were driven off but a single cow, which they did not find, and on the horses they bore off the plunder. It was known afterwards that my father (Amos York) was taken off to the east side of Seneca Lake, and there, under a guard of Indians and Tories, compelled to cut brouse for the remainder of the winter for his own cattle, they having no fodder; but for the present I pursue the family left behind him. It was a time of very deep snow, and, in a manner, no road from this down to the settlement. My mother herself was in a situation which required delicate treatment, with a large family (all but two), and those small female children. How she found means to send down a communication of what her situation was to the settlement, I have now forgotten; however, it did arrive, and Mr. Buck, joined by a William Stuart, undertook both the dangerous and difficult enterprise of coming up with only one horse between them, and took off the family and the cow aforesaid; they, however, could at this time only get them perhaps about a third way there; they were left where some Tories were residing—all excepting one girl that they took down on the horse, in a second attempt, shortly after they all arrived in the settlement. From this until the time of the battle was a day of trouble; one alarm succeeded another. In our settlement the Forty Fort (so called) was nearest; in a time of fears: the inhabitants would flee to it, and when we had hopes of a little respite we would return to our houses again.

“The alarm at length became awfully serious; scouts discovered a heavy body of the enemy coming down; some men were killed by them and their corpses brought in eventually. An Indian army was in Exeter, on the river above us, and were in possession of what was called Wintermoot’s fort. Our settlement all fled to the fort aforesaid, and the settlements below on hearing the news sent up their militia to this place; here they rendezvoused and collected in two or three days. An afflicting and a serious parting at this time and place took place by many near connections in life, who never met more in this life. Here I parted with him that was my nearest companion in early life—he never returned. I saw, with many others, a large, healthy body of our men march off from us, and all now with us behind was anxiety and grief, which, in a few hours, was greatly enhanced. We, after this, began to hear the dreadful roar, though distant; but too soon were convinced that the battle was not going according to our most sanguine wishes, for the report of the guns drew nearer to us, by which we knew that the enemy were driving our men before them back again. As soon as any of our men came in they brought doleful news, and the sad tidings was confirmed by all one after another that did come in. It was a clear moonlight but a doleful night—sleep was far from every eye in the fort excepting infants. The Officers formed a design of defending the place to the last; hence they set guards at the gates forbidding any to go out; this was a resolution in the last extremity, for their strength was very insufficient. My mother was in the fort with, including myself, ten children; she had an infant in her arms, and so had I; the foe was expected all the time; we abode in the place all night, but soon in the morning we concluded to go off—at all events it was but little we could bear off with us, nor was that our greatest care. We all appeared at the gate, and, in the general confusion, passed out. A distressed group

of us, all females, now made our way down through my own farm and passed our dwelling-a place of plenty, and vegetation in its prime; we reached the river, where was a large canoe, and now we saw women and children pouring into the same place from every direction. We embarked, and our vessel was soon filled with others as helpless as ourselves, but our lives at stake hastened to make the attempt down the stream; we succeeded and progressed until we came to Nanticoke falls, ten miles or more. By this time we saw the river full of crafts of all sorts; some who resided lower down on the river were before us, others were coming after; some good men assisted us in descending the falls.

"Soon after we left the fort it was surrendered on a reasonable capitulation, but that availed nothing, for, as we descended, it was not long until we saw the smoke of likely my own, and generally all the buildings in the settlement behind us, rising to the skies? We proceeded down the river with all possible speed. Before night I got the doleful news by one that escaped from the battle, that he had seen my husband fall at the hand of a savage, with a spear, who also cut off his head! Our passage down the river was tedious and difficult until, through a kind Providence, we at last found ourselves out of all danger, having arrived, with a vast number more, in Paxton township, now in Dauphin county, Pa. The people were kind and compassionate to us, and we abode among them until the autumn following, when we formed a decision to return to Wyoming again. An opportunity of a boat ascending the river took place, and in it we returned, but when we reached it we were far from safety. I, however, went over from the fort in Wilkes-Barre (where we for security took up our residence) to see my former place of abode, and it was all in ruins, and had been committed to the flames in the general conflagration. The people that remained in the place were fortified, but that did not save them, for as they must be out at times on their farms, the Indians were lying in wait and would cut them off. As we were coming to the place we tarried over night at a house in the lower end of Wyoming, where the man soon after was captured, and some of the family slain.

"These things caused us to form a design to return to our native place, Connecticut. The brother of my deceased husband and some other men went with us. One horse and one cow belonging to me had been missed by the enemy in the general ruin of the place. My friends that found them restored them. On the horse was packed our little baggage, and a younger one of the family would ride and carry one of the infants; all the rest went on their own feet. We took the road over the mountains toward Easton, and before we were out of hearing we heard the alarm-gun in the fort, that gave notice that some were killed in the vicinity. All was now fear and dismay with us. Night came on, and for fear we went off into the woods to encamp for the night. Fire we dared not make, but the females and children laid down, cold as it was, while the men betook themselves to their arms and kept watch until morning, when we resumed our solitary march through the wilderness, and at length reached the settlements south of the mountains, where, we had the comfort of conceiving ourselves to be out of danger. We at length reached New Milford, Connecticut, where the relations of my deceased husband received me kindly and solicited me to abide with them. I did so. The cup of our afflictions was filled up to overflowing with the news that my father had been exchanged and released from a severe confinement in Canada, and had returned to his native place sick and had got worse, and in a few days expired in great grief, knowing Wyoming had been cut off, and not having heard anything about his family.

"I resided for about ten years after this in Connecticut, and returned to my property in Wyoming. There I was married a second time, to Justus Gaylord; eventually returned to settle in this place, where through the kind hand of an indulgent Providence I have seen many years of peace and prosperity. The infant then in my arms has long resided near me, and is the mother of a large and respectable family."

Mrs. York and her family remained in Connecticut until the

return of peace, when they came back to their old home at Wyalusing in 1785. The old home was considerably delapidated for lack of care for eight years, but otherwise things were about as they had left them, even the stick of wood upon which little Miner was chopping when he saw the Indians coming with his father, lay on the ground where he had left it. A less spirited and earnest woman than Mrs. York, under such circumstances and surrounded with such painful associations, would have given up all hope and sat down in despair. But her son Miner, who had now become a young man, meeting his responsibilities with manly courage, aided by his mother's counsel, set about with great energy to repair the injury their farm had sustained during their absence, and his labors were attended with so much success that he was able in a short time to put the family beyond want.

Mrs. York was always a prominent woman in the community where she lived. Rev. Jacob Johnson, pioneer preacher of the Wyoming Valley, is said to have visited the York family previous to the Revolution, and on these occasions preached to the few settlers who could be gathered in. If this be true, it was the first church services ever held among the colonists of Bradford county. But even after the Revolution, to her belongs the honor of holding the first church services in the county. These were held at her home in the latter part of 1785, and were conducted under the direction of an old man named Gideon Baldwin, and her son Miner read a selected sermon. These meetings were continued, and their good effects were soon apparent. Attendance became quite general, Sabbath prophanation in a great measure ceased, and the good order and morals of the community greatly improved. Thus commenced in the wilderness the public worship of Jehovah, which has ever since been maintained in this valley, and though not ably, yet we trust, was acceptably conducted. Mrs. York was a charter member of the Wyalusing Presbyterian church, organized in 1793, the first of this denomination on the North Branch of the Susquehanna, and her descendants have ever since formed a large portion of its membership. For this reason she has been styled the "Mother of Presbyterianism" in Bradford county. She d. at Wysox, 30 October 1818, respected and beloved by a large circle of relatives and acquaintances. She was a woman of remarkable energy, and was ardently attached to the doctrines of her faith, and ever manifested, even to her dying day, the warmest interest in its welfare. Her husband d. 30 Oct. 1778 at Voluntown. Mrs. York is at rest in the Wyalusing cemetery, her grave being near the center of the grounds, and has been marked by a bronze tablet placed by the Wyalusing Chapter of the D. A. R.

20. Wealthy Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1753, d. in 1753

21. Esther M., b. 15 Nov. 1754, m. Aaron Smith: Brooklyn, Conn.

22. Lucretia, b. 21 Apr. 1757, m. Capt. Aholiab Buck; 2d Maj. Justus Gaylord, Jr. (LXI: 44)

23. Wealthy Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1759, m. Benjamin Smith: Kingston, Pa.

24. Keziah, b. 1 Jan. 1762, m. Job Turrill; New Milford, Conn.

25. Sarah, b. 4 May 1764, m. Robert Carr; Yates Co., N. Y.

26. Temperance, b. 1 May 1766, m. Daniel Turrill; Wyalusing

27.*Manasseh Miner, b. 11 Oct. 1769, m. Elizabeth Arnold (2)

28. Berentha, b. 27 Sep. 1770, m. William Sherman Buck

29. Hannah, b. 27 Apr. 1773, m. Stephen Beckwith

30. Amos, b. July 1775, d. 27 Apr. 1776

31. Amos, b. 21 June 1777, d. July 1778; bur. Paxton Pa.

REV. MANASSEH MINER YORK (27) was born, according to his monument at Wysox, 17 Oct. 1767. He was the only son to reach maturity. He early showed great fondness for reading, and from the time the family returned to Wyalusing until the organization of the church there, he was mainly depended upon to read the sermon at religious services. He m. 6 Jan. 1793, Elizabeth Arnold (No. 2, Arnold Fam.), at New Milford, Conn. Very little is known about her people, although they came from Hartford before they lived in New Milford, where Elizabeth was born in

1772. We have the recollection of one of her grandsons, Capt. Miner Hoyt Hinman, who wrote in 1914:—I remember Betsey as a little old lady sitting in front of my father's fireplace, large enough to take in a four-foot log, and smoking a pipe. This is characterized by another descendant as "a figment of the imagination of Mr. Hinman," as nothing of the sort was ever mentioned in the family, although in those early days the use of a pine was not by any means unusual.

Rev. York began his studies for the ministry in 1803 under Rev. Ard Hoyt, and completed his course under Rev. Joel T. Benedict of Catskill, N. Y. He was licensed to preach in 1803, and on 28 Sep. of that year began his work in Bradford county. He was ordained at Wyalusing in October of the same year. He and his son Amos removed to Wysox in 1814, where he bought a farm, part of which is still known as the old York place, north of York's narrows. He was a very energetic man, said to have had red hair, and the temper that went with it; working with his hands, teaching school, preaching all through this section of the country, not only on Sunday, but on week days, gathering children for catechism and older persons for Bible study, and it is said that his labors were very successful. At one time he preached regularly at Towanda, Wysox, Wyalusing and Black Walnut, as well as a great many other places occasionally, such as Athens, Ladysburg and Wells in this county, and even as far away as Watertown (now Brooklyn), Susquehanna county. His salary at Wysox was \$140 per year, to preach half the time, this half to be divided equally between Wysox and the west side of the river, now Towanda.

While residing at Wyalusing, Rev. York also operated a flour mill. He once walloped a man for asking for flour on Sunday.

On another occasion the frivolous daughter Lucretia profaned the Sabbath by entering the orchard and gathering a few apples to munch on an unlucky Sunday afternoon. Furthermore, the luckless damsel was sent supperless to bed and kept on a diet of bread and water for several days, until her stomach repented, if not her spirit.

The Luzerne Association once met at Wysox in the spring of the year 18—, Rev. York's mother, then over seventy years of age, and residing at Wyalusing, rode across swollen streams and over dangerous passes to be present at this assembly. Great surprise was expressed at her courage and heroism, when she replied, "I have been praying for forty years for the upbuilding of Zion, and don't you think I would come to see it?"

Elizabeth Arnold seems to have been fashioned of rather softer clay than that of the York race. Rev. York was away from home much of the time. Once during his absence their house burned, and the children were snatched from their beds, thrown from the second-story windows and caught on quilts held by neighbors outside. Thanksgiving was their all-important holiday. Once twenty geese were roasted and a dozen chicken pies made, for the Yorks entertained the countryside this one day in the year.

Rev. York removed from Wysox to Trumansburg, N. Y., about 1820. While there a new church was built, and he had a very prosperous pastorate. He returned about 1827. He was the first minister to live permanently among the settlers of the upper Wyoming Valley. We d. at Wysox 2 Jan. 1830, from hemorrhage, in the pulpit. It is said that when on his death-bed he raised his hand and closed his own dying eyes "Re was well known, and greatly respected and beloved, abundant in labor, fervent in his zeal for the truth, a consistent Christian, he died at Wysox, and is buried in the old burying ground in the rear of the brick church." "His name is still spoken with veneration and respect, and his memory is blessed." Mrs. York d. at Byron, Ill., in 1845, and was buried there. Their children were all born at Wyalusing.

32.*Amos, b. 7 Oct. 1793, m. Harriett Hinman (39)

33. Augusta, b. 7 Nov. 1796, m. Abner Curtiss Hinman (38)

34. Vesta, b. 14 Mar. 1798, m. Adonijah Alden and removed to Byron, Ill., in 1837

35. Marinda, b. 20 July 1800, m. George Washington Carr.
36. Lucretia, b. 19 Apr. 1804, m. Fayette B. Hamlin
37. Polly, b. 6 Aug. 1806, m. Hiram Payne
38. Manasseh Miner, b. 14 July 1809, m. Marjorie Irvine and removed to Byron, Ill.
39. Sally, b. 13 Oct. 1812, d. unm.

AMOS YORK (No. 32) studied for the ministry but was never ordained. He was always a leader in church affairs. The following characterization of him is furnished by one of his granddaughters, Miss Mary F. Woodward of Williamsport, Pa.:

"Amos York, our grandfather, listed as a 'farmer' was a most erudite gentleman, as far as Bible lore and ancient history were concerned. He did look after his farm a little, and a few chickens, but our memory of him is always with a book, and reading, reading, reading. He was called 'Deacon York' and should have been a Presbyterian minister, as many of his forebears were. He always spoke of the Romish church as the 'Scarlet woman' and was as loving and lovely in his bigotry and superstition as man could be, and as narrow and uncompromising as the most puritanic of the Puritans. His prayers at morning and evening worship, and at church were wonderful, and to this day they are quoted by at least this branch of his loving descendants." He d. 16 May 1877. He m. 1813, HARRIET HINMAN (33), who d. 10 Nov. 1865, and both are buried in the family plot, Wysox cemetery.

40. Wealthy Ann, b. 28 Feb. 1816, m. John Venderbilt Woodward of Williamsport, Pa.

41. Nelson H., b. 1 Mar. 1818, m. Abial Brewster; rm. to Byron, Ill., in 1837

42. Manasseh Miner, b. 28 Mar. 1821, m. Aurelia Burchard; 2d Louisa J. (Lent) Fox; res. Wysox

43.*Harriett Minerva, b. 18 Sep. 1823, m. Eustis Addison Coolbaugh (75)

44.*Sophronia Elmore, b. 17 Nov. 1825, m. Eustis Addison Coolbaugh (75)

45. John Collins, bp. 22 Dec. 1827; farmer in Missouri

46. Simeon Amos, b. 15 Oct. 1829, m. Jane D. Barnum; res. Wysox

47. Panelopy Frances, b. 8 Oct. 1831, d. 11 May 1847

48. James Sharon, m. Jane ———; in oil business, Rockford, Ill.

ZOUCHE (CLX:1) Roger le Zouche, living in the time of King John, had:

SIR ALAN (2) 4th Baron de la Zouche of Ashby, Lincolnshire, d. 1269. He was Constable of the Tower of London and Governor of the Castle of Northampton. He m. Helen de Quincy (CXXII:5); They had:

3.*Roger

4. Eudo, m. Millicent de Cantilupe

ROGER (3) 5th Baron la Zouche of Ashby, d. 1285. He had:

5.*Alan, b. 1267, m. Eleanor de Seagrave

ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE (No. 5) had summons to Parliament from 1295-1314. In 1296 he was summoned to Carlisle, equis et armis, and in the writ was styled a baron. In 1299 he was one of those barons who subscribed the letter to the pope, and in 1307 had summons to the coronation of Edward II. He m. Eleanor de Seagrave and d. abt. 1314.

6. Eleanor, m. Nicholas de St. Maur; 2d Alan de Charlton

7.*Maud, m. Robert de Holland (LXXII:1)

8. Elizabeth, a Nun at Brewode

EMPRESS MAUDE (No. XII:32) m. (2) Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou. Their son:

The following notes should have been included in the Royal genealogies:

EMPRESS MAUDE (No. XII:22) m. (2) Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou. Their son:

HENRY (44) King of England, m. Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine, dau. of William V, Duke of Guenne. Their son:

JOHN (45) King of England, in whose reign the Magna Charta was signed, 1215; m. (3) Isabelle, dau. of Aymer or Ademar Taillefer, Earl of Angouleme. Their son:

HENRY III (46) King of England, m. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond de Berenger IV, Count of Province. Their son:

EDWARD I (47) King of England, m. Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III, King of Castle and Leon. Their son:

EDWARD II (48) King of England, m. Isabelle, dau. of Philip IV, King of France, and Joan of Navarre. Their son:

EDWARD III (49) King of England, m. Philippa, dau. of William III, Count of Hainault and Holland. Of their children:

50.*Edmund of Langley, Duke of York

51.*Lionel, Duke of Clarence

EDMUND OF LANGLEY (No. 50) Duke of York, had:

RICHARD PLANTAGENET (52) Earl of Cambridge, m. Anne Mortimer (XII:59). Their son:

RICHARD PLANTAGENET (53) Duke of York, m. Cecily of the powerful house of Neville| Of their children:

54. Richard II, King of England

55.*Elizabeth Plantagenet, m. John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk; Their dau.:

ISABELLE PLANTAGENET DE LA POLE (56) m. Harcope de la Folebray; 2d, William Miner (No. 16, Miner Fam.).

LIONEL, DUKE OF CLARENCE (No. XII:51) had:

PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (57) m. Edward or Edmund Mortimer, 3d Earl of March. Their son:

ROGER MORTIMER (58) 4th Earl of March, m. Eleanor of Kent; Their dau.:

59.*Anne Mortimer, m. Richard Plantagenet (No. XII:52)

VITAL RECORDS Of The Pioneers 1840 - 1869

—0— MARRIAGES

(See Preface For Explanations)

—0—

Ackley Benjamin, Wyalusing & BARNES Ruth A., Orwell; 29 June 1858
 Ackley Nelson W. & HOLLENBACK Sarah B.; Wyalusing, 20 Apr. 1864;
 dau. of John Esq.
 Acklev, Phares, Spring Hill & CAMP Emeline, Wsalusina; 4 Mar. 1841
 Adams Atty. J. W. & VINCENT Marion A.; both-Mansfield; 27 May 1868
 Adams John, Towanda & STUDABAKER Sarah, Greenville, O.; 28 Nov.
 1860
 Albee Alfred & FOSTER Caroline; both Towanda; 17 July 1860
 Alger J. O. & CASE Arville; both 'Orwell, 22 Feb. '1869
 Allen C. H. & CORWIN Lydia A.; both Towanda; 20 Oct. 1862
 Alien Warren & HALL Emma; both Smithfield; 15 Feb. 1842
 Alloway Myron, Towanda & SNYDER Mary Jane, Athens; 21 July 1864
 Ames Joseph, Smithfield & YOUNG Mrs. Maria, Ulster; 2 July 1841
 Amus Rabbi A. Tucker, Jerusalem, Palestine & ALLEN Ellsey Montgomery,
 East Smithfield, Pa.; 31 Dec. 1832; he a Jew by birth, ed. for Priest at
 Jerusalem, coming to Amer. to complete ed.; to return to Jerus. to be
 candidate for High Priesthood, succeeding his brother, now there.
 Anderson Levi, Franklin & HOPKINS Marv., Sussex Co., N. J.; 8 June 1861
 Andrews or Andrus C. E. & BAILEY Lucy C.; both LeRoy; 26 Aug. 1868
 Andrews Charles, Orwell & BABCOCK Caroline, Stevensville; pub. 24 Oct.
 1861
 Angle Martin & ANGLE Miss Mary; both Herrick; 17 July 1849
 Anscornb Allen, White Hall, Mich. & FREEMAN Mrs. Lydia T., Dalton,
 Mich.; 28 July 1868
 Archer James M., Wysox & STEPHENSON Elizabeth, Sheshequin; 9 Sep.
 1868
 Arey Richard & THOMPSON Celinda E.; both Wilmot; 1 Jan. 1853
 Arnold Charles L., Warren & HARDY Mary O., Orwell; 1 Oct. 1860
 Arnout George W. & WOOD Harriet; both Asylum; 25 July 1860
 Austin Robert R., Wellsboro & BISHOP Mary A., Wysox; pub. 24 Oct. 1861
 Avery Cyrus & INGHAM Mary P.; both Wyalusing; pub. 2 Nov. 1852
 Avery George, Clarksburg, W. Va. & WARNER Sarah M., Towanda; 6 June
 1864; he formerly of Council Bluffs, Ia.; she dau. Wm. Esq.
 Avery, Henry & BAILY Emma Ann; both Granville; 3 Nov. 1861
 Ayer O. F. & MORLEY Anna; both Burlington; 23 Dec. 1862
 Ayers Russell S. & BLACKMAN Wealthy Ann; 10 Dec. 1843
 Babcock Avery L. & HAMILTON Martha E.; both Windham; 22 Apr. 1868
 Babcock Benjamin, Washington, D. C. & KNAPP Armenia, Orwell; 14 May
 1863; dau. Dr. H. L.
 Babcock Myron & JONES Mary P.; both Terrytown; 28 Apr. 1859
 Baden George Washington, Tioga Co., Pa. & WENCK Rachel, Sullivan;
 25 Nov. 1850
 Bailey Cennis L. & MASON Helen, South Creek; 27 Dec. 1863
 Bailey Martin, LeRaysville & TAYLOR Nancy, Spring Hill; 10 Feb. 1859
 Bailey Milton Esq., Tamaqua, Pa. & ANDRUS Fanny Orinda, East Smith-
 field; 24 Dec. 1856; eldest dau. Dr. Daniel
 Baily Martin & BOSWORTH Martha A.; both LeRaysville; 20 Oct. 1863
 Baird William H., Towanda & BARSTOW Frances C., Nichols, N. Y.; 21
 Dec. 1842; eldest dau. Camaliel H.
 Baker John K., Hornellsville, N. Y. & POWELL Lucretia, Towanda; 30
 Mar. 1857; dau. Mrs. Selina
 Baker Wilber, Troy & MARSH Melissa, Phelps, N. Y.; 1 July 1845
 Baldwin O. A., Cuba, N. Y. & LYON L. Augusta, Towanda; 5 Nov. 1868

Baldwin R. C., Towanda & FOULKE Rebecca, Chemung, N. Y.; 20 Sep. 1849; he prop. of "Ward House"
 Ballard Guy S., East Troy & LINDLEY Julia Adelaide, Canton; 21 Nov. 1861
 Barbar J. D. & WILCOX Emily C., Albany; 3 Sep. 1860
 Barnes Allen W. & MILLER Darwina R.; both Rome; 31 Oct. 1861
 Barnes Elijah F. & FORBES Amanda; both Rome; pub. 21 Mar. 1843
 Barnes Philander & WAGE Abigail; both Orwell; 8 Sep. 1843
 Barnes Samuel L. & CANNON Eliz. Jane; both Rome; 23 June 1842
 Barnes Melville, Granville & MONTGOMERY Jane, LeRoy; 21 Apr. 1869
 Barnes Melvin & WHIPPLE Elizabeth; both Herrick; 24 Mar. 1869
 Barstow D. Henry & FOX Annie E.; 23 Dec. 1863
 Barstow David F. Esq. & MIX Amelia Ann, Towanda; 10 Nov. 1841; dau. Col. Hiram
 Bartlett O. D. & WESTON Mary E.; both Towanda; 20 Nov. 1842; eldest dau. Dr. John N.
 Bartlett Orrin D., Towanda & TRACY Sarah F., Wilkes-Barre; 13 May 1863; dau. of Edwin Esq.
 Barton George N., Apalachin & VANDERMARK Eunice M., Monroe; 13 Apr. 1863
 Barton Col. W. E. & GEROULD Emma Ann; both Smithfield; 15 Jan. 1841; dau. James Esq.
 Bate T. J., Knoxville, Ill. & PIERCE Sarah P., Smithfield; 20 Sep. 1848
 Beach Erastus, Troy & GRISWOLD Elizabeth, LeRoy; 10 Sep. 1846
 Beach James M. & FANNING Sarah Ellen; both West Burlington; 8 Sep. 1868
 Beam C. H. & MARKLEY Jennie R.; both South Branch; 14 Aug. 1868
 Beam George E. & KENNEDY Alice M.; both Towanda; 23 Feb. 1869
 Beardslee R. L., Warrenham & GRAVES Stella A., Little Meadows; 6 June 1860; youngest dau. Ashel Esq.
 Beaumont Thomas, Ararat & PEAT Adelia M., Pike; 20 Apr. 1864
 Beckwoth Samuel M., Orwell & BOWEN Anziana M., West Warren; 24 Feb. 1864
 Beebe David P. & ROSS Harriet M.; 4 July 1861
 Beecher George W., Pike & GORHAM Elizabeth, LeRaysville; 30 Dec. 1868
 Beecher Samuel M., Pike & DAVIES Eliza, LeRaysville; 13 Oct. 1868
 Beeman Amos F., Herrick & MONTGOMERY Matilda, Tuscarora; 16 Apr. 1864
 Beeman E. H. & BARNES M.; both Herrickville; 23 Oct. 1864
 Beeman John, Towanda & SNYDER Margaret E., Athens; 9 Mar. 1859
 Beers Charles N. & COWLES Elizabeth M.; both Orwell; 10 Dec. 1862
 Beers Orlando J. & BURLINGAME I. E.; both Canton; 28 Feb. 1869
 Belding H. H. Esq., Alleghany Co., N. Y. & BOWEN Sarah A., Warren; 4 July 1845
 Benedict W. H. & ROOF Hannah, Standing Stone; 28 May 1868
 Benhem E. N. & GOODWIN Lydia A.; both Pike; 23 Dec. 1868
 Benjamin George A. & CHILSON Angeline M.; both Asylum; 25 Sep. 1868
 Benjamin S. S., Asylum & STROUSE E. A. Ulster; 6 Nov. 1864
 Bennett Lewis Burke & WHITNEY Frances A.; both Brad. Co.; 30 May 1863
 Biles John N. V. & CHAMBERLAIN Theressa 1-T.; both Wyalusing; 16 Oct. 1861
 Biles Miner, Durell & CRON Mrs. Catharine, Standing Stone; 30 June 1858
 Bingham John K., Byron, Ill. & FREAR Mary Ann, Towanda; 14 May 1860
 Bird Lark, Smithfield & GAY Ellen, Franklin; 31 Mar. 1852
 Bishop Francis A. & JAKWAY Elvira, Windham; 4 Nov. 1868
 Bishop William H. & GRIFFIN Sarah; 28 Apr. 1850
 Bixby George Maynard, Rochester, N. Y. & WELLES Jane Mary; 3 May 1852; dau. C. F. Esq.
 Black Harrison, Wyalusing & GREGORY Henrietta Maria, Greenwood; 28 Mar. 1849
 Black Niram H. & MADDEN Mary D.; both Towanda; 24 Jan. 1858

Blackman Sterling & BOSTWICK Aurelia; both Sheshequin; 7 May 1843
 Blackwell Thomas & M'KEAN Jane; both Burlington; 24 Mar. 1841; dau.
 Hon. S.
 Blake Elijah & HITCHCOCK Lorinda; both Franklin; 21 Sep. 1846
 Blakeslee Chauncey & BRACE Angeline; 7 May 1851; youngest dau. Wm.
 Blakeslee George, Dimock & SPAULDING Zeruah, Braintrim, 18 June 1863
 Blakesley George S. & SMITH Henrietta; both Pike; Pub. 13 Mar. 1852
 Blauvelt C. & SMITH Marietta; both Wysox; 9 Feb 1853
 Bolles Aden R., Herrick & WOODBURN Merrill Augusta, Rome; 22 July
 1857
 Bolles B. D., Pike & STEVENS Celestia R., Herrick; 4 Dec. 1862
 Bosworth Samuel J., Wyalusing & BRINK Ann Eliza, Pike; 24 July 1842;
 dau. Thomas
 Bowen George H. & NEWMAN Laura E.; both Warren; 12 Oct. 1861
 Bowman John & ROOTS Elvira; both Asylum; 12 Oct. 1840
 Bowman John, Towanda Tp. & CUSTER Almira, Durell; 24 Oct. 1850
 Bowman William W. & BULLOCK Phoebe Ellen; both Monroe; 4 Apr. 1852
 Brace Alfred, Springfield & BIRD Eliza, Smithfield; 27 Mar. 1851
 Brace Stephen A. & SMITH Lucelia Elizabeth; both Springfield; 9 Dec.
 1860
 Bradley Atty. Horace S., Mt. Carroll, Ill. & CURLEY Julia M., Waldwick,
 Wisc.; 10 Dec. 1856
 Braine Marcus W. & DEMUN Ella I.; 30 Dec. 1868
 Brewster Theron Esa., Peru, Ill. & MANN P. A., Tioaa Co.; 25 Jan. 1844;
 dau. late Asa Esq.
 Briggs Herman & MURRAY Martha A.; both Pike; 16 Apr. 1857
 Briggs W. S. & KROMER Mary T.; both Towanda; 27 Aug. 1864
 Brink Danill Jr & FRETSS Elizabeth; both Sheshequin; 16 Oct. 1844
 Brink Ezekiel M., Tipton, Ia. & BRINK Miss Sarah E.; Pike; 13 Aug. 1868
 Brink Jonathan & STEVENS Abigail; both Pike; 16 Nov. 1842
 Bristol David & BENSON Cynthia; both Rutland, Pa.; 29 Oct. 1858
 Brock O. M. & MASON Florence M.; 3 Feb. 1869
 Bronson Samuel M. & ELSBREE Mrs. Caroline C., Warren; 19 Sep. 1861;
 eldest dau. Samuel C. Lyon Sr.
 Brooks Rev. N. D., East Gen. Conf. & CHAMBERLAIN Amanda, Wyalus-
 ing; 4 Aug. 1852
 Brown Alexander, Towanda & LAWLESS Jane, Sheshequin; 23 June 1860
 Brown Benjamin B., Wyalusing & SEGAR Julia H., Sheshequin; 29 Sep.
 1851
 Brown Burton & BRISSER Eve; both Franklin; 13 Apr. 1845
 Brown Eugene L., Batavia, Ill. & DARLING Sarah E., Aurora, Ill.; 27 Sep.
 1868
 Brown George W., Spring Hill & BAILEY Cinderella, Athens; 4 June 1849
 Brown Isaac H., Elkland, Sull. Co. & SHOEMAKER Amy, Leroy; 7 Mar.
 1869
 Brown J. Ellis, Elkland, Sull. Co. & SHOEMAKER Susan, LeRoy; 1 July
 1860
 Brown James Y. & MYER Mary Ellen, Wysox, 7 Jan. 1841; dau. Wm. Esq.
 Brown John & STOCKWELL Diadema; both Brad. Co.; 15 Jan. 1857
 Brown Julius, Wysox & GRISWOLD Mary, Mill Town; 23 May 1850
 Brown M. M., Millport & SHARP Mattie R., Ithaca; 28 Nov. 1863
 Brown Newell P., Towanda & ACKLEY Miranda H., Wyalusing; 20 Oct.
 1868
 Brown Summer M. & MANN Hartie E.; both Rome; 6 Dec. 1860
 Browning E. P. & MONTGOMERY Emma; both Tuscarora; 24 Sep. 1868
 Browning Eli & CRANMER Henrietta; both Franklin; 4 Apr. 1852
 Browning H. M. or W. & KINNEY E. A.; both Rome; 7 Oct. 1868
 Browning H. W., Rome & WOODBIJRN Mary Clotilda, Wysox; 1 July 1841
 Brush Rev. Abner P., Mass. & WHITNEY Charlotte, Brad. Co.; 10 June
 1863
 Buchanan J. C., Littleton, N. H. & MELVILLE Ella F., Burlington; 17
 July 1868

Buck Samuel & MAKINSON Martha; both Pike; 22 Feb. 1844
 Buck Stephen Wilson & LACEY Mary Augusta; both Pike; 29 Apr. 1863
 Budd Albion, Columbia & PARSONS Celestia, Troy; 27 Apr. 1845
 Buell Calvin & GORDON Melissa; both Ridgebury; 30 Mar. 1858
 Bull Col. D. M., Towanda & M'CAULEY Martha Jane; Washington, D. C.;
 29 June 1844; eldest dau. Wm. M.
 Bull Gurdon, Towanda & VANORDER Rebecca Ann, Asylum; 21 Aug. 1862
 Bull James A., Liberty Corners & SILL Annie, Macedonia; 2 Dec. 1868
 Bull James P., formerly Towanda & CULP Susan T., Germantown; 21 Mar.
 1848; only dau. John S.
 Bull Theodore L. & MENCHINE Rebecca H., Paris, France; 27 Apr. 1859;
 s. of G. H. Esq., Towanda
 Bullock J. E. Esq. & GEROULD Betsey, Smithfield; 22 Oct. 1851; dau. Ziba
 Bullock Jesse E., LeRaysville & WRIGHT Margaret B., Smithfield; 1 July
 1840; dau. Rufus.
 Bullock Sidney, Burlington & BULLOCK Miss Mary, Susq. Co.; 17 July
 1841
 Bunnell Nicholas S. & BARLOW Sarah; both Meshoppen; 10 Aug. 1868
 Burman Ransom, Warren & DIMON Lodema, Middletown; pub. 21 Aug.
 1862
 Burns P. P. & MORLEY Lucy E.; both Burlington; 4 July 1863
 Bush John P. & ROCKWELL Emily; both Granville; 27 Feb. 1845
 Butler Thomas R., Mauch Chunk & BUSH Edna S., Windham; 24 Dec. 1846
 Buttles Harlow J. & HILL Susan A.; both Orwell; 31 Jan. 1862
 Calef William K., Towanda & MONTGOMERY Mary E., Binghamton; 25
 Dec. 1847
 Calif Ovid E. & KNICKERBOCKER Althea; both Franklin; 8 May 1850
 Camp Burton W. & CHAMBERLIN Margaret; 4 Mar. 1857
 Camp Elijah, Wyalusing & WINTER Phebe, Herrick; 9 Nov. 1852; both
 ae. abt. 60
 Camp George S., Herrick & JENNINGS Maria, Wysox; 24 Dec. 1845
 Camp Henry & YONTZ Abbie W., Rome; 21 Apr. 1864; he Lieut. 184th P. V.
 Camp Nathan P. & McNEIL Harriet N.; 31 Jan. 1849
 Camp Silas B., Newton, Ia. & PURDY Iva, Pike; 25 Apr. 1868
 Campbell Josephus & MILLER Asenatte; both Burlington; 9 Sep. 1841;
 dau. Isaac
 Campbell William B. & SHAW Adelia A.; 23 Dec. 1852
 Canfield Jesse J., Middletown & SMITH Marv. F., Pike; 19 Sep. 1860
 Cannon John D., Oxford & HUNT Celinda E., Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.;
 11 Mar. 1847
 Canoll William, Towanda & BARDWELL Lydia, Monroe; 24 Dec. 1849
 Capwell Lewis, Braintrim & ABRAMS Sarah, Wilmot; 10 Aug. 1868
 Carpenter Collins & SCHULTZ Marcier L.; both Windham; 19 Nov. 1868
 Carr James, Herrickville & BARNS Nancy E., Pike; pub. 24 Oct. 1861
 Carroll James, Mountain Lake & MEAD Lucina, Burlington; 20 Mar. 1869
 Carter C. A. & LIGHT Clarissa H.; both Rush; 16 Oct. 1862
 Cash Frederick A. & HUSTON Celinda M.; both Towanda; 28 Apr. 1868
 Cass Byron & WOODRUFF Phebe; both Orwell; 31 Dec. 1862
 Chaffee Hiland D., Rome & HUMPHRY Eliza E., Pike; 6 July 1842
 Chaffee Horace B. & GORE Mary; 4 Mar. 1851
 Chaffee Wilder B., Warren & GORE Lucy A., Sheshequin; 31 Dec. 1851
 Chamberlain William Jr. & FRAZER P. Jennie; both Wyalusing; 1 May
 1861
 Chamberlin E. E., Smithfield & BURT Johanna, Ridgebury; 24 Aug. 1861
 Chamberlin J. O., Smithfield & BURT Frances, Ridgebury; pub. 5 Sep. 1861
 Champion Azariah & SHORTELL Mrs. Mary, LeRaysville; 25 Jan. 1868
 Chapman Steadman & WHITE Susan A.; both Athens; 24 Dec. 1868
 Chapman Thomas & FREDERICK Harriet; both Athens; 24 Dec. 1868
 Chassell William, Oneida Co. & JONES Frances Arabella, Pike; 4 June
 1857; dau. E. W. Esq.
 Chilson George M., Frenchtown & McMICKEN Irene, Towanda; 4 July 1858
 Chubbock Aaron Esq., Orwell & SMITH Julia, Nichols, N. Y.; 15 Apr. 1857

Chubbuck Daniel J., Ulster & INGHAM Mary Elizabeth, Asylum; 28 Dec. 1852
 Chubbuck H. B., formerly Brad. Co. & MANVILLE Celestia M., Manville, Ill.; 29 Sep. 1841
 Chubbuck Horace G., Orwell & KNAPP Sarah H., Smithboro, N. Y.; 7 Dec. 1843
 Chubbuck Horatio J. & CHAFFEE Almira; both Orwell; 29 Oct. 1842
 Chubbuck Orlando, Wysox & TOWNER Eunice, Rome; 28 June 1849
 Chubbuck Otis J. Esq., Orwell & KEENEY Ann Eliza, Braintrim; 5 May 1859; dau. Simon Z.
 Chubbuck S. A., Mankato, Minn. & PENDLETON Kittie B., Orwell; 21 Sep. 1863
 Clark Barney M., Rome & VOUGHT Eliza, Standing Stone; 2 Oct. 1868
 Clark Ephraim M., Granville & SHOEMAKER Hannah, LeRoy; 4 July 1860
 Clark Silas, Athens & MIDDAGH Polly, Ridgebury; 19 Mar. 1851
 Clark Rev. T. L., Elmira & STACY Maria Louisa, Springfield; 27 July 1843
 Clauson E. J. & HARRIS C. B.; both Towanda; 3 July 1864
 Cleveland Rufus & LEWIS Mary Ann; both Merryall; 15 Oct. 1861
 Clover John R., Brooklyn, N. Y. & LaPORTE Jane, Towanda; 7 Apr. 1864; dau. late John
 Coburn Francis Gregg & MOORE Helen Amelia; both Towanda; 26 May 1863
 Coburn Wilmot, Spring Hill & LEWIS Nancy A., Wyalusing; 5 Apr. 1848
 Coffin S. F. & STEPHENS Mary E.; both Athens; 2 July 1864
 Cole Dr. A. J., Brad. Co. & ADAMS Mary B., Tioga Co., Pa.; 24 Feb. 1848
 Cole Daniel, Wysox & MATTESON Emily A., Orwell; 7 Nov. 1841
 Cole Henry S. & RUSSELL Rosina; both Rome; pub. 15 Oct. 1863
 Cole Salsburv. Monroe & CHAPMAN Mrs. Sarah, Smithfield; 27 Feb. 1859
 Cole Samuel & BRADLEY Melissa Jane; both Durell; 24 Dec. 1851
 Cole Solomon, Asylum & BENJAMIN Hannah; 4 Dec. 1862
 Coleman Nicholas O. & WILLSON Mary E.; both Wyalusing; 30 Mar. 1861
 Coleman Russell. Pike & ROGERS Frank D., Herrickville; 3 Mar. 1869
 Colt Rev. S. F. & HORTON Lydia M.; 30 June 1852
 Colwell Edward & ROSE Kate D.; both Canton; pub. 2 Oct. 1856; he formerly Elmira, N. Y., now of firm of Colwell & Newman
 Comstock H. Stanley, Athens & KINGSBERY Clarissa, Elmira; 19 June 1844
 Conant Emery, Owego & LENT Juliet, Rome; 16 Mar. 1852
 Congdon Arnold, Litchfield & LATHROP Sophia Elizabeth, Towanda; 18 Mar. 1846
 Conley John & WALLBRIDGE Lavina; 25 Jan. 1851
 Cook Darwin, Tremont, Pa. & LEWIS Adelia, Wyalusing; 4 Sep. 1849
 Coolbaugh Absalom Runyon & DeLONG Emily, Monroe; 11 Mar. 1852
 Coolbaugh Adelbert Murray & WENCK Mary Ellen; 13 May 1857
 Coolbaugh Benjamin Esq. & SALSBURY O. J.; both Monroe; 2 Nov. 1846
 Coolbaugh Eustice A. & YORK Harriet M.; both Wysox; 11 Aug. 1846
 Coolbaugh J. R., Beloit, Wisc. & DANA Susan H., Edgerton, Wisc.; 5 Mar. 1857; he formerly Durell, she formerly Wilkes-Barre
 Coolbaugh Jefferson, Monroe & DECKER Savannah, Asylum; 14 Jan. 1869
 Coolbaugh Marvin & GRANTEER Betsey; both Canton; 27 Oct. 1841
 Coolbaugh Ransom W. & MARTW Anna; both Wysox; 11 Nov. 1841
 Coons Aaron & ROCKWELL Martha; both Canton; 3 Nov. 1861
 Cooper Joseph & GREEN Emma; 13 Oct. 1868
 Cooper Thomas J., N. Y. & HOLCOMB Eliza, Rome; 13 Sep. 1862
 Copasarker George & CRANMER Catherine; both Monroe; 19 Nov. 1842
 Corbin Clarence E. & COBURN Elizabeth M.; both Warren; 13 Oct. 1868
 Corby Stephen & ALLEN Sarah; both Athens; 1 Sep. 1850
 Corel A. M., Towanda & SPRFFORD Eliza Ann, Jersey Shore; 8 Apr. 1846
 Coveil C. T. & HINCHMAN Mrs. Sally; both Ridgebury; 6 May 1858
 Cowell Chauncey R. & BRADLEY Ann Eliza; both Durell; 24 Dec. 1851
 Cowell Christopher C., Durell & HARMON Rebecca, Frenchtown; 24 June 1846

Cornell Philip W. & HOUSTON Ellen E.; 1 Dec. 1863
 Cowles C. G. & BARNS Parthena E.; both Orwell; 4 Nov. 1868
 Cowles John & MOREY Hattie; both Orwell; 31 Dec. 1857
 Grain Jason & WHALON Sarah; both Burlington; 2 Mar. 1862
 Crandall Burdett & BOWWELL Sarah; 4 Mar. 1858
 Crane S. R., Wolcott, N. Y. & WOOD Lorinda, Smithfield; 12 Sep. 1844
 Cranmer James M., Monroe & SMITH Debby Ann, West Franklin; 17 Oct. 1858
 Cranmer James W. & VERBYCK M. F.; 4 May 1862
 Crans Francis Arden, Athens & SCHOUTEN Mary E., Waverly; 31 Dec. 1868
 Crantz Charles T., Smithboro, N. Y. & TERWILLEGGER Malita H., Standing Stone; 29 Aug. 1858
 Crawford Samuel. Pike & CAMP Serenta, Herrick; 24 Jan. 1846
 Crayton Russell & SCOFIELD Hannah; Hepburn, Lycom. Co.; 24 June 1846
 Crchtsley John, Sheshequin & WELLS Loisa M., Orwell; 1 Mar. 1857
 Crowell George & RANDALL Harriet; 20 Oct. 1842
 Culp Maj. Jere, Towanda & SPICER Mary, Buffalo, N. Y.; 31 May 1848
 Culver Aaron B., Tuscarora & BUCK Estella, Wyalusing; 15 Oct. 1862
 Culver Fayette J. & PATTERSON Mary J.; both Sheshequin; 21 Jan. 1857
 Daily Daniel S. & LOOMIS Mary E., Athens; 3 Apr. 1858
 Darling Hollis Y. & TUTTLE Sophia H.; both Orwell; 12 Mar. 1859
 Darrow Asa & TRIPP Lydia; both Orwell; 24 Dec. 1845
 Davidson Joseph D. & MIDDLEBURY L. : both Ridgeberry; Dub. 14 Sep. 1850
 Davies Evan H., Warren & GRIFFITHS Elizabeth, Pike; 1 Nov. 1860
 Davies Samuel S. & FOSBURGH Maria D.; 26 Oct. 1862
 Davies William T. Esq. & WATKINS Mary; 9 Oct. 1861; dau. Wm. Esq.
 Day Charles & HAWKINS Abby C.; both Athens; 14 Mar. 1849
 Dayton James, Rome & VANNESS Mrs. Ruth, Standing Stone; 10 Aug. 1858
 Dean John & WILSON Mary; both Warren; 15 Oct. 1868
 DeArmond Richard C. Esq., Philadelphia & KELLOGG E. M., Tomanda; 22 Apr. 1845
 Decker George L., Wysox & LENT Mary, Sheshequin; 23 Dec. 1868
 Decker Isaac N., Elmira & RUTAN Mary, Athens; 31 July 1858
 Decker Lewis & WILLIAMS Betsey T.; both Springfield; 2 Nov. 1848
 Deldritch William, Philadelphia & DELPEUCH Clotilda, Towanda; 20 Oct. 1851
 Deltrick Philip, Wyalusing & MOOR Martha Jane, Tunkhannock; 33 May 1868
 DeLong E. R. & SCOFIELD Abigail; both Towanda Tp.; 15 Oct. 1843
 DePew James H., Windham & ALLYN Betsey I. Pike; 3 Nov. 1860
 Devine W. H. & SWEATLAND Mrs. Maria; abt. 1850
 Dewell William H., Terrytown & GARRATT Maria L., Berlin, Pa.; 29 Aug. 1868; youngest dau. Benj. Esq.
 Dewey Henry F., Sullivan, Pa. & RIPLEY Julia L., Armenia; 6 Feb. 1864; dau. of A.
 DeWitt J. C. & HICKS C. A. ; both Burlington; 31 May 1860
 Dickens Abel, Potter Co. & BAXTER Eliza Ann, Granville; 15 Dec. 1861
 Dickens Stephen E., Rome & BAXTER Mrs. Almeda, Sheshequin; 19 May 1864
 Dimock Lafayette W. & MASON Roxey E.; both Monroe; 26 Nov. 1868
 Doane William & TREADWELL M.; both Windham; 26 June 1864
 Dodge Dwight Hubbard & MARSHALL Celinda; 5 July 1864
 Dodge John F., Asylum & ELLIOTT Melissa, Wyalusing; 4 Jan. 1842
 Donley Mallery, Wyalusing & WELLS Helen M., Pike; 21 May 1863
 Dougherty Franklin J., Herrick & LENOX Minnie C., Wysox; 25 Dec. 1868
 Dougherty John, Asylum & CONKLIN Mrs. Lydia, Monroe; 7 Mar. 1849
 Douglas Rev. Benjamin J., Columbia & RILEY Julia R., Montrose; 7 Jan. 1869; dau. Rev. Henry A.
 Downing Sheldon S., Tioga Co., Pa. & SEAMAN Mrs. Mary, Towanda; 6 Mar. 1850

Dreslaine Edward, North Towanda & WARRINGTON Mary, Towanda; 1 Feb. 1863
 Driefuss Samuel, Towanda & WOLF Mary, Danville, 2 Apr. 1857
 Drinkwalter Warren & PRATT Almira; both Pike; 19 Feb. 1845
 Dunbar, Alfred P., East Troy & SMITH Sophrone L., Springfield; 2 Mar. 1864
 Dunbar Thomas P. & STILES Jane; both East Troy; 4 July 1868
 Duncan James M., Rush & WORDEN Sarah A., Pike; 1 Mar. 1857
 Dunlap O. F., Towanda & O'CONNY A. S., Vernon, N. Y.; pub. 30 Dec. 1846
 Dunn Wilson, Standing Stone & MILLER Alice E., Asylum; 4 June 1868
 Dutton J. Russell, Phillipsburg, N. J. & CRANDAL Jennie A., Pike; 8 May 1859
 Dwyre Rev. W. H. H., Smithfield & WHITCOMB Amanda B., Luz. Co.; 13 Jan. 1841; eldest dau. T. M.
 Eames Robert, Ridgbery & M'CRACKEN Martha A., Macedonia; 1 Jan. 1861
 Eastabrook Willfred, North Towanda & CHAFFEE Nettie L., Sheshequin; 3 July 1868
 Eaton David H. & ANDREWS Caroline; both Smithboro, N. Y.; 1 Nov. 1862
 Eaton G. H. & COOPER Susanna; both Towanda; 19 Apr. 1859; dau. Joseph Eddy Aaron H. & HINDS E. A.; both Wysox; 27 Oct. 1868
 Eddy R. W., Towanda & BILES Fannie, Bath, N. Y.; 8 Jan. 1862
 Edminstel Nathan & SNELL Sarah; both Ulster; 30 Dec. 1840
 Edsall Aaron J., South Branch & CHAPMAN Minnie E., Albany; 18 May 1868
 Edsell Myron H. & FORD Amanda H.; both Pike; 3 Aug. 1861
 Edwards Bradley W., Laceyville & STEVENS Electra J., Stevensville; 19 Apr. 1868
 Egnew John & TAYLOR Betsy; both Pike; 3 Feb. 1859
 Eiklor Daniel & ROE Wealthy Ann; both Rome; 24 Aug. 1843
 Eilenberger S. Bacon, Durell & CHAMBERLIN Matilda M., Asylum; 3 July 1863
 Elliot George W., Wyalusing & TAYLOR Adaline, Spring Hill; 16 Sep. 1844
 Elliott F. S., Canton & DAVIES Elizabeth W., Athens; 17 Apr. 1850
 Elliott J. M., Rome & GAYLORD Mary E.; 12 Oct. 1868
 Elliott James, N. Y. & CLARK Elsie, Monroe; 1 Jan. 1861
 Elliott Oscar O. & DRAKE Arvilla; both Rome; 16 Aug. 1868
 Elliott Oscar S., Rome & ALDRIDGE Mrs. Sarah H. or A. Barton, N. Y.; 18 Nov. 1868
 Ellis Simeon & SMITH Sally; both LeRoy; 4 Dec. 1845
 Ellsworth Edwin T., Pike & GOODWIN Mary Jane, Herrick; 17 Oct. 1858
 Ellsworth Griffin, Windham & BRADLEY Martha M., Asylum; 13 May 1868
 Ellsworth Wilson L. & FORD Phebe A.; both Pike; 1 Aug. 1858
 Elsbree William, Ulster & EASTABROOK Amelia, North Towanda; 7 Oct. 1858; dau. Wm.
 Elsworth James B., Windham & VOUGHT Helen, Rome; 25 Nov. 1868
 Elwell Edward, Tunkhannock & FOWLER M. Ellen, Monroe; 31 Jan. 1844
 Elwell William Esq. & THAYRE Mary A.; both Towanda; 19 Sep. 1844
 English Almon & LITTLE Phoebe A.; both Albany; 13 Dec. 1868
 Enis Levi & COSTULO Hannah; both Towanda; 22 Aug. 1864
 Ennes F. A., Standing Stone & INGHAM Mollie L., Wyalusing; 5 May 1869
 Ennis John & CUMMINGS Juliett; both Monroe Tp.; 24 May 1859
 Essenswine George, Towanda & STREVEY Betsey Ann, Overton; 10 Sep. 1868
 Estell H. J. & NURSS Pamela; both Brad. Co.; 2 Feb. 1857
 Fairchilds John A. & CHAFFEE Helen L.; both Warren; 23 Aug. 1868
 Fee Martin, Wyalusing & JONES Martha L., Terry; 4 July 1864
 Fee Richard V. & FORSYTH Nancy; 30 Mar. 1859
 Felton Stephen & BINGHAM Emily; both Towanda; 3 July 1849
 Ferguson David, Owego & LYON Lemira, Orwell; 9 May 1869
 Fessenden Henry, Susq. Co. & TAYLOR Eunice, Pike; pub. 3 Apr. 1844
 Fetherly James, Pike & DEVINE Mrs. Isabel, Rush; 21 Mar. 1861

Fischer Dr. Emile, Philadelphia & KINGSBERRY Rowena, Towanda; 2 Dec 1858; dau. Burton Esq.
 Fisher A. J. & OWEN Ella L.; both Monroeton; 20 May 1868
 Fisher James & ANDREWS Sarah Jane; both Orwell; 26 Feb. 1863
 Fitch Daniel H., Canton & SMITH Lydia M., Granville; 6 June 1857
 Fitch F. Ellery, Troy & BURT Julia A., Springfield; 9 Feb. 1864; youngest dau. C. S.
 Folts Cyrus, formerly Chambersburg, Pa. & THOMAS Helen M., Auburn, K. T.; 4 July 1860; dau. Hon. Chester, formerly Brad. Co.
 Forbes Andrew & CANNAN Mervil; both Rome; 24 Dec. 1863
 Forbes Charles & WINTERFIELD Susan J.; both Rome; 4 Mar. 1864
 Forbes Preceptor & BARNES Harriet; both Rome; 17 June 1851
 Ford Edwin, Pike & FASSETT Lucina R., Rush; 9 Jan. 1861
 Foster Rev. J., Wysox & FOX Brunette, Towanda; 19 Oct. 1840
 Foster Philonzo J., Carbondale & SHELDON Lucy A., Pike; 1 July 1860
 Foster William B Esq. & SMITH Elizabeth Burnette, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22 Sep. 1842; he principal engineer of North Branch Canal; she eldest dau. Abijah
 Foster William H. & ALLOWAY Matilda; both Towanda; 7 Apr. 1842
 Fowler D. A., Granville & FAIRCHILDS Addie, Franklin; 9 May 1869
 Fowler Franklin D., Monroe & DAY Maria D., Providence, R. I.; 61 Aug. 1842
 Fowler Hiram & FIELD Mary; 23 Sep. 1846
 Fowler Sevellon L., Monroeton & DuBOIS Mary, Tioga Co., N. Y.; 2 Feb. 1848
 Fowler William & MILLER Eliza; both Monroe; 8 Jan. 1851
 Fox Eleazer T. & HOMET Lydia S.; both Towanda; 7 Feb. 1847
 Fox Hiram C., Towanda & TAYLOR Lizzie; 10 Sep. 1857; dau. John Esq.
 Francisco J. & TUTTLE Sarah L.; both Towanda; 30 Sep. 1846
 Free love John & AVERY Martha; both Troy; 17 June 1853; he 70, she 63
 French William W. & SCHRADER Mary; both Franklin; 12 Jan. 1857
 Frisbie Warren R., Orwell & COBURN Caroline H., Warren; 17 Feb. 1857
 Frost Henry & COGSWELL Tanner E.; both Jessup, Pa.; 23 Jan. 1859
 Frost E. M. & THOMPSON Sallie W.; both Rome; 18 Nov. 1868
 Frost John Oscar, North Towanda & FERGUSON Emma, Hornbrook; 18 Aug. 1862
 Fuller Edgar S. & CAMP Amanda M.; both Camptown; 27 Oct. 1868
 Furnam Albert D., Bloomfield, Ill. & ANDRUS Sarah E., LeRoy; 30 Oct. 1860
 Gale John C., Monroe & TERRY Zeptha, Terrytown; 3 Dec. 1862
 Galutia Edwin D. & DIMON Matilda; both Middletown; 14 Jan. 1869
 Gamble John M., Asylum & VAUGHN Harriet, Wyalusing; 17 Feb. 1846
 Gamble Dr. M. D. & BLAKE A. L.; both Franklin; 30 Oct. 1861
 Gardner L. A., Athens & MIDDAUGH Miamma, Ridgebury; 7 May 1851; s. David Esq.
 Gardner Lysander B. & WOOD Marietta; both Athens; 3 Dec. 1857
 Garrison David R., Owego & FAIRBANKS Abigail, Franklin; 23 Aug. 1846
 Gay Ahira, Towanda Tp. & COLE Sally, Franklin; 22 Aug. 1852
 Gaylord N. J. & LEWIS Julia M.; both Wyalusing; 13 Oct. 1862
 Gazlay James F., Ulster & ADAMS Adeline E., Smithfield; 19 Aug. 1848
 Geer Benjamin, Tioga Co. & NEGLEE Delphine; 3 Sep. 1861; dau. Samuel C. Esq.
 Gerould Abel J., Smithfield & CASS Mrs. Anjelia, Richmond; 11 Sep. 1862
 Gerould Marcus B., Smithfield & BINGHAM Mary E., Towanda; 9 Dec. 1846
 Gibbs Elijah B., Orwell & GIBSON Sarah Eliza, Sheshequin; 8 Oct. 1862
 Gilbert Richard E. & HAMMON Harriet; both Frenchtown; 24 June 1852
 Gillett D. P. & CALEF Isabel, 26 Dec. 1840
 Gillett Samuel & ORVIS Susan, Sullivan, Pa.; pub. 3 May 1848
 Gillson James M. & MOODY Mary J.; both Towanda; 21 June 1841
 Glazier Joseph B., Glastonbury, Conn. & RIDGEWAY Jenett C., Monroe; 15 Dec. 1863

Gleason D. J., Cherry Tree, Pa. & GLEASON Miss Lucy A., Tioga Co., Pa.; 28 Jan. 1869

Goff Hiram & HORTON Catherine; both Monroe; 24 Dec. 1843

Goff Lewis & TAYLOR Charlotte; both Rome; 27 Feb. 1842

Goff Warren W. & WHITE Roxy; both Monroe; 19 Sep. 1848

Gohl Frederick, Williamsport & WOLCOTT Mary B., Litchfield; 22 Apr. 1869

Goodenough O. D. & KINGSBURY Alice, Towanda; 29 June 1864

Goodrich E. O'Meara, Towanda & O'HARA S., Binghamton; 17 July 1845; he editor "Bradford Reuorter."

Goodrich E. S. Esq., Towanda & CROSS Mrs. Rose W., Harrisburg; 12 Nov. 1844; he editor "Bradford Reporter"

Goodrich John E. & BURGESS Nancy C.; 9 Mar. 1843

Gore Abraham & MARSHALL Eliza Jane; 22 Feb. 1849

Gore George C. & GOODING Melanie; 10 Feb. 1852

Gosline Col. William & PICKARD Frank P.; both Canton; 13 Mar. 1858

Graham James, St. Louis, Mo. & MILLER Charlotte, Brad. Co.; 21 Dec. 1858

Graham Smith N. & MYER Martha; both Franklin; 2 Feb. 1852

Greeno E. C. & WHIPPLE Clara; both LeRoy; 29 Dec. 1868

Gregory Frederick, Pike & WHEATON Nancy, South Warren; 7 Jan. 1864

Gregory Myron E. & BRES Flora J.; 1 Dec. 1868

Gregory Samuel & JEWETT Mrs. Lucretia; 14 July 1846

Gregory Valentine & BUNNELL Elizabeth; both Athens; 29 Dec. 1858

Grenough Hiram C., Millport, N. Y. & WARD Harriet Jane, Troy; 2 June 1842; dau. Aldrick

Gridley William B. & MILLER Emma C.; both Orwell; 26 Feb. 1863

Griffin Samuel W. & MAXFIELD Hannah M., Tuscarora; 3 Feb. 1553

Griffis William, Rummerfield & STONE Elizabeth, Wyalusing; 27 Aug. 1846

Griggs Eli & WILSON Emma E.; both Monroe; 21 Nov. 1852

Grist Joel & SHINER Lavina; both Burlington Tp.; 17 Oct. 1840

Grover John W. & PARKER Betsey E.; both Bridgewater; 8 June 1852

Gustin S. P. & RUNDELL Cynthia; both Burlington; 3 Oct. 1860; dau. Rev. L. M.

Haight Allen M., Burlington & RUTTY Emma M., North Towanda; 16 Nov. 1864; dau. David Esq.

Hale Emery & DOTY E. J.; 11 May 1862

Hale Hollis M., Knoxville, Ill. & MARTIN Mary E., Springfield; 20 Aug. 1846; youngest dau. James, formerly Barrington, R. I.

Hall, Philander, Owego & CLARK Laura, Burlington; 4 Feb. 1844

Hall Robert B. & HICKS Emma Delphine; 26 Feb. 1857

Hancock Hiram, Durell & BROWN Mary, Towanda; 12 Sep. 1852

Hanfer Felix & WRIGHT Elizabeth; both Ridgberry; 12 Feb. 1857

Hanlex James & PERDY Mrs. Margaret; both Springfield; 6 Sep. 1863

Hanson Nelson, Fort Howard, Wise. & MOODY Jennie, Wysox; 30 June 1864

Harder Jacob & FLITCHER Maria; both Athens; 75 Jan. 1851

Harrigan Martin & FRENCH Martha; 20 Sep. 1863

Harris Ithiel J. & NORTON Louisa; both Orwell; 12 Feb. 1857

Harris Levi & HOGE LAND Esther, LeRoy; 1 Dec. 1845

Harris N. C., Athens & KIRBY Frances, Nichols; 11 June 1851

Harris Stewart & NESBIT Mary Margaret; pub. 13 May 1858

Harrison Nathan B., Albany & IVES Ellen C., Monroeton; 3 Mar. 1844

Harrison Rollin & DeWITT C. A.; both West Burlington; 31 May 1860

Harsh Sylvester, Athens & PRINCE Maria, Rome; 6 Mar. 1852

Hart Jared L. & HUYCK Lorinda; both Rummerfield; 16 Dec. 1562

Hart Lanning & FORBES Elizabeth; 8 Feb. 3848

Harvey Delnrairie & BUSH Mary Jane; 1 Jan. 1852

Harvey William B., Fairmont, Luz. Co. & CRANMER Hattie, Towanda Tp.; 27 May 1864

Hawes J. Howard, Monroe & SEARING Fannie A., Newark, N. J.; 10 Nov 1868; dau. late Simon

Hawley R. K., Towanda & TALLMADGE Mary, Warrenham; 15 Jan. 1846

Hayht Reuben & DODD Pboeba; both Burlington; 23 Mar. 1851
 Haynes John, Franklin & GILBERT Elizabeth, Towanda Tp.; 9 Apr. 1850
 Hazleton J. H., Canton & TAYLOR Julia, Troy; 18 Oct. 1858
 Heaverly Frederick, Overton & BROWN S. A., Albany; 18 Nov. 1868
 Helmbold Rev. J. K., Daleville, Luz. Co. & MILLER Henrietta E., Albany;
 10 Dec. 1868
 Henry Allen, Burlington & WARNER Jane, Towanda; 14 Oct. 1862
 Hepburn A. H. & DOBBINS Emma, Troy; 25 Nov. 1862; he conductor on
 W. & E. R. R.; she dau. Es-Sheriff Dobbins
 Hested Joseph T. & ORMSBY Celestia; 14 July 1864; he 58th P. V.
 Heverly Delanson, Overton & TOMPKINS Sarah Jane, Waverly; 6 Mar.
 1859
 Hewitt J. M., Vetran, N. Y. & GREENO Sarah Jane, Canton; 25 Jan. 1841
 Hewitt L. M. & INGHAM Sarah A., both Wyalusing; 6 Oct. 1857
 Hitchcock, D. B. & WOODRUFF Emma A.; both Orwell; 24 Mar. 1869
 Hickok Solon J., Canton & ANDREWS Sarah E., LeRoy; 3 July 1864
 Hicks John & REEVANS Jane; both Burlington; 4 July 1868
 Higby C. P. & ROYSE Mrs. C. A.; both LeRoy; 17 Nov. 1868
 Hill E. S. M., Providence, Luz. Co. & NEWBERRY Mary E.; 30 Dec. 1846;
 dau. Elihu
 Hill Jerome S. & WOLCOTT Frank E.; 31 Aug. 1863
 Hill John E. & WOOD Martha; 9 Apr. 1862
 Hill Jonathan D. & CASH Mrs. Nancy; both Burlington; 31 Aug. 1850
 Hill Thomas & RUSSELL Elizabeth; both Rome; 26 M&R. 1849
 Hillis Dr. William G., Barclay & HORTON Debbie E., Terrytown; 30 June
 1868; dau. Dr. G. F.
 Hilt Allen, Bucks Co., Pa. & STATES Mary D., Frankford; 14 Nov. 1860
 Himes Tyrus, Troy & HOLCOMB Emeline, LeRoy; 1 May 1843
 Hine Lyman C. & CHAFFEE Anna; both Warren; 29 Sep. 1857
 Hines Joseph, Wolcott, Vt. & HINE Miss Sabrina A., North Orwell; 31
 Dec. 1863
 Hines Theodore & SNYDER Lucretia; both Wyalusing; 21 Sep. 1852
 (Should be Lucretia GAYLORD)
 Hitchcock Albert S., Orwell & WARNER L. A., Pike; 21 Feb. 1869
 Hoffman Ephraim M., Euphemia, O. & MILLS H. Eliza, North Towanda;
 27 Oct. 1858
 Holcomb Charles & DAVIDSON Fanny Jane; 3 July 1851
 Holcomb Ezra, LeRoy & HICKOK Ann, Wysox; 3 Mar. 1853
 Holcomb Henry Clay, LeRoy & SHIPMAN Aggie, Farmington, Pa.; 16
 July 1864
 Holcomb Horace S., LeRoy & ALLEN Betsey E., Smithfield; 15 Feb. 1842
 Holcomb Truman H. & MCCARTY Martha Jane; 18 Feb. 1850
 Hollenback Christopher & VARGISON Nancy L., Wysox; 1 Jan. 1863
 Hollenback D. L., Highland & TAYLOR Hettie, Franklindale; 2 July 1864
 Holmes John, Towanda & STRICKLAND Lucinda F., Wysox; 21 Oct. 1856
 Hornet Jonathan, Durell & DONLEY Harriet, Wyalusing; 24 Mar. 1851
 Homet Seth, Wyalusing & EILENBERGER Elizabeth, Asylum; 4 Mar. 1864
 Hornet Volney, M. D. & INGHAM Emma A. B.; both Wilmot; 30 Apr. 1861
 Honey Capt. S. Robertson, U. S. Army & EDWARDS Mary; 12 Oct. 1868;
 dau. A. Esq., formerly Towanda
 Hooker, Charles C., Springfield & FISH Louisa M., Tioga, Pa.; 25 Mar. 1863
 Hooper John A., Canton & GRANTIER Lucy A., Union, Pa.; 5 Nov. 1857;
 of firm of Mix & Hooper
 Horton Benjamin, Washingtonville, N. Y. & INGHAM Pamilla, Asylum;
 13 Jan. 1853
 Horton David S., Towanda & PATTERSON Amanda E., Sheshequin; 2 Dec.
 1856
 Horton Eleazer & CHAFFEE Harriet; both Sheshequin; 30 Oct. 1844
 Horton George & BILLINGS Amelia; both Sheshequin; 5 Feb. 1845
 Horton George L. & HORTON Miss Lucinda M.; 23 Dec. 1863
 Horton Isaac J., Sheshequin & ROGERS Jane, Litchfield; 3 Mar. 1852
 Horton Maj. John, Asylum & CROSS Mrs. Amanda, Wyalusing; 9 Aug. 1852

Horton Nelson J. & BULLIS Lydia Ann; 14 May 1851
 Horton Orville, Liberty Corners & WHITE Olive, North Towanda; 6 Apr. 1858
 Hosley James Q., Troy & LEONARD Emily, Burlington; 6 June 1860
 Hottenstein Amandus & BENJAMIN Charity; both Asylum; 7 Mar. 1864
 Howard E. B., Auburn & GOODWIN Rosetta, LeRaysville; 23 Nov. 1868
 Howard Marvale F., Grafton, N. Y. & BOYLES Lucinda C., Towanda; 11 Mar. 1869
 Howard O. & GALE Mrs. C. A.; both Owego; 30 May 1868
 Howell Aaron, Herrick & BOWMAN Lucy Maria, Terrytown; 4 July 1864
 Howell H. & DAVIES Ann; both Warren; 28 May 1859
 Howell Roger B. & COOPER Rebekah T.; both Warren; 14 Oct. 1868
 Hubbard Melancthon L., Springfield & ROSS Martha L., Burlington; 3 Oct. 1858
 Hubble Samuel & KNOX Fanny; both Chemung; 8 May 1864
 Huggins Laville & BULLOCK Maby; both Springfield; 9 Apr. 1863
 Humphrey Edwin, Pike & BARNES Eliza, East Herrick; 1 Aug. 1852
 Humphrey Henry & M'CRERY Mary; both Warren; pub. 21 Aug. 1862
 Humphrey Ira B. & ROSSEEL Hettie Julia, Orwell; 21 Oct. 1863; eldest dau. Rev. J. A.
 Hunt N. G. Esq., Smithfield & HUNT Emeline A., Guilford Center; 11 Mar. 1847
 Huntington C. O., Athens & DUNN Lydia, Wayne, Pa.; 26 Aug. 1864
 Hurst John & BENNET Harriet; 4 Mar. 1858
 Husted C. H., Woodhull, N. Y. & COVELL Charlotte, Ridgbery; 16 Dec. 1861
 Husted William, Addison, N. Y. & COVELL Caroline; Ridgeberry; 20 Jan. 1852
 Hutchinson Charles & ELLSWORTH Polly J.; both Pike; 20 May 1860
 Hutchinson William J., Pike & CAREY Abby, Warren; 27 Apr. 1861
 Hyde O. P., Groton, N. Y. & DAVIES Eloise F., Athens; 30 Oct. 1862
 Ingham J. S. & PURPLE Belle M., Deerfield, Pa.; 10 Nov. 1861; dau. A. Esq.
 Ingham John Quincy & BLACK Nancy M.; 13 May 1863
 Irvine Samuel & KELLOGG Ellen E.; both Monroe; 14 Nov. 1863
 Jackson Edward M. & KNIGHT Mary E.; both Athens; 12 May 1869
 Jackson George D., Sull. Co. & WOODRUFF Bernice, Monroe; 15 May 1851
 Jacobus Peter & WENCK Susan; both Monroe; 24 Apr. 1849
 Jager Daniel & CHAMBERLIN Emeline; 4 Mar. 1857
 James Simon S., Rush & WOOD Mrs. Medie L., Tuscarora; 13 Sep. 1869
 Jayne Francis Earl & KINGSBERRY Helen Mar, Towanda; 16 Sep. 1862
 Jenkins William & STROPE Harriet Eliza; both Wysox; 1 Sep. 1846
 Jenney George E., Smithfield & NORTHRUP Lucretia, Towanda; 14 June 1868; dau. Abijah
 Jennings Charles H., Franklin & DAVIDSON Lucy A., Towanda; 18 June 1868
 Jennings Richard, Asylum & COE Sally Jane, Sus. Co.; 1 Jan. 1842
 Johnson George N. & CHAFFEE Alice E.; both Orwell; 31 Dec. 1861
 Johnson James B. & LANTZ Mary S.; both Franklin; 11 Nov. 1858
 Johnson John L., Pitcher, N. Y. & PIERCE Jane L., Smithfield; 28 Jan. 1841
 Johnson Joseph & LANTZ Harriet E.; both Monroe; 31 Dec. 1845
 Jones Rev. Benjamin & STERIGERE Mary, Albany; 19 Feb. 1857; he Pa. Meth. Prot. Ch.; She youngest dau. Peter
 Jones Darwin & WELLS Sarah; 17 Oct. 1868
 Jones Franklin & WELLS Mrs. Mary C.; both Pike; 28 Dec. 1868
 Jones J. A., Terry Tp. & BABCOCK E. J., Albany; 18 Oct. 1862
 Jones James, Pike & SMITH Lydia, Springfield; 17 Oct. 1841
 Jones John & SMITH Mrs. Abigail C.; 4 Feb. 1864
 Jones Thomas John & SHIPMAN Alice, Towanda; 12 May 1863
 Jones W. B. & NEWEL Mrs. E.; both Canton; 27 Oct. 1864
 Joslyn George H., Nichols & OLMSTEAD Eunice, Ulster; 3 Dec. 1842
 Kane John, Rochester, N. Y. & DEMPSEY Margaret, Towanda; 10 Apr. 1851

Keeler Charles H., Towanda & BILES Minnie J., Wysox; 20 Mar. 1861;
 s. N. J.; dau. John
 Keeler Nehemiah & TAYLOR Helen A.; both Towanda; 31 Dec. 1840
 Keeler T. Jackson, Davidson & WALTERS Sarah Ann, Wilmot; 19 Nov.
 1863
 Keeler William & ROBINSON Sally; both Towanda; 5 Dec. 1842
 Kellogg Charles H. & CHUBBUCK H. Ann; both Monroe; pub. 7 Jan. 1858
 Kellogg Lewis C. & FOWLER Adeline, Monroe; 31 Dec. 1856; eldest dau.
 Russell
 Kellogg Myron & M'MICKEN Lydia; both Monroe; 31 Oct. 1850
 Kelly H. C. Esq., Towanda & PARSONS Cynthia, Columbia; 1 Mar. 1848
 Kelly Silas & PACKARD Ellen; both LeRoy; 3 Nov. 1861
 Kendall George H., Veteran, N. Y. & WILLEY Melissa M., Franklindale,
 4 Jan. 1859
 Kendall J. S. & WRIGHT Sophia L.; both Granville; 14 Jan. 1869
 Kendall S. J., Vetroon, N. Y. & BROWN Louez S., Monroe; 24 July 1864
 Kent O. O. & INGHAM Lorena; both Monroe; 2 Sep. 1846
 Kilborn H. B. & FLEMING Ida J.; both Franklin; 16 Nov. 1868
 Kilmer J. A. & BARNES Elizabeth; both Sheshequin; 27 Mar. 1858
 Kimball Mark M. & GILLET Laura L.; both Athens; 24 Dec. 1868
 King Charles S., Spill Co. & FRISBIE E. M., Brad. Co.; 22 Feb. 1864
 King William P. & MOE Sophronia A.; both Owego; 30 Apr. 1868
 Kingsbery Lemuel S., Sheshequin & OSBURN Sarah, Nichols; 29 Feb. 1844
 Kingsbury Judge Burton L. & VCENCE Lucy; both Burlington, Kans.; 4
 July 1860; he formerly Towanda
 Kingsbury D. W., Huntington, Pa. & KING Olive, Smithfield; 19 Jan. 1845;
 dau. Eleazer
 Kingsbury J. A. & SEGAR Emma W.; 28 June 1862
 Kingsley William, Bridgewater & STEVENS Anna, Standing Stone; 1 Oct.
 1846
 Kinney H. Clay & HORTON Amazilla; 18 Nov. 1863
 Kinney Hanford D. & M'KINNEY Martha; 5 Feb. 1851
 Kinney John & STEVENS Flora Aliph; 12 Aug. 1862
 Kinney Joseph & WHITE Charlotte; 29 Nov. 1848
 Kinney Newton & THOMAS Juliet; both Towanda; 6 Sep. 1852
 Kinney O. H. P. Esq. & EGGETT Mary; 19 June 1844
 Kirby Job P. & CULP Mrs. Mary; both Towanda; 11 Dec. 1862
 Kirby Job P., Towanda & STRICKLAND Mary Ann, Wysox; 12 May 1852
 Kirkpatrick William, Williamsport & STREVEY Josephine Louisa, Towanda;
 14 Mar. 1859
 Kitchen Charles B. & TRACY Fannie W.; 22 Sep. 1864
 Kitchen Henry & ROWE Juliana; 10 July 1864
 Kline, Henry, Asylum & BROWN Catherine, Wyalusing; 30 Dec. 1841
 Knapp Charles A., Kingston & LYONS Martha, Windham; 22 Nov. 1868
 Knapp D. D. & WHITAKER Jane, Waverly; 20 Nov. 1862
 Knapp Merritt, Lackawanna & FISHER Aveline, Monroe; 6 Sep. 1847
 Knights Elisha & WILLIAMS Phebe Ann; both Troy; 8 Dec. 1858
 Koose Matthew & SNELL Emily J.; both Athens; 3 Apr. 1858
 Kress John A. & HOMET Marion L.; 11 Feb. 1862; he grad. West Point,
 she grad. Lewisburg
 Kuber Samuel H. & BOSWORTH Susan Annette; both Pike; 22 Sep. 1863
 Lacey Alonzo F., New Laceyville, Susq. Co. & BOLLES Philena, Herrick;
 30 Sep. 1863
 Ladd Charles K. & SPALDING Rose Julia; both Towanda; 5 Dec. 1852
 Lake Rev. Isaac, Braintrim & BIXBY Polly, Asylum; 29 Dec. 1841
 LaMareux Isaac L. & GOODENOUGH Evelien; both Towanda; 5 Aug. 1852;
 dau. J. D. Esq.
 Lamon James & SHAW Marietta, Towanda; 23 Nov. 1852; he formerly
 Berwick, Pa.
 Lamoreux Henry & WATKINS Laura; both Towanda; 12 Jan. 1853
 Landon Cornelius & FORREST Fannie H.; both Smithfield; 8 Oct. 1868
 Landon David & HUNT Catherine Maria; both Canton; 8 Apr. 1849; young-
 est dau. Maj. Jedediah

Landon Rev. George, Herrick; & SMITH Catherine, Northumberland; 9 Feb. 1861 : dau. Samuel G. Esq.
 Landon Newton, Canton & BUNYON Maggie, Granville; 10 Nov. 1868
 Lane Harry, Candor, N. Y. & BEEMAN Betsey A., Pike; 21 Sep. 1842
 Langford L. F., Smithfield & LUTHER Adelaide, Burlington; 2 Sep. 1868
 LaPorte Hon. John, Brad. Co. & BRINDLE Mrs. Eliza, Williamsport; 28 Nov. 1840
 Laughlin John & DEMCY Catharine; both Towanda; 29 Jan. 1852
 Leasure George, South Owego & ABELL Helen A., Warren; 16 May 1869
 Leavensworth Noble, Waterbury, Conn. & ALLEN Sabrina, Herrick; 1 May 1853
 Lee Henry J. Esq., Fremont, Nebr. & ELLSWORTH Fronia S., Orwell; 16 Mar. 1869
 Lee William E., Wyoming Terr. & BILES Mary C., Lime Hill; 16 Mar. 1869
 Leno John & PRICE Susan; both Ulster; 30 Sep. 1857
 LENOX James & ELSBRE Emily W.; 20 Oct. 1842
 Lent John C. & BERRAY Sarah; 25 Jan. 1844
 Lent Samuel W., Rome & SLATER Amanda Ann, Sheshequin; 5 Nov. 1850
 Lester James L. & RUDY Mrs. Nancy Catharine; both Browntown; 2 May 1859
 Lester Levi S. & GREEN Caroline; both Alba; 24 Dec. 1861
 Lewis Charles & SCOTEN Sybil; both Burlington; 13 Dec. 1856
 Lewis John Wesley & WELLS Sarah Allestine; both Pike; 21 Jan. 1863
 Lewis Joseph P. & ALLEN Mary M., Albany; 30 Dec. 1847
 Lewis Lewis & MINGUS Mary; Towanda Tp.; 7 Apr. 1843
 Lewis Luman, Pike & FULLER Lina I., Camptown; 27 Oct. 1868
 Lewis M., Dushore & SOLOMON J., Towanda; 9 Feb. 1862
 Lewis Wilber L., Brad. Co. & McGEE Susan E., Rush; 20 Feb. 1862
 Lewis William S. & STEVENS Amerilla E.; both Franklin; 21 Mar. 1869
 Lilley Dummer, Columbia & THOMAS Minerva, Troy; 18 Jan. 1843
 Lilly George & GREENE Catharine; 25 June 1846
 Lindley S. B., Towanda & JOHNSON hbbie R., Franklin; 29 Jan. 1869
 Line Stewart M. & FRISBIE Catherine C.; both Orwell; 4 July 1850
 Lockwood Eugene D'Alton, Lamoil, Ill. & MANVILLE Susan M.; 29 Sep. 1841
 Lockwood James P. & HITCHCOCK Cynthia M.; both Orwell; 1 Nov. 1863
 Long Martin J., Burlington & STEVENS Harriet T., Standing Stone; 6 Oct. 1858
 Lone, Philander & PULTZ Dorliske; both Gurlingrton; 14 Oct. 1868
 Loomis Ezra, Troy & PRATT Harriet, Canton; 21 Oct. 1841
 Loomis Seth & TABER Eliza Ann; both Canton; 28 July 1845
 Lott W. E., Caroline, N. Y. & CASE Caty S., Orwell; 8 Sep. 1864
 Loveland Willard G., Troy & EASTABROOK Frances C., Towanda; 27 Jan. 1864
 Lucas Daniel & FOSTER Lucinda; both Burlington; 27 Oct. 1846
 Lucke Frederick W., Forks & WARREN Lucy J., Elkland, Sull. Co.; 7 Oct. 1868
 Lyman James H. & GRAHAM Maria; both Springville; 5 July 1860
 Lynch Stephen & SHIVELY Marian; both Asylum; 27 Dec. 1841
 Lyon D. L. & SALSBURY Ella Lippencott; both Monroe; 19 May 1857; eldest dau. H. S. Esq.
 Lyon George Jr., Orwell & QUIGLEY Elizabeth B., Rome; 18 Aug. 1861
 Lyon H. C. & HUTCHINSON Mary M.; both LeRaysville; CO Sep. 1868
 Lyon O. P. & LAWRENCE L. E.; both Monroe; 7 Jan. 1850
 Lyon Samuel, Warren & MAKINSON Hannah, Pike; 11 July 1844
 Lyons William L. & FISHER Lemira; both Monroe; 25 Apr. 1845
 Mace Abram A. & FISHER Laura M.; both Towanda Tp.; 22 Feb. 181.8
 MacFarlane James Esq., Perry Co., Pa. & OVERTON Mary, Towanda; 11 Nov. 1847; eldest dau. Edward Esq.
 Madill Thomas F., M. D., Wysox & WESTON Eliza May; 5 Oct. 1858; youngest dau. late Dr. J. N.
 M'hffee Benjamin L. & FRETTS Nelly; 17 Jan. 1844

Mallory Rufus K. & WOLFE Addie; both Sheshequin; 25 Jan. 1869
 Manley E. H. & WILSON Emma; both Alba; 1 Jan. 1862
 Mann John, Terry & GRIFFIN Mary J., Asylum; 25 Dec. 1868
 Mann Phillip & PROOF Catherine; both Terrytown; 16 May 1863
 Manna James A., Rockford, Ill. & WARNER Lizzie, formerly Towanda;
 1 Dec. 1863
 Marshall William K., Towanda & SEGAR Ann Eliza, Sheshequin; 26 Sep.
 1861
 Martin Albert W. & HALE Emerette, Smithfield; 19 Aug. 1846; dau. J. E.
 Esq.
 Martin Charles K. & FRITCHER Joanna; 17 Jan. 1850
 Martin John M. & BEARDSLEY Amazilla; both Wysox; 23 Dec. 1840
 Martin William & LADD Moriah; both Sull. Co.; 2 May 1850
 Martin William L., Monroe & SILL Emma M., Macedonia; 2 Dec. 1868
 Mason Maj. Addison & MERCUR S. Adelaide; 15 Oct. 1868; dau. H. S. Esq.
 Mason E. A., Monroe & DIMOCK Ella C., Asylum; 31 Dec. 1868
 Mason J. W., Towanda & DUNHAM Mary E., Jamaica, L. I.; 19 Dec. 1860
 Mason William A. Esq. & CHEENEY Angeline; both Monroe; 23 Sep. 1841
 Mason William J., Chester, O. & DUDLEY Ruth K., Towanda Tp.; 15 Nov.
 1864
 Mathews A. M., Hector, N. Y. & WARD E. A., Smithfield; 4 Mar. 1863
 Matthews Zenas U., LeRaysville & FARRAR Eliza A., Orwell; 28 Jan. 1x63
 Mattison Lyman & WELLS Mrs. Lydia A., Herrick; 4 Apr. 1868
 Mattocks James Esq. & JONES Anna; both Springfield; pub. 27 Dec. 1843
 Maxfield Samuel P., Tuscarora & MONTGOMERY Caroline, Lee Co., Ill.;
 30 Mar. 1862
 Maxfield S. P., Pike & RAMSDELL Sarah, Elmira; 27 Aug. 1868
 May Henry & FRANKLIN Naomi; both Wyalusing; 12 Aug. 1862
 Maynard Andrew J. & WOODBURN Gula Elmer; both Rome; 12 Aug. 1849
 Maynard Lycurgus L., LeRaysville & JOHNSON Charlotte, Orwell; 31 Dec.
 1861
 Mayo William, Deposit, N. Y. & SULLIVAN Julia A., Blossburg; 29 Sep.
 1858
 McCarty J. C. & LITTLE Clementine S.; both Elkland, Sull. Co.; 6 Apr.
 1869
 McCracken John W., Asylum & COOLBAUGH Sarah E., Pike; 24 Nov. 1868
 McCraney William & HOLCOMB Dimace; both LeRoy; 20 Nov. 1845
 McGee Griffin & PAYNE Mrs. Eunice; both Pike; 14 Aug. 1864
 McGovern John, Brad. Co. & McGRANN E. S., Lancaster; 25 Oct. 1852
 McGranahan James & VICKORY Addie; 7 Feb. 1863
 McHue James, Towanda & BENJAMIN Amanda, Wysox; 3 July 1851
 McIntyre George G., Towanda & COOK Mrs. Ruth M., Standing Stone;
 pub. 7 Oct. 1858
 McIntyre William, Wysox & HATTUS Mrs. Sarah M., Towanda; 14 July
 1868
 McKean A. Jackson, Marion, Ia. & HICKOK Mrs. P. L., recently LeRoy,
 Pa.; 17 Jan. 1864
 McKean D. S., West Burlington & SPENCER L. A., Franklin; 10 Nov. 1864
 McKean James S. & BLACKWELL Sarah; both Burlington; 14 Feb. 1844
 M'Clelland Hieronymous, Canton & SANTEE Eliza A., Monroe; 19 Oct. 1848
 M'Clelland R. W., Canton & SANTEE Catherine M., Towanda Tp.; 15 Nov.
 1857
 McLen S. M., Towanda & WOLFE Lizzie F., Towanda Tp.; 30 Dec. 1868
 McVicar Charles E. & FRANKLIN Rosaltha; 8 Aug. 1862
 Means John W., Towanda & EILENBERGER Maria E.; 26 Dec. 1860; s.
 Col. Means; dau. Hon. P. F.
 Means Samuel C., Towanda & PHINNEY Ellen, Monroe; 29 Jan. 1861;
 dau. J. H.
 Mercur Mahlon C., Towanda & JEWETT Anna H., Athens; 22 Feb. 1853
 Mercur Ulysses Esq., Towanda & DAVIS Sarah S., Davisville, Bucks Co.;
 12 June 1850; dau. Gen. John
 Mericle Lyman C., Asylum & ENGLISH Louise, Monroe; 26 Mar. 1864

Merrill William B. & NEWMAN Martha C.; both Warren; 29 Apr. 1864
 Merithew John, Monroe & WILLIAMS Mary, Franklin; 14 Nov. 1868
 Messinge Dillman & ALLEN Viola; both East Smithfield; 31 Mar. 1863
 Miles John & ARMSTRONG Margaret; both Granville; 8 May 1845
 Miller Asa & COON Mary Ann; both Towanda Tp.; 28 Feb. 1843
 Miller Carroll E. & WILSON Effie M.; both Alba; 10 Feb. 1869
 Miller John A. & BOYLE Diantha Maria; 26 June 1835
 Miller Nathaniel T. & THOMPSON Mary J.; both Terry; 30 Apr. 1863
 Miller Samuel A., Lennox & LEWIS Adelia M., Pike; 33 July 1868
 Miller Washington, Monroe Co., Pa. & COKENSPARYER Eliza, Monroe Tp.; 10 Jan. 1869
 Mills Abiel B., New York City & WARFORD Ann, Durell; 14 July 1845
 Mills J. J. & SIMPSON Louise; 3 July 1851
 Minard J. S., Williamsport & CRANMER Charlotte, West Franklin; 24 Aug. 1858
 Mingle Joseph & HOLLY Catharine; 17 Mar. 1841
 Mingas Alonzo, Monroe & DAVID Cornelia S., Roxbury, N. Y.; 25 Sep. 1864
 Mingos Benjamin C., Towanda & TRUMBLE Lovicy A., Durell; 25 Mar. 1857
 Minier Solomon, Elmira & OLMSTEAD Henrietta Maria, Athens; 3 Oct. 1850
 Mitchell Rev. Thomas Jr., Rome & Ulster & WHIPPLE Maria, Windham; 30 Aug. 1840; he formerly Eaton
 Mitten Col. James & MORROW Margaret; both Wyalusing; 6 Sep. 1849; he late of U. S. Army
 M'Kean Addis N. & GUYER Ellen P.; 12 Nov. 1861
 M'Kean Charles S., Columbia & BUDD Hannah B., Jackson, Pa.; 1 June 1848
 Montanye John D., Towanda & SALSBURY Elizabeth Josephine, Mason-town; 22 Dec. 1868; dau. D. A.
 Moody Lemuel & WOODBURN Sarah; both Rome; 5 Jan. 1858; dau. J. W.
 Moore A. G. Esq., Ulster & BLACK-WELL Phebe, West Burlington; 27 Apr. 1864
 Moore David R., Tioga Co., Pa. & MOORE Miss Lucy M., Pike; 18 Jan. 1862
 Moore James, Owego & BALDWIN Sarah, Sheshequin; 17 Oct. 1844
 Moore John C. & SPALDING Elizabeth L.; both Towanda; 24 June 1846
 Moray John & KINGSBURY Marguerite; both Tomanda; 5 May 1868
 Morford James H. Esq. & BESSEY J. J., Monroe; 4 Nov. 1857; he supt. Williamsport & Elmira Telegraph
 Morris Dr. A. K. & WHIPPLE Sarah C.; both LeRoy; 20 Dec. 1863
 Morrow Paul D., Towanda & PITCHER Harriet K., Warren; 2 June 1857
 Morse C. L. & CRANMER E. R.; both LeRoy; 31 Dec. 1868
 Morse Leonard & LLOYD Martha F.; both Franklin; 12 or 25 June 1868
 Morse Sidney & HOLCOMB Lovina; both LeRoy; 4 Dec. 1845
 Morse Willard C., Painted Post & COOPER Mary E., Coopers Plains, N. Y.; 6 Apr. 1853
 Moshier Ira & PRESTON Rosabelle; both Wilmot; 2 July 1868
 Mullan Anthony & MASON Harriet L.; both Monroe; 8 Mar. 1843
 Munn Ezra & CHANDLER Jane; both Litchfield; 9 Mar. 1843
 Murray F. W., Athens & PLATT Minerva, Columbus, O.; 29 Sep. 1840
 Murry Luman, Troy & DICKINSON Mary, Granville; 22 Sep. 1868
 Myer Berlin F., Monroe & BOWMAN Orace A., Highland; 9 July 1868
 Myer Col. Hiram M., Tomanda & MUNSELL Mary, Binghamton; 11 June 1850
 Nelson James & DAY Cynthia M.; both Towanda; 19 Nov. 1848; dau. C. T. Esq.
 Nesbitt David & LEE Margaret Jane; both Herrick; 29 Nov. 1856
 Newberry William & BERRY Laura; both Troy; 21 Mar. 1849
 Newell J. J. & COWLES A. M.; both Orwell; 31 Dec. 1857
 Newell Josiah J., Orwell & ELLSBERRY Charlotte, Windham; 29 Dec. 1852
 Newton D. A. & HINMAN Mary D.; both Monroe; 15 Feb. 1853
 Nichols Cullen F. & SMITH Martha; both Burlington; 10 Apr. 1851
 Nichols Enoch, Owego & RUSSELL Harriet A., formerly Windham; 25 Feb. 1869

Nichols Sylvanus, Albany & BASSETT Harriet, Towanda; 18 Feb. 1869
 Niles Samuel, Binghamton & ELLIS Allena, Shepard Creek; pub. 17 Sep. 1868
 North Benjamin & ARNOUT Mary Jane; both Monroe; 2 July 1856
 Ogden Isaac, Aqualachin & BROWN Kate; 21 Mar. 1861
 Olmstead Lemuel, Nichols & JOHNSON Eliza A., Windham; 20 Mar. 1859
 Olmsted Nathan & THOMPSON Ruth E.; both Ulster; 14 Sep. 1847
 Olmsted Rev. Timothy L., Rock River Conf., Ill. & PRATT Julia A., Towanda; 10 June 1857
 Orcutt C. H., Washington, D. C. & SIBLE Julia. E., Harrisburg; 10 Feb. 1864; only dau. Wm. H. & Jane
 Orcutt J. Henry, Chemung & BROWN Emma, Towanda.; 13 Mar. 1861
 Ormsby S. R. & FOWLER Mrs. Marion E.; both Monroe; 12 May 1868
 Osgood E. O., Wells & IRWIN Amanda, South Creek; 24 Feb. 1869
 Osthaus Francis W. & FRANKE Jennie; both Overton; 17 Dec. 1861
 Osirom J. Edwin & BUNNELL Margaret; pub. 16 July 1868
 Overfield Albert G., Meshoppen & KEENEY Nellie M., Braintrim; 11 Sep. 1861; dau. S. Z.
 Overton D'Alanson & MONTANYE Eliza D.; both Towanda; 21 Oct. 1856; dau. E. D.
 Overton Edward Jr., Towanda & ROSSEEL Collette Theresa; 6 Jan. 1869; dau. Rev. J. A.
 Owen Augustus & VanDYKE Sophia J.; both Canton; 3 Sep. 1868
 Owen Samuel, Canton & SWAN Mary, Southport; 28 May 1868
 Owen Sylvester A., Big Flats & ACKLEY Sarah J., Elmira; 13 May 1868
 Packard L. A., Canton & KELLY Jane, LeRoy; 25 Oct. 1868
 Paine Charles C., Troy & BOTHWELL Lucy, Alba; 11 May 1864
 Park C. S., Athens & CHAMBERLAIN Elizabeth, Factoryville, N. Y.; 2 May 1844; he prop. of "Athens Exchange"
 Parker Caleb J., Granville & KEENEY Harriet, Burlington; 24 Oct. 1841
 Parks Charles W., Orwell & FORBES Sally Jane, Rome; 6 Jan. 1869
 Parks Norman L., Herrick & SMITH Mary J., Orwell; 10 Mar. 1869
 Parks Robert W., Russell, Mass. & GAYLORD Sarah V.; 12 Oct. 1868; dau. Henry
 Parry Rev. D., Providence, Pa. & WILLIAMS Kate, Pike; 15 Sep. 1868
 Parsons Allen S., Columbia & TAYLOR Mandana, Towanda; 24 Dec. 1845
 Parsons E. A. & BROWN Ethlin A., Sheshequin; 12 Feb. 1845; he Senior editor "Bradford Argus"; she dau. Jesse
 Passmore Charles E. & SEAMAN M. Emma; both Wysox; 9 June 1868
 Passmore John, Rome & SHOEMAKER Jane, Luz. Co.; 14 Dec. 1543; dau. late Elijah Esq.
 Patch Calvin B., Towanda & McCALLUM Janet; 3 Sep. 1862; dau. Col. D. C.
 Patterson Thomas W., Abington, Luz. co. & RUSSELL Caroline C., Windham; 23 Dec. 1846
 Patton William Esq., Towanda & GAI Mrs. Ann Jane, Philadelphia; 3 Feb. 1842
 Payne J. Arthur & BIRDSELL Ameta; both Monroe; 4 Feb. 1864
 Payne John W., Williamsport & SMITH Emma E., Monroe; 1 June 1863
 Jayne O. S. & COMPTON Henrietta; both Franklin; 13 Dec. 1868
 Payne Philemon J., Wyalusing & MOORE N. Matilda, North Branch; 1 Jan. 1864
 Peck George S. & SALISBURY Calista Maria; both East Smithfield; 31 Dec. 1846
 Peck J. M. Esq. & BRINK Jane; both Hornbrook; 3 July 1850
 Peck Dr. William & TRACY F.; 26 Nov. 1862; he surgeon U. S. Army; she dau. Elijah S. Esq.
 Peckham A. K., Tunkhannock & MANVILLE Jane A. P., Towanda; 20 Feb. 1845
 Peet Vertner C. & HAWKINS Helen A.; 5 May 1869
 Pendleton Able M. & NEWMAN Adaline E.; both Warren; 3 Jan. 1861
 Pendleton Charles F. & BOWEN Martha A.; both Warren; 3 Jan. 1861
 Pendleton Henry W. & DIMON Lucy A.; both Warren; 8 Oct. 1868

Perine E. P. Esq., Troy & ORWAN Florence; 15 Mar. 1864; dau. Frederick Esq.
 Perkins William H., Scranton & BRITTON Mary, Towanda; 31 July 1856
 Perry George H. & DOWNING Louisa W.; 18 Feb. 1869
 Perry Oliver D. & TAYLOR Martha Lemira; both Granville; 22 May 1844; dau. Jeremiah
 Perry Stephen L. & LARCOM Ella; both West Burlington; 9 Feb. 1869
 Perry William, Smithfield & DRAKE Jane K. M.; 3 Feb. 1859
 Pettis George W., Syracuse & CANFIELD Martha A., Middletown, Pa.; 4 July 1861
 Phinney H. S., Monroe & GEROULD Mrs. Mary, Covington, Pa.; 24 Apr. 1850
 Pickering Carlton E., Smithboro & BULL Lucretia, Elmira; 30 Oct. 1861; dau. Col. D. M.
 Pierce Albert & HALE Eunice W., Smithfield; 19 Aug. 1846; dau. J. E. Esq.
 Pierce Isaac L. & ANDREWS Ella L.; both LeRoy; pub. 15 Nov. 1868
 Pierce S. W. & FORD Ellen W.; both Pike; 15 Nov. 1857
 Pierce Walter & CARPENTER Lurancy T.; both Smithfield; 17 Apr. 1859
 Pierce Wellington & CRANDALL Sarah; both Alba; pub. 16 Apr. 1853
 Pierce Wightman & GREENLEAF Mrs. Emeline S.; both Alba; 21 May 1868
 Pierce William, Pike & COGSWELL Adelaide M., Rush; 7 Oct. 1860
 Pierce William S., Smithfield & HERMAN Sarah, Ridgeberry; 12 Jan. 1847
 Pinney Fred H., Owego & THOMAS Fannie, Utica, N. Y.; 13 May 1869; only dau. George
 Piollet Col. Victor E., Brad. Co. & MILLER Jane S., Harrisburg; 24 May 1847; dau. Hon. Jesse
 Piper William E., Monroe & BEARDSLEY Emma C., Albany; 1 July 1868
 Platt Judson & REEVES Mary; both Herrick; pub. 12 Nov. 1868
 Platt M. W., Toledo, O. & BAGGOT Emma, Sugar Run; 22 July 1868
 Platt Orville H., Washington, Conn. & BULL Ann, Towanda; 15 May 1850; dau. late Col. Jas. P.
 Porter Clark, Towanda & LANING Lizzie, Wysox; 19 Nov. 1868; dau. M. H.
 Porter Dr. Henry C. & BETTS Eliza; both Towanda; 1 May 1850
 Post Francis E., Towanda & PIATT Ann S., Monroe; 1X Nov. 1862
 Post James, Sheshequin & DICKENS Julia E., Rome; 4 May 1861
 Potter Alonzo & HUMPHREY Ann Eliza; both Orwell; 15 Aug. 1843
 Potter Dennison C. & DOOLITTLE Jerusha; both Orwell; 13 Apr. 1857
 Powell B. F. & BAILEY Cynthia E.; both Towanda; 1 Feb. 1843; he Junior editor "Bradford Argus"; she dau. S. S.
 Powell Joseph, Towanda & NOBLE Hannah T., Standing Stone; 2 Feb. 1859
 Powell Percival, Towanda & BRINK Orace, Sheshequin; 3 Nov. 1858
 Powers William & WELCH Margaret; both Troy; 1 Apr. 1843
 Pratt Daniel L. & FLETCHER Eliza I.; both Pike; 13 Feb. 1869
 Pratt Perry B. & PHELPS Betsey A.; both Burlington; 21 Dec. 1848
 Pratt Theodore & PARKHURST Erissa; both Granville; 3 Feb. 1846
 Price Henry W., Rockford, Ill. & WARNER Frances I., Milan, Pa.; 20 Jan. 1864; dau. M. S. Esq.
 Prince Albert & CHAFFEE Catherine; both Orwell; 1 Jan. 1842
 Prince Charles W., Rome & GOBLE Ruth Ann, Litchfield; 17 Jan. 1864
 Prince G. M. & VOUGHT Sarah; both Rome; 10 Nov. 1864
 Prince George M., Windham & BUTTLES Elizabeth A., Orwell; 5 Mar. 1864
 Purdy George & BEERS Sarah; 5 Dec. 1861
 Purdy S. W. & POST Helen; both Towanda; 21 Mar. 1863
 Quick Barnard, Wilmot & MARSHALL Angeline, Fairmont, Luz. Co.; 14 Oct. 1861
 Quick C. H. & CALE Sarah M.; both Sugar Run; 11 Aug. 1864
 Quick George W., South Creek & COMFORT Mercy, Southport, N. Y.; 5 Nov. 1856
 Rahm Joseph R. & JAMES Emma D.; both Laceyville; 29 Dec. 1868
 Randall Charles & FARNSWORTH Fanny A., Nauvoo, Pa.; 5 July 1857
 Ranney H. M., Syracuse & CLARK Eliza, LeRayville; 3 Dec. 1857
 Ransom M. F., Ulster & LENT Adelaide D., Towanda; 20 Aug. 1846

Rayner William Harrison, Chemung & BROWN Sarah E., Ridgbury; 10 Apr. 1858
 Reaves George & SQUARES Maria Jane; both Herrick; 27 Dec. 1860
 Redfield Charles T., Towanda & PARKER Emma, Geneva; 23 June 1868; dau. Ira Esq.
 Redley John 2d & MORSE Flora; both LeRoy; 26 July 1868
 Reed Charles, Towanda & MORGAN Kate, Philadelphia; 30 Sep. 1846
 Reed James Myer & GOODRICH Stella; both Wysox; 31 Dec. 1851
 Reel Benjamin, Warren & MOODY Elizabeth, Rome; 17 Feb. 1859
 Rehbein Henry Lewis & GILMORE Mary; both Towanda; 24 Mar. 1869
 Remage William & GORE Elmira E.; both Brad. Co.; 1 Sep. 1857
 Reynolds William H., Elmira & MATTOCKS Rosette, Springfield; 17 Aug. 1845
 Rhinehart Hiram & VanGORDER Cassandra; both Athens; 31 Dec. 1851
 Rhodes William C. & MAXWELL Fanny P.; both Elmira; 7 Jan. 1845
 Rice Caleb B. & STEVENSON Mary Jane; 22 May 1844
 Rice John C., LeRoy & ORMSBY Lorina, Albany; 8 Feb. 1841
 Richards George & WELLES Lucy; both Terry; 5 Apr. 1863
 Rickey Orson, Athens & BARNES Martha E., Rome; 19 June 1844
 Rider James & WHITE Susan; both Wyalusing; 4 Jan. 1861
 Ridgway Joseph H. & HINMAN Celinda M.; both Wysox; 18 May 1841; eldest dau. Abner C.
 Ridgway Joseph L. & MINGOS Helen S.; 31 Dec. 1863
 Ridgway Morris D., formerly Towanda & PATCHEN Franta C., Elmira; 13 Jan. 1869
 Rifenburg John C. & AYRES Lydia A.; pub. 18 July 1861
 Riggs Charles B. & TOMPKINS Hannah Maria; both Smithfield; 28 Nov. 1848
 Riggs Lewis T. & WILLCOX Angeline S.; both LeRoy; 1 Jan. 1841
 Roberts Samuel B. & MULNIX Elizabeth; both Elkland, Lyco. Co.; 24 Dec. 1846
 Robinson Charles & CORSON Isadore; both Albany; 25 Oct. 1868
 Robinson Ervin W., Orwell & MACE Emma L., Clarence, Ia.; 6 Feb. 1869
 Robinson Jesse, Albany & SCOTT Barbara Ann, Cherry; 10 Feb. 1863
 Robinson Wesley & WEDGE Betsey; 28 Oct. 1841
 Roby Elkanah & ROSS Phebe; 1 Feb. 1843
 Rockefellow Martin H. & BOWEN Ellen M.; both Warren; 17 Oct. 1861
 Rockwell Adriel, Monroe & BESSY Elizabeth, Towanda; 8 Dec. 1852
 Rockwell Barney, Franklin & WATKINS Susan, Granville; 1 Aug. 1857
 Rockwell Bingham L. & PIERCE Abbey; both Troy; 15 Feb. 1842
 Rockwell Eleazer C., Pike & PRESSURE Agnes; 25 Jan. 1853
 Rockwell James L., Monroe & LYON Cordelia, Franklin; 15 Sep. 1845
 Rockwell James L. & WILSON Isabel; both Monroe; 10 Dec. 1851
 Rockwell O. R., West Franklin & RAYNOLDS S. Jane, Franklindale; 21 Feb. 1869
 Rockwell Philander & HUGG Experience; both Troy; 2 June 1842
 Rockwell William & BAILEY Hannah; both Granville; 4 July 1846
 Rockwell William A., Towanda & NICHOLS Mary, Rome; 20 Sep. 1849
 Rogers George B. & SHAW T. Delphine; both Ulster; 3 Sep. 1863
 Roge-s Jacob S. & JILLSON Elizabeth M.; both West Warren; 29 Aug. 1863
 Rogers Levi, Athens & SACKETT Hannah G., Litchfield; 1 Nov. 1868
 Rogers Lyman B. & BUFFINGTON Annie E.; both Towanda; 18 May 1857
 Rogers M. A., Forksville & POTTER Abbie, Dushore; 7 June 1857
 Rogers Ogden & SMITH Harriet M.; both Ulster; 25 June 1846
 Rogers S W. & PRATT Sophronie E.; both Towanda; 25 May 1858; dau. Russell Esq.
 Roof Henderson & VOUGHT Amanda C.; both Standing Stone; 26 July 1863
 Rorabaugh Samuel, Towanda & HARLAND Jennie, Jersey Shore; 7 Aug. 1861; he 11th P. V.
 Rose Loyd & ELIOTT Maria; both Ulster; 30 Dec. 1848
 Ross Henry A. & STEVENS Sarah Viletta; 8 Oct. 1861
 Ross Joseph L., Binghamton & STEADMAN Charlotte E., Orwell; 15 Aug. 1869

Ross Leonard B., Middletown & EASTABROORS Harriet E., Warren; 31 Aug. 1862

Ross Orrin, Middletown & SEARS Ellen, Wyalusing; 14 Sep. 1840

Rowe Morris S. & HOUGH Mrs. Rachel; 10 Sep. 1864

Rumsey Dr. William S., Painted Post & GAXLAY Sarah J., Ulster; 14 Mar. 1847

Rundell Charles & RICHARDS Marion L.; both Canton; 3 July 1868

Russell Franklin F., Rome & VELIA Esther Melissa, LeRaysville; 1 Jan. 1863

Russell Hiram & CLAFLEN Lucy L.; 17 Nov. 1848

Russell Simon & MOORE Eunice Emma; both Eome; 9 Nov. 1864

Ruth James & LANTZ Emeline; both Monroe Tn.; 17 Jan. 1843

Ruyellis Nelson & KNAPP Clarissa; both LeRoy; 27 Oct. 1842

Ryan Thomas Esq., Tomanda & COOLBAUGH Sarah, Wysox; 24 Nov. 1863; dau. E. B.

Sage Philander & BEARDSLEE Mary; both Towanda; 10 Mar. 1842

Salmon Rev. Clarke, Espy, Columbia Co. & GATES H. C., Rome; pub. 28 Apr. 1864

Salsbury Orlando N., Monroeton & LYON Sophia; 24 Dec. 1844

Sanders J. C. & GLEASON Jennie; both North Rome; 24 Dec. 1868

Sands Horace A. & BOWMAN Deborah C.; 16 May 1863

Sawyer Leander S., Lee Co., Ill. & SHUMWAY Nancy, Tuscarora; 28 July 1842; dau. Cyrus

Schemmerhorn H. C., Montrose & SNYDER Cate, Rush; 28 Mar. 1864

Schrader Dighton, Franklin & HICKS Eliza Jane, Monroe; 11 Sep. 1857

Schryver Martin E., Illinois & WOOD Ellen L., Wysox; 31 Oct. 1864

Schwab Charles, Springwater, N. Y., & FITZWATER Ella V., Canton; 28 June 1868

Scott Charles & HOLLON Mary J.; both Liberty Corners; 15 Nov. 1864; he Co. C. 141st P. V.

Scott Dr. David L. & WHITNEY Elizabeth; 17 Oct. 1845

Scott H. Lawrence Esq., Towanda Tp. & WARFORD Mrs. Catharine, Monroe; 31 May 1859

Scott J. R. & LARABEE Elipha; both Albany; 5 July 1858

Scott Simeon L., formerly Springville, Susq. Co. & CURTIS Joannah, Asylum; 22 Oct. 1848

Scott William Esq. & SPRLDING Anna; both Towanda; 19 May 1846

Scudder Harvey & MILES Lydia; both LeRoy; 4 Mar. 1841

Seafuse Aaron & STEVENS Emily; both South Creek; 22 Nov. 1858

Seaman J. M., Addison, N. Y. & EATON Charlotte H., Towanda; 26 Aug. 1858; eldest dau. late Col. Edmund

Seely Charles E., 141st P. V. & TUTTLE Salome I., Orwell; 13 Aug. 1863

Seely Silas & PASSMORE Mariah Abigail, Rome; 17 Aug. 1852

Segar Charles E., Sheshequin & STRUBLE Mary Ann, Litchfield; 12 Nov. 1868

Segar Henry, Smithbro & BATES Mrs. Maria P., Ulster; 14 Jan. 1869; youngest dau. late Col. Edmund Lockwood

Sergeant Sidney, East Bloomfield, N. Y. & DURANT Hannah Maria, Towanda; 24 Dec. 1862

Sexton Amasa P. & CONDON Louisa P.; both Orwell; 11 Feb. 1869

Sexton William A., Orwell & NICHOLS Cell, Windham; 11 Oct. 1868

Seymour Chauncey & PIERCE Mrs. H. A.; 5 Feb. 1862

Shattuck S. E., Yates Co., N. Y. & HINMAN Harriet Jane, Monroe; 29 Apr. 1850

Shaw E. Clinton & SKINNER Martha Naomi; 10 Apr. 1851

Shaw H. L. & SMITH Abby B.; both Towanda; 18 July 1847

Shaw Henry & SMITH Maria E.; 24 Dec. 1863

Shaw William B. & BURKE Belle; both Washington, D. C. 1 Sep. 1856; he correspondent of "New York Herald"

Sherman E. R. & CUSTER Hattie; both Towanda; 8 Aug. 1868

Sherman William E., Springfield & PARSONS Emma A., Columbia; 4 July 1850

Sherwood James, Columbia & HILL Eliza, Athens; 20 Apr. 1850
 Sherwood William H. & CHAMPION Jerusha; both Rushville; 7 Jan. 1863
 Shipman S. V., Harrisburg & GOODRICH A. C.; 4 Nov. 1850; dau. S. S. Esq.
 Shoemaker Lott & ELSBREE Della; both Windham; 20 Apr. 1869
 Shoemaker William & LANE Laurinda, Burlington; 14 Jan. 1842
 Shores Coryell, Sheshequin & BEEMAN Betsey Maria, Ulster; 6 Jan. 1863
 Shotts Aaron, Overton & LUTZ Sarah M., Columbia Co.; 1 May 1864
 Sibley George & RUSSELL Cordelia; 17 Apr. 1845
 Sickler Philio & HIBARD Marv; both Towanda; 22 Mar. 1843
 Sill Morris, Asylum & RIDGWAY Mary E., Monroe; 6 Jan. 1863
 Silvara Theodore, Spring Hill & NEWMAN Margaret F., Auburn; 28 Apr. 1852
 Slade Edwin M., Columbia & BENNETT Susie E., Fall River, Mass.; 23 Nov. 1863
 Slocum Elisha M., Luz, Co. & GRIFFIN Emily, Canton; pub. 23 Apr. 1853
 Smiley Benjamin, Franklin & PICKARD Eliza, Canton; 6 July 1840
 Smiley Thomas T., Franklin & RIDGWAY Lydia A., Monroe; 10 Apr. 1844
 Smith Addison C., Otsego Co., N. Y. & LAWRENCE Wealthy Cornelia. Monroeton; 21 Sep. 1848
 Smith Augustus B., Elmira & FRAZIER Sarah A., Wyalusing; 15 Oct. 1868
 Smith Augustus S. & BALDWIN Sarah M.; both LeRaysville; 10 Nov. 1841
 Smith David & TAYLOR Mrs. Emily; both Towanda; 31 Mar. 1842
 Smith Col. Elhanan & BRIGGS Ruth Ann; both Towanda; 19 Jan. 1843
 Smith G. B. & CONNELL Annie A.; both Monroe; 11 Feb. 1861
 Smith George & LYON Eugenia; both Monroeton; 9 Nov. 1843
 Smith George, Towanda & DAVENPORT Marv. Wysox; 14 Apr. 1863
 Smith Gilbert, LeRoy & COLE Charlotte, Franklin; 29 Mar. 1857
 Smith Hart H., Orwell & STEVENS Marcella, Herrick; 11 Feb. 1862
 Smith Hartford & BAILEY Augusta; 1 Dec. 1865
 Smith Ira H., Towanda & KEELER Malava Canfield, Wyalusing; 7 Aug. 1849
 Smith James & CUMMINGS Citnat Janette; 14 Jan. 1852
 Smith Josiah & CHAMBERLIN Helen; both Myeraburg; 5 July 1868
 Smith Levi P. & FIELDS Maggie; both Barton, N. Y.; 19 Dec. 1868
 Smith Lewis B. & PARKER Mrs. J. R.; both R. I.; 26 Nov. 1862
 Smith Myron & SCOTT Frances Marion; both Towanda; 15 Jan. 1861; only dau. Luther H. & Marietta C.
 Smith Oscar, Bath, N. Y. & FISH Elvira, Sheshequin; 31 Jan. 1849; eldest dau. Jabez Esq.
 Smith P. Henry, Wisconsin & ELWELL Clementina, Towanda; 8 Oct. 1861; dau. Wm. Esa.
 Smith Seymour & CAREY Frank E.; both Towanda; 29 Dec. 1863
 Smith Theodore & AVERY Helen; both Montrose; 12 June 1847; dau. Chas. Esq., he junior ed. & pub. of "Susquehanna Register"
 Smith Valentine & THOMPSON Temperance; 18 Aug. 1844
 Smylie David & HOLCOMB Phoebe Ann; both LeRoy; 23 Sep. 1846
 Snell Joseph H., Athens & KEELER Cynthia P., Litchfield; 9 Feb. 1862
 Soper Henry P., Rutland, Pa. & WYLIE Lottie A., Wells, Pa.; 3 Oct. 1868
 Southworth Henry M., Vermont & TAYLOR Emma J., formerly Montrose; 10 Jan. 1863
 Spalding A. D. & McDOWELL Sarah; both Troy; 17 Dec. 1851
 Spalding Adolphus D. & MORSE Laura; both Troy; 2 Nov. 1842; dau. Capt. Solomon
 Spalding Charles W. & LINDLEY Helen M., Canton; 5 Mar. 1862
 Spalding Capt. E. A. & KIRBY Frances, Towanda; 7 June 1864; he 141st P. V.; she eldest dau. J. P. Esq.
 Spalding Edgar C. & KINNEY Julia H.; both Rome; 14 Oct. 1863
 Spalding Ezra, Franklin & ARNOUT Susan, Monroeton; 24 Nov. 1842
 Spalding Israel P. & COOLEY Ruth Elizabeth; both Wysox; 2 Dec. 1852
 Spence H., M. D., Geneva & DONLEY Mrs. E. S., Wilkes-Barre; 12 June 1845
 Spencer Charles O. & HURLBURT Mrs. Sarah; both Union, Pa.; 11 Mar. 1858

Spencer James W., Dutchess Co., N. Y. & NICHOLS Maria, Burlington;
 19 Mar. 1851
 Spencer Joseph G., Tioga, N. Y. & GRIMLERY Eliza E., Windham; 31 Oct.
 1858
 Sperry Hiram, Mauch Chunk & BUSH Loretta, Windham; 25 Dec. 1845
 Sprouts A. B. Esq., Picture Rocks & COMLES R. A., Orwell; 1 Oct. 1857
 Squires C. L. & LEAR Susan D.; both Herrick; 4 Mar. 1863
 Squires Sturees & WOOD hlmirs; both Ridgberry; 4 Mar. 1858
 Stanton Silas, Nichols & SMITH Emily, Win&am; 25 Apr. 1869
 Steele Aaron, Apalachin & CAMP Ann S., Owego; 29 Apr. 1858
 Stephens Dr. Alonzo, Binghamton & SWEET Nancy R., Pike; 5 Feb. 1863
 Stephens Daniel, Towanda & MOREY Mrs. Amelia, Rome; 21 June 1852
 Sterigere S. D., Albany & PEPPER Jemima, Wysox; 1 Oct. 1864
 Sterling Charles, N. Y. & MCINTOSH Adaline, Troy; 2 July 1857
 Stevens Charles, Standing Stone & DECKER Martha Jane, Durell; 8 Jan.
 1853
 Stevens Jefferson J. & KEENEY Mary; both Pike; 7 Oct. 1863
 Stevens John C. & LEE Mrs. Jane; both Herrick; 24 Dec. 1863
 Stevens Jonathan & HUFF Sophia E.; both Standing Stone; 27 Jan. 1858
 Stevens Jonathan Brink & ROCKWELL Sarah Catharine; both LeRavs-
 ville; 26 May 1863
 Stevens Dr. Joseph, Lancaster, Mass. & TIDD Eudora, Towanda; 25 June
 1868
 Stevens Lacy E., Stevensville & BIRCHARD Abby J., Birchardville; 8 Oct.
 1868
 Stevens Nelson, Standing Stone & STEPHENS Ann S., Bridgewater; 24
 Dec. 1862
 Stevens Silas & STEVENS Miss Henrietta; 15 Dec. 1863
 Stewart Chester & SNOW Emeline; 1 Mar. 1861
 St. John Andrews A., Stevensville & DEWERS Clara A., Rush; 10 Aug. 1862
 St. John Charles R., Phelps, N. Y. & HICKS Carrie, Wyalusing; 30 Jan.
 1869
 Stone Burton & STEVENS Lettie; Stevensville; pub. 17 Dec. 1863
 Stone George L., Towanda & WARNER Martha A., Bridgewater; 7 Oct.
 1848
 Stone George R., Stevensville & CHAFFEE Ida J., Camptown; 8 Oct. 1868;
 dau. D. D.
 Stone U. P. & HOMET Theresa, Wyalusing; 4 Oct. 1848; dau. Charles
 Stone Wesley, LeRoy & CRANMER Mary R.; 11 Mar. 1863; dau. E. H.,
 presiding elder Troy District
 Stores J. F., Granville & GXFFORD Mrs. E. J., LeRoy; 4 Apr. 1869
 Storrs W. R., Standing Stone & STEVENS Ellen; 21 Nov. 1849
 Stowell Delos B. & FINCH Lana A.; 3 Nov. 1868; dau. Ira Esq.
 Strait C. B. & GOODRICH Ida L., Sylvania; 24 Feb. 1863
 Strevy A. & HEVERLY Louisa; both Overton; 16 Sep. 1868
 Strickland Morgan D., Wysox & WATTS Lucinda Jane, Towanda Tp.; 23
 Aug. 1849
 Strobe William D., Wysox & McALPIN Mary Lavina, Danville; 1 Sep. 1846
 Strouse Aaron & RIGE Sarah A.; both Ulster; 22 Feb. 1869
 Sturdevant Edwin L. & OWEN Mary L.; both Tuscarora; 6 Sep. 1860
 Styer H., Nanticoke & LEWIS Martha W., Wyalusing; 17 July 1846
 Sullivan Edward & CROWLEY Mary; both Wysox; 4 Mar. 1869
 Swain Joseph & PERRY Safrona; both West Burlington; 9 Feb. 1869
 Swain Joseph D. & McGILL Alice A.; both Towanda; 24 June 1868
 Sweet Hiram, Monroe & TERWILLIGER Mary; 26 May 1847
 Sweet Kelly & BALCH Eunice; both Nichols; 15 Feb. 1864
 Taber Peter B. & WATTS Louisa Menardi; 7 Jan. 1863
 Tabor LeRoy, Troy & NASH Helen, Columbia; 1 Aug. 1848
 Talada Guy, Barclay & LEVERING Mary J.; 15 Nov. 1868
 Tanner Joseph C., Binghamton & TAYLOR Matilda C., Towanda; 24 Apr.
 1853
 Tanner Pliny S., Millport, N. Y. & GOODRICH Hallan L., Troy; 24 June
 1841

Taylor Dr. A. Frank & STEVENS Linda, Stevensville; 8 Oct. 1868
 Taylor Addison W., Rome & STEVENS Mary, Herrick; 4 May 1846
 Taylor Charles, Burlington & BINGHAM Abigail, Smithfield; 31 Dec. 1844
 Taylor George K., Towanda & GOODWIN Ann M., Rush; 10 Sep. 1840
 Taylor Harris B. & HINE Sarah Elizabeth; both Pike; 24 Feb. 1864
 Taylor Horton & LEWIS Maria; both Pike; 7 Dec. 1858
 Taylor J. B. & STRATTON Mary; both North Towanda; 31 May 1868
 Taylor Jesse, Towanda & CHAAPEL Mrs. Elizabeth, LeRoy; 18 Mar. 1849
 Taylor John & XINTNER Barbara, Ulster; 9 Nov. 1842
 Taylor Joseph H., Tuscarora & HITCHCOCK Nancy J., Herrick; 12 Apr. 1861
 Taylor Levi, Granville & CAMPBELL Sarah, Tioga Co.; 30 Oct. 1842
 Taylor Lorenzo, Granville & JENNINGS Laura, Canton; 9 Oct. 1856
 Taylor Mortimer K. & MAYNARD Martha i-1.; both Rome; 7 Nov. 1861
 Taylor Nelson, Towanda & FLETCHER Martha; 10 Sep. 1840
 Taylor Orrin, Franklin & HOWARD Mary, Wysox; 12 Oct. 1845
 Taylor William G., Orwell & BEECHER Mary E., Pike; 26 Mar. 1862
 Terry E. G. & JONES D. S.; both Terry Tp.; 18 Oct. 1862
 Terry Ebenezer N. & BOWMAN Phebe R.; both Terry; 9 June 1863
 Terry George, Asylum & KNOTT Mrs. Martha, Wyalusing; 9 Sep. 1840
 Terry William, Terry & MILLER Josephine C.; 16 Nov. 1864
 Thall William, Dushore & GREGORY Harriet, Wilmet; 4 Mar. 1869
 Thomas Adolphus S., Canton & INGHAM Elizabeth, LeRoy; 1 Oct. 1856
 Thomas Chester & STEVENS Lydia, Troy; 9 Oct. 1856; former Sheriff
 Brad. Co.
 Thomas Orel F. & CRANDALL Wnity G., Albany; 22 July 1860
 Thompson Charles, Terrytown & HENYON Mrs. Hannah, Auburn; 17 Jan. 1869
 Tidd Jervis L. & SMITH Helen; both Towanda; 10 Dec. 1863; dau. El-
 hanan Esq.
 Tillotson William, LeRoy & EATON Hattie, Granville; pub. 14 Jan. 1869
 Titus Dr. J. S., Placerville, Calif. & SPICER Seba, late of Towanda; 29
 Mar. 1857
 Tomkins M. C. & BRIGGS Elizabeth; both Towanda; 24 Nov. 1846
 Towles Smith & CRANDALL Lydia Ann; both Rome; 4 June 1845
 Towner Frank M., Rome & GILLET Martha. C., Sheshequin; 17 Nov. 1868
 Traugh Al banus M. & MILLER Mary M., Towanda Tp.; 21 Sep. 1842
 Traverse William Riley & MOULTON Julia; both N. Y. State; 4 Sep. 1849
 Treadwell Alfred & HUTCHINSON Mrs. Julia P.; 26 June 1864
 Tripp Edward, Orwell & COBURN Widow, Warren; 24 Dec. 1845
 Tripp William, Orwell & HOUGHTALING Rachel, Pike; 14 June 1856
 Trent Andrew J. & MOODY Mrs. Eliza J.; both Towanda; 10 Sep. 1850
 Trout John, Towanda & SNYDER Harriet A., Sheshequin; 21 Mar. 1850
 True Lauren, Greene Co., W. T. & ROBINSON Polly, Middieton, Susq.
 Co.; 3 Apr. 1845
 Tupper George H., Rush & PETTES Julia Ann, Ulster; 1 Sep. 1846
 Turner J. C. & WHEAT Juliett; both Canton; 26 Nov. 1857
 Tuttle L. A., Orwell & COOK Amanda, Windham; 17 Jan. 1869
 Umstead Samuel & BURDICK A. E., Canton; 3 July 1857
 Vail Rferton & KEELER Amelia A.; both Towanda; 1 Oct. 1862
 VanAnken Joseph, Wyalusing & BRAMHALL Polly, Asylum; 12 May 1851
 VanCise James L. & PERKINS Sarah; both Sheshequin; 26 June 1845
 Vandercook J. Dan., Towanda & GRANGER Hattie E., North Towanda;
 22 Sep. 1861
 VanDozer Benjamin, Sheshequin & PITTS Mary S., Tioga, N. Y.; 28 Mar. 1861
 VanDyke Edward L. & CASE LaVile M.; both Canton; 9 Sep. 1868
 VanDyke George H. & HUTCHINSON Caroline; both Ulster; 5 Aug. 1845
 VanLein William & MERRITT Hannah; 15 May 1845
 Vann Edmund & ROGERS Almira; both Sheshequin; 24 May 1868
 VanNess J. J., Standing Stone & HORTON Emily, Rome; 15 Aug 1850
 VanNess Jason, Standing Stone & HENDERSHOT S. J., Jessup; 4 July 1868

VanNest David S. & TAYLOR Emma A.; both Standing Stone; 23 Sep. 1858
 VanNest George E., Standing Stone & OGDEN L., Sanderson, Sussex co.,
 N. J.; 20 Apr. 1864
 Vaughan Edwin O. & TAYLOR Angeline; 23 Sep. 1863
 Vaughan John R., Wyalusing & ANGLE Almeda D., Her-rick; 13 Mar. 1862
 Viela J. J., Troy & MASON Sarah L., Monroe; 25 June 1851
 Vincent George, Sheshequin & ROCKWELL Margaret, Rome; 29 June 1842
 Voorhis John & WIXTER Mary Jane; both Springfield; 22 Oct. 1858
 Vosburg Reuben C. & LUNDY Phebe Ann; both Standing Stone; 24 Apr.
 1858
 Vosburg Stephen, Susq. Co. & POST Lucretia, Sheshequin; 5 Dec. 1863
 Vose, William H., Spencer & GREGORY Josephine L., Athens; 24 Dec.
 1868
 Vought David & BRANDY Sally; 2 Jan. 1859
 Vought Godfrey & WILSON Lucy; both Monroe; 22 Feb. 1842
 Wakeman Benjamin E., Laceyville & PHINNEY Harriet G., Monroe; 21
 June 1864
 Walker Daniel B., Nichols & LOCKWOOD Mary Ann, Ulster; 18 Dec. 1844
 Walker Warren K. & POST Theresa; both Towanda; 14 May 1850
 Walter Charles & FOSTER Delphine, Canton; 10 July 1858; niece & adop.
 dau. Maj. Jed. Hunt, Canton
 Walter Moses, LeRoy & HAYTHORN Cordelia, Burlington; 17 Mar. 1869
 Wandle Billion & PRINCE Martha, Rome; 12 Feb. 1852
 Warburton Charles M., Fox, Pa. & KNAPP Cordelia M., LeRoy; 29 Apr.
 1859
 Ward Samuel & SEWARD Mary; both Towanda; 22 Feb. 1859
 Warford N. D. & HART Catherine; 10 Oct. 1850
 Warner Corington, Pike & BARNES Emeline, Orwell; 23 Feb. 1862
 Warner L. D., Middletown & EDELL Mary E., Pike; 1 Dec. 1868
 Warner Oliver, Tuscarora & COLEMAN Helen M., Middletown; 1 Nov. 1860
 Warner Stephen P., Pike & HITCHCOCK Sophia Augusta, Orwell; 11 Jan.
 1863
 Warner Ulysses Marvin & SPALDING Wealthy Ann. Towanda; 21 Jan.
 1841; dau. late Harry Esq.
 Warriner Francis H. & ROCKWELL Helen E., Monroe; 10 Feb. 1869
 Watkins Adolphus, Ulster & CLARK Sarah, Burlington; 24 Dec. 1862
 Watkins Orrin L., Granville & ROCKWELL Mary, Franklin; 21 June 1856
 Watson Dallas E., Harford & RICHARDS Louisa M., Windham; 26 Sep.
 1868
 Watson Percival P., Orwell & WHEATON Mattie E., Rome; 2 June 1858
 Watson Theodore & BROOKS Mary; 10 Apr. 1859
 Webb Charles M., Esq., Towanda & PIERCE Prudence J., Smithfield; 2
 Jan. 1857
 Webb John, Monroe, N. Y. & LENT Frances; 12 Jan. 1859
 Webber John H., Franklin & CROFUT Minerva, LeRoy; 5 Dec. 1842
 Weed John H., Towanda & CANFIELD Lucretia M., LeRaysville; 28 Oct.
 1847
 Welles Col. Charles F., Jr. & LaPORTE Elizabeth, Asylum; 29 Nov. 1843;
 dau. Hon. John
 Welles George H., Wyalusing & SLOAT Laura A., Piermont; 15 Apr. 1857
 Welles Henry H., Wyalusing & LADD Ellen S., Farmington; Me.; 15 Oct.
 1849
 Welles Matthias H. & ACKLEY Mary Ann; both Wyalusing; 21 Feb. 1849
 Welles Raymond M. & PAGE Amelia J.; both Athens; 18 Sep. 1850; dau.
 Thos.
 Wells Charles, Monroe & MASON Almira, Towanda; 2 Sep. 1857
 Wells E. C., Tuscarora & BOLLES Maria, Herrick; 2 Dec. 1857
 Wells George I. & LEWIS Lucy J.; both Pike; 1 Jan. 1861
 Wells Levi W. & JONES Helen Susan; 21 Jan. 1861; dau. Edward Esq.
 Wells Lewis, LeRaysville & FULLER Mary C., Camptown; 27 Oct. 1863
 Wells Sidney B., Dundaff & COLE H. Elizabeth; Sheshequin; 16 Oct. 1850
 Wentworth Delavan, Buffalo, N. Y. & COBB Lucy Ann, Columbia; 27 Aug.
 1849

West John Andrew & HAWKINS Margaret Elizabeth; 14 Jan. 1852
 Westbrook Benjamin, LeRaysville & BROTHERTON Flora, Dryden, N. Y.;
 pub. 4 Mar. 1869
 Wheatley William & FAIRCHILD Geraldine; both Franklin; 21 Dec. 1868
 Wheaton Jared, Litchfield & WELLER Mary E., Athens; 4 July 1858
 Wheeler Marshall B. & WILLIAMS Mahala E.; 1 Jan. 1863
 Whitcomb A. D., Dixon, Ill. & LACEY Callie L., Windham, Wyo. Co., Pa.;
 3 Nov. 1863
 Whitcomb Adison, Elmira & PHELPS Laura, Burlington; 4 June 1860
 White Amos & HARRIS Emma J.; both Wyalusing; 12 May 1864
 White Frederick & TALLADAY Matilda; both Monroe; 4 July 1856
 White William M., Sull. Co. & HIGBY Esther, LeRoy; 8 Nov. 1868
 Whitney Eben, Towanda & BLASDELL Addie H., Jessup; 21 Feb. 1864
 Wickham Orin D., Towanda & ROBBINS Hannah, Monroe; pub. 29 Jan.
 1863
 Wickizer G. L. & NICHOLS A. M.; both Herrickville; 1 Oct. 1868
 Wilber Rhoderick, Owego & WIGGINS Rebecca, Burlington; 18 July 1863
 Wilbur L. C. & MOORE Mary J., Windham; 24 Dec. 1868
 Wilcox Daniel & PUTNAM Laura, Granville; 3 Apr. 1859
 Wilcox E. Paschal & VanLOON Lucy J.; both Albany; 15 May 1868
 Wilcox George, LeRoy & ELLIS Joanna, Canton; 4 Nov. 1857
 Wilcox Horace & WARREN Mary; 31 Dec. 1840
 Wilcox James M. & ENGLISH Martha; both Albany; 7 Sep. 1868
 Wilcox John & BRITTON Jane; both Towanda; 19 Dec. 1844
 Wilcox Nathan F., Towanda & BOWMAN Emily, Ulster; 27 Dec. 1846
 Wildrick Samuel & FANNING Wealthy; both Wyalusing Tp.; 9 Oct. 1845
 Willcox Freeman N., Brad. Co. & LAWRENCE Celinda A., Cherry, Pa.;
 16 Nov. 1852
 Willett James J. & FOX Electa C.; both Monroe; 17 Sep. 1850
 Williams A. H., Springfield & MARSHALL Julia Augusta, Birchardville;
 7 Feb. 1862
 Williams Abraham & JONES Polly; both Canton Tp.; 13 June 1841
 Williams Darius & BISHOP Frances M.; both Wysox; 17 Oct. 1861
 Williams Edward M. & LEWIS Rachel; both Pike; 9 Apr. 1864
 Williams Horace & WRIGHT Nancy P.; both Canton; 7 May 1868
 Wilson Irad, Canton & MANLEY Susan, Troy; 25 Dec. 1851; dau. Darius
 Wilson J. B., Wyalusing & LEAR Angeline, Herrick; pub. 24 Sep. 1868
 Winnans V. C., Meshoppen & DIBBLE M. E., Windham; 25 Dec. 1868
 Witson Allen & MUNN Mary; 20 Apr. 1859
 Wolf Garrick Malery & M'GILL Rebecca; both Towanda Tp.; 6 Dec. 1849
 Wood C. E. & NILES Freedons H.; both Smithfield; 12 Feb. 1862
 Wood G. A., Standing Stone & ROOF Mary S., Rush; 20 Nov. 1862
 Wood James & CASH Louise, Towanda; 6 Oct. 1868; dau. late David
 Woodburn D. R., Rome & McCONNELL S. J., Bridgewater; 23 Oct. 1861
 Woodburn R. Random, Cherry Valley, N. Y. & WOODBURN R. Fydellia,
 Wysox; 13 July 1843
 Woodburn William E., Wysox & WATTLES Elizabeth E., Rome; 14 Oct.
 1852
 Woodburn William W. & CASE Caroline E.; 3 Mar. 1850
 Woodfield Thomas, Wyalusing & KNIGHTS M. Sophia, Troy; 11 Dec. 1862
 Woodhouse E. W., Dimock & MANLEY Mersha E., Canton; 11 Nov. 1863;
 youngest dau. Thos.
 Wooding Joseph L. & VROMAN Sarah Jane; both Burlington; 26 Jan. 1842
 Woodruff Oscar H., Towanda & JACKSON Emily J., Dushore; 17 June
 1861; youngest dau. Dr. J.
 Woodruff Thomas P. & BRIGGS Maria R.; both Towanda; 28 Feb. 1843
 Wooster Malvin & HOLCOMB Fidelia; both LeRoy; 29 Jan. 1845
 Wright C. B., Chicago & WILLIAM Cordelia L.; 13 Aug. 1845; dau. J. H.
 Esq.
 Wright Charles & FOWLER Caroline; both Canton; 4 June 1868
 Wright William R., Wilmot & FASSETT Julia M., Windham, Wyo. Co.;
 25 Jan. 1869
 Yontz William, Towanda & GOFF Delia M., Rome; 16 Aug. 1868
 Young Hiram, Wellsburg & VanBUSKIRK Francis, Ridgbury; 10 Mar. 1858
 Young Oscar F., Alba & Warburton L. A., LeRoy; 26 Apr. 1868

DEATHS

Of The Pioneers

1840 - 1869

Consult Remarks In Preface For Explanations.

Abbott John; Pike; 29 Dec. 1863; ae. 82
 Abbott Prudence, wid. John; Pike; 2 Mar. 1864; ae. 72
 Ackla Emaline, Mrs. Pheris; 25 Nov. 1849; ae. 29 y. 10 m.
 Ackley Hon. Harry; Tuscarora; 11 Jan. 1864; ae. 68; b. Wyalusing, m.
 Abigail Bennett of Conn. & sett. in Tuscarora where always lived.
 Elected Associate Judge 10 yrs. ago.
 Adams Lieut. Henry M.; 17 June 1864; kld. at Petersburg; s. of J. C.,
 Towanda; bur. Towanda.
 Adams Lyman; Tioga, Pa.; 27 June 1847, ae. 73; lived there over 40 yrs.;
 prom. citizen; wife & 11 ch.
 Agnew Cora Bennett; Pike; 3 May 1861; ae. 1-4-11; only dau. John M. &
 Betsy E.
 Agnew John M.; Pike; 2 Mar. 1864; ae. 27 y. 20 d.; eldest s. of Wm.
 Alden D'Alanson T.; Ft. Howard, Wisc.; 2 June 1864, ae. 28; s. Sylvester
 W., formerly Brad. Co.
 Alden Frances, Mrs. S. W.; Monroe; 29 Aug. 1847, ae. 33
 Alexander Mrs. Jackson; Burlington; 8 Apr. 1858; burned to death
 Allen Ezra; Smithfield; 7 Apr. 1849; ae. 54 y. 17 d.; wife & ch.
 Allyn Caroline; Warren Center; 24 Oct. 1860; ae. 21 y. 9 m.; youngest dau.
 Seneca & Betsy
 Alvord A.; Warren; 2 Dec. 1862
 Alvord Milton R.; Troy; 17 Mar. 1864; ae. 19; s. of R. S. & Y.
 Ames Emma; Athens; 23 Apr. 1853; ae. 16; dau. Rev. G. S.
 Andrews C. E.; Co. H, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864
 Andrews Lemuel; Troy; 19 June 1863; kld. in R. R. accident at Millersburg,
 Pa.
 Andrus Ellen; Smithfield; 24 Jan. 1852; ae. 4 y.; dau. Danl. & Laura
 Anson Cemantha A.; Mrs. J. Y.; Standing Stone; 15 Mar. 1848; ae. 23;
 dau. Eli Gibbs
 Armstrong Silas L.; Herrick; 5 Mar. 1863; ae. 1 y. 11 m.; youngest ch.
 David & Sylvia
 Arnold James; Warren; 24 July 1863; b. Providence R. I., 19 Apr. 1783,
 rm. to Brad. Co., 1798 with father. Floated down Susquehanna from
 Owego (then only one solitary cabin) to Nichols (also one only cabin);
 thence up Wappasening creek 12 mis. to Brown & Ives Tract, famil-
 iarly known as "Rhode Island Settlement." He m. 1806 Sarah Butler
 of New Sheshequin; 10 ch., 5 surv.; wife d. 1844; m. (2) Grace, wid.
 Wm. Buffington of Mich., who surv. Soldier 1812.
 Arnot Hannah, -Mrs. M. C. Esq.; Granville; 23 June 1858; ae. 54
 Arnout Henry; Monroe; 4 May 1841; ae. 1-10-27; s. Joshua
 Aspinwall Edson Marion; Towanda; 27 Aug. 1850; ae. 10 m.; youngest
 ch. E. Esq.
 Atwood Abiah, Mrs. Reuben; Orwell; 21 July 1864; ae. 86
 Atwood Julia M.; LeRaysville; 16 May 1841; ae. 20
 Avery Johnny Miles; Camptown; 9 Feb. 1862; ae. 6-7-17; s. Cyrus & Mary
 P.
 Ayers Sally A., Mrs. S. F.; Sheshequin; 30 Sep. 1868; ae. 49
 Babcock Benjamin; Windham; 25 Jan. 1857; ae. 75; emig. from Conn. at
 very early day
 Bacon Clara Augusta; Portage, Wisc.; 26 Mar. 1863; ae. 3-3-S; youngest
 dau. Isaac W. & Eunice K.
 Badger Henry; North Towanda; 9 Sep. 1868; ae. 16 y.
 Badger J. H.; North Towanda; 15 Sep. 1868; ae. 53
 Bailey Emma Matilda; Ulster; 29 June 1842; ae. 1-4-9; dau. Milton &
 Lodeska M.
 Bailey D. M.; LeRaysville; 23 Mar. 1864; merchant; wife & 2 daus.

Bailey Deborah Taylor, wid. Ransford B.; 13 Jan. 1859; ae. 29; 2 little
 daus., 1 sis.
 Bailey Laura, wid. S. S.; Towanda; 21 Sep. 1861; ae. 60
 Bailey Nancy Taylor, Mrs. Martin; LeRaysville; 21 Aug. 1862; ae. 26
 Bailey Raynsford; LeRaysville; 27 Sep. 1857; ae. 23; of firm of D. Bailey
 & Son
 Bailey Scovil; Granville; 14 May 1843; ae. 6'7; one of the first sett. in Tp.
 Bailey Col. Sidney S.; Towanda; 29 Sep. 1858; ae. 63
 Baird E. W.; Philadelphia; 28 Mar. 1864; formerly Towanda; bur. Towanda
 Baird Nancy, wid. Eli. W.; Troy; 21 Mar. 1851; ae. 40-5-11; d. at Canan-
 daigua, N. Y.
 Baker ———; South Creek; 10 Dec. 1845; ae. abt. 7 y.; dau. Francis;
 run over by sleigh
 Baldwin Alice, or Eliza, Melissa; Herrick; 4 Sep. 1863; ae. 6-1-21; twin
 dau. Geo. & Eliza
 Baldwin Edwin Bishop; Towanda; 3 Apr. 1863; ae. 2-2-3; s. B. L. & R. A.
 Baldwin Maj. Isaac; Elmira; 15 Feb. 1849; ae. 57
 Baldwin Louisa Estella; Herrick; 26 Sep. 1863; ae. 7-7-9; dau. Geo. & Eliza
 Baldwin Sarah Clarissa; Herrick; 22 Sep. 1863; ae. 6 y. 6 wk. 6 d.; dau.
 Geo. & Eliza
 Ballard Willis F.; Troy; 20 Dec. 1858; ae. 15 y. 27 d.; only s. James A. P.
 Barber Alfred E.; Towanda; 14 May 1864; Lieut. 141st P. V.; kld. in
 Georgia; enl. nearly 2 yrs. before, promoted to Sergt-Maj., then 1st
 Lieut.; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Barnes Churchill Esq.; Troy; 5 Dec. 1847; ae. 65; former County Commis-
 sioner & Justice of Peace
 Barnes Dr. R.; 10 Jan. 1851; ae. 43; wife & ch.
 Barnes Thomas; pub. 4 June 1868; 6th P. R. C.; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Barr Rev. Andrew, former local pastor; chaplain 141st P. V.; d. bef. 31
 Aug. 1864
 Barstow David F. Esq.; Towanda; 23 Apr. 1859; ae. 63
 Bartlett Daniel; Towanda; 6 May 1864; one of oldest residents
 Bartlett John Norris; Towanda; 20 Nov. 1862; ae. 3-1-S; youngest ch. of
 O. D.
 Bartlett Mary, Mrs. O. D.; Towanda; 20 Jan. 1861; ae. 37; dau. late John
 N. Weston
 Bartlett Orrin D.; Towanda; 25 Feb. 1851; ae. 7 m. 22 d.; s. O. D. &
 Mary W.
 Barton Louise Allita; Smithfield; 19 Dec. 1851; ae. 3 y.; dau. W. E. &
 Emma Ann
 Beardslee Abigail, wid. William; Warren; 20 Mar. 1863; ae. 67-9-14
 Beardslee Kate Elizabeth; Warren; 17 Jan. 1863; ae. 3-7-7; dau. Asher M.
 & Martha
 Beardsley H. T.; Canton; 4 Aug. 1868
 Beaven or Bevin Thomas G.; western Brad. Co.; Co. E, 57th P. v.; kld.
 Batt. Richmond; pub. 12 June 1862
 Beecher Lovica, Mrs. Miron; Pike; 28 Feb. 1869; ae. 47
 Benedict Lieut. E. S.; Towanda; 23 Aug. 1862; in Bat. Fair Oaks; d. at
 wysox
 Benedict Eliza, Mrs. Wm. A.; Myersburg; 17 Apr. 1861; ae. 52
 Benham Evaline H.; LeRaysville; 1 June 1842; ae. 19; eldest dau. Trumbel
 Bennett James; Terrytown; 17 Sep. 1862; Co. G; kld. Bull Run
 Bennett Thomas; Towanda; 9 Apr. 1852; ae. 41; supervisor West Branch
 canal several yrs.
 Bidleman Anson Spalding; Towanda; 13 May 1851; ae. 3-7-25; s. John &
 Hannah
 Biles Aaron; Wyalusing; 11 Oct. 1862; ae. 15 y.; s. Jacob P. & Mary
 Biles Amanda L.; Camptown; 22 Mar. 1869; ae. 24; dau. Geo.
 Biles Elijah C.; Wyalusing; 7 Aug. 1868; s. of George
 Biles George; Wyalusing; 16 Apr. 1869; ae. 48-5-26
 Biles Mary; Wyalusing; 7 Nov. 1862; ae. 13 y.; dau. Jacob P. & Mary
 Biles Milton; Wyalusing Tp.; ae. 19 y. 6 m.
 Billings Samuel Franklin; Wyalusing; 27 Jan. 1864; ae. 8 m. 14 d.; young-
 est ch. Saml. & Adelia

Birchard S. Jane, Mrs. Geo. Esq.; Orcutts Creek; 16 Feb. 1859
 Bishop Mary, Mrs. Elihu; Wysox; 29 Dec. 1845; ae. 75; res. Wysox 50 yrs.
 Bishop Sarissa Maria; Sheshequin; 29 Sep. 1852; ae. 2 y.; dau. Wm. & Sarah
 Black Emma Lodoiska; Towanda; 1 Aug. 1848; ae. 8 m. 5 d.; dau. Horatio & Matilda C.
 Black Niram H.; Washington; 27 Feb. 1863; ae. 24 y. 8 m.; formerly Towanda
 Black Matilda C., Mrs. Horatio; 2 Dec. 1860; ae. 46 y. 22 d.
 Blackman Florence Esther; Sheshequin; 27 July 1861; ae. 3 y.; dau. S. F. & Lucy Ann
 Blackman H. S.; LeRaysville; 15 Mar. 1862; ae. 20-11-11; Sergt. Co. G, 50th P. V.
 Blackwell John; West Burlington; 21 Feb. 1863; ae. 74
 Blocher or Bloker, William; Herrick; 25 Oct. 1862; ae. 26; Co. A, 141st P. V.; d. at Washington
 Bogart Newell T.; East-Troy; 17 May 1861; ae. 26 y. 5 m.; 5th P. R. C.; late of Camp Mason; bur. Riverside, Towanda; only s. Wm. C. & Lorra
 Bolles Arthur Mahlon; Pike; 22 Feb. 1864; ae. 3-6-6; only ch. Robinson G. & Sarah A.
 Bolles Freddy R.; Herrick; 9 Feb. 1861; ae. 2 y. 8 m.; only ch. A. R. & M. A.
 Bostwick Rosa Bell; North Towanda; 15 Oct. 1868; ae. 9 y.; youngest dau. Madison & A. J.
 Bosworth Amazilla; wid. Reid; Pike, 24 Mar. 1864; ae. 82; m., 1806 at New Haven, Conn.; then rm. to Central N. Y.; then to Pike over 40 yrs. ago
 Bosworth Mrs. L. A.; Pike; 23 Mar. 1864; ae. 26 y. 22 d.; dau. Danl. Curnburn of Warren; m. 2 yrs.
 Bowman Louisa; Monroe; 2 June 1858; ae. 3-6-16; only dau. John & Elmira
 Bradshaw Daniel; Chemung; 27 Oct. 1857; ae. 43; bur. Stevensville
 Bradshaw Polly; Pike; wid. Wm.; 5 Nov. 1860; ae. 74 y. 29 d.; d. at home of son Miner
 Bradshaw William; Pike; 17 June 1857; ae. 73
 Brady Joseph; Sheshequin; 3 May 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. H, 57th P. V.
 Brainard Jephtha Esq.; Newark, Ill.; 17 Sep. 1845; formerly Windham, Brad. Co.
 Brewster Asa G.; Herrick; 7 May 1863; ae. 21-6-4
 Brewster Ella; Wyalusing; 9 Sep. 1864; ae. 4 y. 8 m.; dau. Mrs. Sarah
 Brewster Roxena Emicine; Wyalusing; 25 Aug. 1864; ae. 1-5-23; dau. Mrs. Sarah
 Briggs Maria Mrs. William; Towanda; 1 Mar. 1857; ae. 61
 Brink Lorain Mrs.; LeRaysville; pub. 23 Dec. 1858; ae. 81-1-4; b. Milford, Conn.; res. Pike abt. 50 yrs.
 Brink Margaret W.; North Towanda; 17 Aug. 1863; ae. 27; dau. Bennett & Rebecca Carkuff
 Brink Otis; North Towanda; 15 Aug. 1863; ae. 7 y.; s. Simeon & Margaret W.
 Brink Thomas; Pike; 2 Apr. 1868; b. Sheshequin; 8 June 1798; rm. to Pike in boyhood
 Britton Carra Gay; 6 Sep. 1864; ae. 1 y. 2 wk. 3 d.; dau. Geo. & Anna
 Britton John; Towanda; 9 Feb. 1863; ae. 65
 Bronson Margaret V. D. Mrs. S. H.; Orwell; 8 Jan. 1861; ae. 29-8-21
 Brower Emily; Avon, N. Y.; 31 Oct. 1862; ae. 33 y.; dau. of R.
 Brown Ambrose; Smithfield; 13 Feb. 1863; ae. 40
 Brown Champlin G.; Smithfield; 25 Dec. 1856; ae. 56
 Brown Elizabeth; Towanda; 25 Mar. 1869; ae. 15 y. 7 m.; dau. Mason & Harriet of Browntown
 Brown Henry H.; Orwell; 30 Aug. 1862; enl. 20 Apr. 1861. in Army of Potomac; kld. at Bull Run, not 20 yrs. old
 Brown Dr. J. D.; Oroville, Calif.; 5 Jan. 1857; s. Chas. R.; Pike
 Brown Oscar H.; Towanda; 2 Aug. 1861; 6th P. R. C.; d. Washington, D. C.; bur. Riverside, Towanda; s. of Nelson, Towanda
 Brown Sabra D.; Orwell; 3 Mar. 1849; ae. 16; dau. Wm. & Cynthia
 Buchanan George; Jackson, Pa.; 9 Feb. 1859; struck by falling tree; wife

Buck Israel; 8 Aug. 1858; b. Windsor, N. Y., 4 July 1786 (father was pastor of Wyalusing church 1806-09, lost property in New Milford, Conn., by underwriting and came to this region, 17 ch.) Israel m. Jan. 1809 Eliza Wells of Wyalusing; 12 daus. 3 sons, of whom one lives on homestead
 Buckout Jacob, Granville; 19 June 1863; kld. on RR. at Millersburg
 Buffington Benjamin; Warren; 16 Sep. 1851; fell in barn; former County Commissioner
 Bull E. Lewis; Meriden, Conn.; pub. 6 Nov. 1862; b. Towanda, s. late James P.; Lieut. 7th Conn. Rgt.; d. Hilton Head, S. Car.
 Bull Edward C.; Orwell; 27 Apr. 1845; ae. 43
 Bull Col. James P.; Towanda; 29 June 1842; ae. 40; editor
 Bull Kate; Monroe; 27 Nov. 1850; ae. 15-1-4; 2d dau. Col. D. M.
 Bull William; 6 Dec. 1862; ae. abt. 20; 6th P. R. C.; s. of Geo. H., had bro. Lieut. Nathan; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Bullock Charles Willard; 21 Sep. 1841; ae. 9 m. 21 d.; s. Samuel A. & Mary F.
 Bullock -Edward Livingston; LeRaysville; 16 Feb. 1847; ae. 9 m. 13 d.; s. Jesse E. & Margaret W.
 Bullock Mrs. Jane; East Smithfield; 11 Sep. 1860
 Bullock Jennie A.; Smithfield; 3 Apr. 1862; ae. 9 y.; dau. Ira C. & Hellen E.
 Bullock Lucinda, Mrs. Isaac F.; 30 Nov. 1860; ae. 42; dau. Wm. J. Williams
 Bullock Margaret W., Mrs. Jesse E. Esq.; LeRaysville; 4 Apr. 1848; b. Sharon, Conn., 1816; father rm. to Brad. Co. next yr.
 Bump Frederick William; Wyalusing; 25 May 1863; ae. 11 m.; youngest ch. Elisha & Laura A.
 Bump George; Tuscarora; 3 Apr. 1863; ae. 76
 Bump Samuel Isaac; Camptown; 9 Mar. 1862; ae. 1-7-20; youngest ch. Elisha & Laura
 Bump Sarah L.; Wyalusing; 5 Sep. 1864; ae. 34-9-20
 Bunyan Silas A.; Granville; 3 July 1864; ae. 25; Co. E, 52d P. V.; d. at Ft. Johnson, Charleston Harbor
 Burbank Adelaide; Towanda; 28 July 1857; ae. 3; dau. Henry A. & Angeline
 Burch Charles; Towanda; 2 Mar. 1863; ae. 54
 Burger John; Towanda; 22 Dec. 1856; ae. 53
 Burnett George A.; Tafton, Wise.; 5 Mar. 1861; ae. 22-1-4; wife & 1 ch.; formerly Brad. Co.
 Burns James; Towanda; 7 Apr. 1844; drowned in Susquehanna
 Buttles Alma, Mrs. Jarvis; Orwell; 2 July 1843; ae. 38; husb. & 8 ch.
 Buttles Elihu; Orwell; 25 June 1843; d. at Cockeysville, Baltimore Co., Md.
 Cady Sherlock; pub. 4 Aug. 1864; ae. 20; Co. K, 50th P. V.; kld. at Chickahominy
 Camp Amos Adelbert; Wyalusing; 6 Feb. 1842; ae. 8 m. 21 d.; s. Israel & Mercy
 Camp Isaac; Herrick; 3 Jan. 1862; ae. 79-1-3; 1 of 7 ch. of Job & Anna who came from New Milford, Conn., to Wyalusing, spring 1792; 75 survivors. Isaac one of 1st sett. in Herrick Tp.; claimed to be original inventor of mould-board of cast-iron plow
 Camp Julia E.; Herrick; 20 Dec. 1862; ae. 3 y.; youngest ch. Thaddeus S. & Lovina
 Camp Newell J.; pub. 24 Nov. 1864
 Camp Williston; Herrick; 27 Oct. 1868; freshman LaFayette College
 Campbell Josephus; West Burlington; 13 May 1864; b. West Burlington; 5 Nov. 1840; s. Alanson & Susan; kld. Batt. Wilderness; Sergt. Co. F. 5th P. R. C.
 Canfield Sarah, Mrs. Jeremiah; Middletown; 6 Nov. 1860; ae. 83; b. Litchfield, Conn.; m. 1792; rm. 1802 with husb. to Middletown, Susq. Co.; 8 ch., 60 g-ch.; many g-gch., 2 g-g-gch
 Canfield Willie; LeRaysville; 13 Jan. 1863; ae. 7 y.; s. Frank & Helen
 Cannon Capt. M.; Rome; 13 Mar. 1843
 Carey F. B.; pub. 4 June 1868; 141st P. V.; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Carr Charles L.; East Canton; 23 Sep. 1862; ae. 10-4-s; s. Mrs. Hannah Babcock
 Carter Chester; Towanda; 23 Aug. 1868; ae. 48

Carter Henry; Towanda; 7 Nov. 1858; colored; s. of John of Towanda; drowned in Susquehanna
 Carter Hiram; Albany; 8 Aug. 1864; ae. 16; Co. H, 141st P. V.; d. at Brattleboro
 Carter Minerva; Wyalusing; 18 Mar. 1863; ae. 18
 Case Alexander; Armenia; 2 Feb. 1859; kld. by falling tree
 Cash David; Towanda; 18 Sep. 1864; ae. 70
 Cash Harry T.; Towanda; 21 Nov. 1864; ae. 1-11-6; only ch. Geo. P. & Amanda S.
 Castle Mrs. Charlotte A.; 6 Nov. 1842; ae. 30
 Cavanaugh Michael; Athens; 14 May 1868; ae. X4-1-16
 Chaffee Fanny, Mrs. Jayson; 'Orwell; 2 June 1851; ae. 50
 Chaffee Lucy Elmira; Warren; 15 Feb. 1864; ae. 19 y.; youngest dau. Wilder & Sabrina
 Chamberlain or Chamberlin, Abigail P., Mrs. O. D.; Frenchtown; 10 Jan. 1864; ae. 45-1-16
 Chamberlain Gilbert; Terrytown; 27 Nov. 1841; ae. 41
 Chamberlain Harvey C.; Smithfield; 20 Sep. 1864; Co. G, 64th N. Y. V.; ae. 29-4-20; s. Calvin Antes
 Chamberlain Lemuel O.; Smithfield; 25 May 1864; Co. K, 141st N. Y. V.; d. at Resacca, Ga.; ae. 21-11-6; s. Calvin Antes
 Chamberlin Byron; Wysox; pub. 30 July 1863; 141st P. V.; kld. at Gettysburg; bur. Wysox
 Chamberlin Gilbert; Earlville, Ill.; 26 Oct. 1863; ae. 24; s. John F. & Susan
 Champion Henry Jr.; Rushville; 18 Sep. 1863; ae. 24; in Army
 Chapman Phebe, Mrs. Samuel; Athens; 9 Nov. 1862; ae. 83
 Chapman Samuel; Athens; 4 Nov. 1862; ae. 82
 Chase, George A. Esq.; 20 June 1863; Wilkes-Barre; formerly pub. "Bradford Herald," Towanda; P. M. at Towanda. Leaving Towanda, stud. Law with bro. E. B. at Wilkes-Barre; then went to Marathon, N. Y. & pub. "People's Journal;" ret. to W-B with "Luzerne Union;" ae. abt. 25; wife & 2 ch.
 Childs Sergt. James; Co. H, 57th P. V.; kld. Batt. Wilderness; 5-6 May 1864
 Church Samuel; Oxford, N. Y.; 26 Aug. 1842; ae. 19
 Clark Arvine 2d; Ridgebury; 21 Jan. 1845; ae. abt. 30; wife & ch.; kld. by rolling log which hit stone, hurling latter, which struck Clark in head
 Cleveland, Annis E.; Wyalusing; 7 Mar. 1863; ae. 19
 Coburn Hon. Charles Rittenhouse; Nichols; 8 Mar. 1869; b. Warren; N. E. Parentage; s. of Parley; 18 yrs. had chg. of Owego Acad.; 1853 Assoc. Prin. Binghamton Acad.; Prof. of Math. & Prin. of Normal Dept., S. C. I., Towanda; Co. Supt. Brad. Co., 1857-63; appt. State Supt. 1863; also an editor of "N. Y. Teacher;" Pres. N. Y. and Pa. Teachers Assns.
 Coburn Ebenezer; Warren; 6 June 1860; b. Oxford, Mass., 4 Sep. 1778, came to Warren abt. 1800 followed by father & rest of fam.; saw wilderness subdued
 Coburn John S.; 27 May 1864; ae. 10 y. 5 m.; s. C. R. & Eliza
 Coburn Moses; Warren; 1 June 1850; ae. 71
 Cole -----, pub. 11 June 1868; s. George F., Philadelphia; kld. by falling bldg.; father formerly Towanda
 Cole Ann Elizabeth, Mrs. W. F.; Macedonia; 1 May 1864; ae. 41
 Cole George Alfred; Asylum; 19 Jan. 1869; ae. 15 y.; s. Wm. F.
 Cole Mrs. James; Litchfield; pub. 17 Feb. 1859
 Cole John; Durell; 14 Mar. 1849; drowned in Susquehanna
 Cole Julia; Macedonia; 24 Jan. 1864; ae. 8-9-1; dau; Capt. & Julia
 Cole Walter; Macedonia; 24 May 1860; ae. 10 y.; eldest s. Wm. F. & Ann E.
 Cole William Harrison; Macedonia; 5 May 1864; ae. 22 y. 1 m.; Sergt. Co. H, 57th P. V.; kld. Batt. Wilderness; serv. 2 y. 7 m.
 Collins Julia; Towanda; 13 Apr. 1864; ae. 6-2-7; 2d dau. J. M. & A.
 Colman Milly; Herrick; 28 Feb. 1869; ae. 6 y.; dau. Homer
 Colt Phebe, wid. Samuel; Wyalusing; 8 Jan. 1852; late of Paterson, N. J.; mother of Rev. S. F.
 Colway Henry; Burlington; 21 Jan. 1857; d. Chilisquaque, Union Co.
 Conner Mary Jane; Herrick; 3 Oct. 1864; ae. 11 y.; dau. Wm. & Lucy
 Conrad Nelson; Sheshequin; 2 June 1868 in Civil War

Cook Dinah Serinda: Orwell; 1 Dec. 1845; ae. 24; dau. Dea. Uriah
 Cook Mercy; Wyalusing; 7 Apr. 1863; ae. 70
 Cook Rev. Uri; Orwell; 23 June 1860; ae. 80 y. 6 m.; preached Orwell, Warren, LeRaysville, Pottersville; wife d. 21 yrs. bef.; 1 s., 3 daus.
 Coolbaugh A. R.; 2 July 1863; ae. 31-1-13; Co. C, 141st P. V.; kld. at Gettysburg
 Coolbaugh Anna, Mrs. Daniel; Wysox; 17 Nov. 1843; ae. 55
 Coolbaugh Cornelius. Wysox; 20 Aug. 1860; b. Wysox 1792
 Cooper Charles; Warren; 5 June 1864; ae. 28; f. m. bro. siss.
 Cooper George; Ridgbery; 19 July 1863; ae. 60
 Cooper Henry; Ridgbery; 25 Feb. 1861; ae. 30; eldest s. George
 Corbin Jacob; Athens; 29 Dec. 1860; ae. 21; s. Ira & Betsey; Warren
 Corbin Mary Aurelia; Athens; 6 July 1860; ae. 7; dau. Dr. J. L. & Mars Ann
 Corbit Daniel; Towanda; 14 Sep. 1868; ae. 23
 Corson Mrs. Susannah; 17 Oct. 1843; ae. 21
 Coswin A. S.; Co. II, 141st P. V.; kld. 17 June 1864
 Cotton John; Litchfield; 19 Jan. 1845; ae. 63
 Cowell Achsah, Mrs. Wm.; Durell; 7 May 1850; ae. 51
 Cowell Mary Lillian, Monroe; 7 Sep. 1861; ae. 3-3-17; dau. Jesse R. & Alice
 Cowell Mrs. Rachel; Standing Stone; 21 Sep. 1841; ae. 77
 Cowles Margaret, Mrs. Frank W.; Waverly; 14 Feb. 1862; ae. 29
 Cox George; Wyalusing; 6 Jan. 1864; ae. 1 y. 1 d.; only ch. Sanford & Sarah J.
 Crandall Dr. Edward; Pike; 20 Mar. 1863; ae. 57 y. 14 d.; b. Trumansburg, N. Y.; at early age of 19 commenced Prac. of Med. in Luz. Co., Pa., where since resided
 Crane Raphael; Ridgbery; 19 Jan. 1851; ae. 52
 Cranmer A. C.; pub. 16 Oct. 1862; Lieut. Co. C, 132d P. V.; wife & ch.
 Crofut Ira Esq.; LeRoy; 12 Aug. 1845; d. Athens Co., 0.; wife & 3 ch.
 Cronk Josiah R.; Wyalusing; 14 Mar. 1863; ae. 21; enl. 1 Aug. 1861, Battery A, 5th Art.; Batts. of Melvin Hill, Peninsula; father and 4 bro. in Army
 Crowell Gilbert; Norfolk, Va.; 16 May 1862; s. Geo., East Smithfield
 Culp Jerre; Towanda; pub. 12 June 1862; Major 57th P. V.; kld. Batt. Richmond; bur. Towanda
 Culver Hiram L.; 6 May 1864; Co. B, 141st P. V.; kld. Chancellorsville
 Cure Elmon, Co. C, 106th P. V., kld.; pub. 14 July 1864
 Curran Johanna; Towanda Tp.; 12 Feb. 1863; ae. 22 y. 2 m.
 Curtis Matilda D., Mrs. Theodore; 2 July 1856; ae. 21
 Darling Mary Jane, Mrs. Maj. B.; 26 Dec. 1863; ae. 41
 Cay Mrs. Mary; Towanda; 26 Aug. 1841; ae. 80 y. 5 m.
 Dayton D. C.; Towanda; 30 Aug. 1868; ae. 8 m. 7 d.; only s. Chas. F. & Mary E.
 Dayton Lucinda; Towanda; 16 July 1858; ae. 73; b. Conn.; rm. with relatives to Susq. Co. 18 yrs. ago
 Decker Maria, Mrs. Simeon; Durell; 19 Sep. 1864; ae. 60 y. 3 m.
 Decker Sever; Durell; 11 Jan. 1864; ae. 9-6-7; twin s. Madison & Rebecca
 DeLaMontanye Elijah; Towanda; 7 May 1863; ae. 51; res. Towanda since boyhood
 Demerest P.; Co. I, 141st P. V.; kld. 16 June 1864
 Demony James B.; Rome; 15 Oct. 1860; ae. 49
 Depew Mrs. Joshua; Wyalusing; 8 Sep. 1861; 3 ch.
 Depew Washington; Warren; 15 Dec. 1868; ae. 30; wife & 1 ch.
 Devine John I-I.; Wyalusing; 16 Dec. 1862 ae. 6 y.; s. W. H. & Maria
 Devine Mary Jane; Wyalusing; 2 Dec. 1862; ae. 9 y.; dau. W. H. & Maria
 Devine Sarah M.; Wyalusing; 27 Nov. 1862; ae. 7 y.; dau. W. H. & Maria
 DeWitt Guy Clinton; Canton; 13 Oct. 1864; ae. 2 y. 2 m.; s. J. C. & A. C.
 DeWitt, Lutilda; Burlington; 14 Dec. 1848; dau. late Paul
 Dickey James; Towanda; 6 Jan. 1844; ae. 95; Revolutionary Soldier
 Dodge Celinda, Mrs. Dwight H.; Towanda; 11 Aug. 1864; ae. 22
 Donley Mrs. Charity; Wyalusing; 3 May 1862 ae. 83-7-17; came from Oswego Co. N. Y., 26 yrs. ago; then a wid. with 6 ch.
 Donley John; Lime Hill; 12 July 1864; ae. 50
 Donley William; Wyalusing; pub. 17 Jan. 1844; ae. abt. 20; struck in breast

and inst. kld. by hand spike in log
 Douglass Benjamin; Towanda; 6 July 1863; ae. 8; drowned in hole in brick-yard back of S. C. I.; s. Rev. B. J.
 Douglass Elizabeth S.; Mrs. Rev. Benj. J.; 14 Jan. 1859; ae. 30 y. 6 m.; dau. late Saml. P. Wetharill, Philadelphia; m. 18 yrs., since which she had lived in Towanda
 Doyle Edward F.; 5 May 1841; ae. 26; civil engineer
 Drake Emily; Litchfield; 12 Feb. 1864; ae. 63; came from N. J. 15 yrs. ago
 Drake Jane Ann; Towanda; 5 Oct. 1846; ae. 19
 Drake Norman; Granville; 12 Mar. 1848; s. Charles, M. D.
 Dreslane Richard; North Towanda; 23 July 1862; ae. 58
 Dudley Mathias H., Co. D, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864; Army Potomac
 Dunham John L.; Sull. Co.; 31 Aug. 1861; ae. 50; formerly Windham Tp.; drowned logging on Mill Creek, LaPorte
 Dunlap Augusta R.; North Towanda; 12 Dec. 1860; ae. 4-3-18; only ch. Chas. & Minnie
 Durand John; Herrick; 29 Apr. 1869; ae. 51
 Durand Melani Electa; LeRaysville; 3 Jan. 1863; ae. 3 m. 15 d.; dau. Warren & Urenia
 Eastabrooks Charlotte; North Towanda; 24 Mar. 1861; ae. 16; dau. W. W. & Julia Ann
 Eaton Frank S.; Philadelphia; pub. 19 Mar. 1863; Anderson Cavalry Co. L; s. widow Eaton, formerly Towanda
 Eaton Lucinda, Mrs. G. H.; Towanda; 30 Oct. 1856; ae. 39 y. 3 m.
 Elliott Adaline, Mrs. Geo. W.; Herrick; 10 Aug. 1845; ae. 20
 Elliott Ellesif; Rome; 27 Apr. 1841; ae. 19; dau. Maj. Joseph
 Elliott Capt. Joseph; 31 Mar. 1849; b. 10 Oct. 1755; rm. from Stonington, Conn., with father in 1776 to Orange Co., N. Y., then Wyoming Valley; next yr. in exped. against Indians as far as Sheshequin; was in Wyoming Massacre; saw Thos. Fuller tomahawked; had arm broken by shot; fled down river with wife & crossed to Neversink; was one of General Sullivan's Expedition; saw his brother Jabez slain by Indians opposite Tioga Point; among those sent to rescue family of Roswell Franklin who were captured by Indians at Wyoming 1782; rm. to Wyalusing 1795 with aged parents
 Elliott Joseph Edward; Wyalusing; 27 Mar. 1849; ae. 23 y. 24 d.; s. John Esq.
 Ellsworth Joseph Burton; Pike; 4 Mar. 1864; ae. 10 y. 9 m.; youngest ch. Wm. & Almeda
 Elwell Mrs. Cynthia; Towanda; 7 Aug. 1841; ae. 26
 Elwell Mrs. Nancy; VanEttenville, N. Y.; 22 Jan. 1857; ae. 82; lived in Brad. Co. over half century
 Ely Marvin, Co. A, 141st P. V., pub. 10 Sep. 1863; kld. Chancellorsville
 Ely Mrs. Miram; Wyo. Co.; 5 Dec. 1857; nee Vosburg
 Emery Levi, 5-6 May 1864; Co. H, 57th P. V.; kld. Batt. Wilderness
 Emery William I.; Weedsport, N. Y.; 18 Aug. 1863; ae. 16-1-5; s. B. W. & Caroline ; Towanda
 Ennis Dayton R.; Liberty Corners; 9 Aug. 1862; Lorrimer's Co., 5th P. R. C.; kld. Batt. Richmond; s. Isaac
 Espy E. J.; Rummerfield; 31 Jan. 1864; ae. 37; s. Mrs. Lovina, Hanover, Luz. co.
 Espy John; Standing Stone; pub. 18 July 1861; caught in machinery at his plaster mill
 Esselstine Zebulon; Herrick; 6 Aug. 1863; ae. 63; gored by bull
 Essenwine Charles H. or S.; Washington, D. C.; 6 Oct. 1863; ae. 18-5-4; eldest s. Henry & Harriet
 Essenwine Jacob; Lock Haven; 12 Apr. 1863; ae. 54; 57th P. V.
 Essenwine John; Towanda; 13 Oct. 1863; ae. 39-7-9
 Essenmine Louisa; 17 July 1858; ae. 3 m. 5 d.; dau. Henry; 6th infant in fam. to die
 Evitts Oliver B.; Pike; 7 Apr. 1849; drowned in Susquehanna at Towanda
 Fairchild Burton M.; Wentzville, Mo.; 2 Aug. 1868; s. Minor M.; father moved from Orwell Oct. 1867

Fairchild Edmund; East Herrick; 14 May 1853; ae. 68; one of first settlers in Eastern Bradford
 Farrar Dudley Humphrey; Towanda; 28 Aug. 1852; ae. 2 y. 11 m.; s. E. M. & Emily A.
 Farrar Emily A., Mrs. E. M.; Orwell; 4 Aug. 1868; ae. 49
 Fell J. G.; 17 July 1863; Sergt. Maj. 141st P. V.; kld. Gettysburg; had been in 6th P. R. V. C.
 Felton Stephen; Towanda; 14 Sep. 1864; wife & small ch.
 Finney Alice; Sugar Run; 6 Aug. 1863; ae. 17; drowned in Susquehanna
 Fitch Lydia M., Mrs. Erastius, M. D.; Troy; 22 Aug. 1844; ae. 27 y. 7 d.; dau. late Ezra Long Esq.
 Flower Clarissa H., Mrs. Nathaniel; 5 Mar. 1845; ae. 51
 Flower Capt. Nathaniel; Athens; 8 Sep. 1852; ae. 62; prominent citizen
 Flynt Mrs. Sally; Dundaff, Susq. Co.; 29 Oct. 1850; ae. 68; formerly Towanda
 Forbos Susie Caroline; Rome; 19 July 1868; ae. 3 y. 5 m.; dau. Jas. C. & Jemima R.
 Ford Frank B.; Towanda; 3 Mar. 1861; ae. 4-11-6
 Ford Israel; Burlington; 29 Nov. 1845; kld. at Northumberland rafting lumber down Susquehanna
 Foss A.; Orderly Sergt., Co. H, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864
 Foster Brunette, Mrs. Rev. Julius; Towanda; 2 Sep. 1842; dau. John Fox; Towanda
 Foster Daniel L.; Corp. Co. D, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864
 Foster Laura, Mrs. Isaac; Monroe; 3 Nov. 1843; ae. 23
 Fowler Clarence Morgan; Monroe; 1 June 1841; ae. 17 m. 5 d.; s. Rogers & Almeda
 Fowler Cyrus Elijah; Philadelphia; 16 May 1850; s. Austin of Monroe
 Fowler Elizabeth, Mrs. Austin; 18 May 1846; ae. abt. 50
 Fowler Russell Esq.; Monroe; 23 Aug. 1851; ae. 69; prominent citizen; one of first settlers
 Fox Charles Miller; Towanda Tp.; 18 July 1856; ae. 19; s. John Marvin & Elvira
 Fox Charlott Helen; Towanda; 15 July 1846; ae. 25; youngest dau. John & Mary
 Fox Fannie; New York City; 20 Oct. 1868; ae. 17 y. 11 m.; dau. E. T.
 Fox Henry C.; pub. 4 June 1868; 57th P. V.; bur. Riverside: Towanda
 Fox Hiram Chapman; Towanda TD.; 28 Sep. 1860; ae. 44
 Fox Mary; wid. John; Towanda Tp.; 17 Jan. 1858; ae. 81
 Fox Philip; Towanda Tp.; 4 June 1848; ae. 80; had lived in Ohio; bro. Dea. Fox Towanda Tp.
 Frost Hubert; North Towanda; 2 Sep. 1863; ae. 7 y.; s. J. O. & Cloey
 Fuller C. Adelia, Mrs. E. L.; Warsaw, N. Y.; 23 Feb. 1851; ae. 30; dau. Alvin T. Myer, formerly Pa., now Piermont, N. Y.
 Fuller Jonas; Herrick; 2 Nov. 1862; ae. 19; d. Leesburg, Va.; Co. A, 141st P. v.
 Furman Paul; Springfield; 26 Mar. 1864
 Gage Henry; 5 June 1843; ae. abt. 40
 Gale Charlotte; 15 Oct. 1861; adult
 Gamage Mrs. Elizabeth; Burlington; 13 Mar. 1853; ae. 69
 Gates Dudson H.; Athens; 16 Dec. 1856; ae. 14 m.; s. James M. & Lvdia T.
 Gates John W.; Springfield Center; 19 June 1863; kld. in RR. accident, Millersburg, Pa.
 Geiger George Edwin; Towanda; 19 Sep. 1845; ae. 2-9-20; s. John E. & Sarah A.
 Gernert William; Columbia Cross Roads; 14 Oct. 1868; early settler
 Gerould J. L.; Smithfield; 6 June 1852; ae. 56
 Gibson Eliza Helen, Mrs. E. C.; Sunbury; 7 Apr. 1861; ae. 22-3-21; dau. H. H. & Fanny Hickok, LeRoy
 Gilbert Hiram; Frenchtown; 26 Oct. 1857; ae. 37; son under 1, parents, bro.
 Gillett Wilson D.; Sheshequin; pub. 12 Feb. 1863; ae. 24; s. Lewis B.; Corp. in Capt. U. E. Horton's Co., 171st P. V.; had bro. kld. at Fair Oaks
 Gillson Mrs. Diantha; Towanda; 22 Oct. 1857; ae. 68
 Gilmore John; Ulster; 18 Mar. 1847; b. Scotland; large fam.; thrown under

wagon

- Goff Humphrey; Monroe; 12 Nov. 1863; ae. 78-3-20
 Goodrich Achsah, Mrs. E. S.; 15 Nov. 1842; ae. 45
 Goodrich Angeline; Binghamton; 27 June 1850; infant dau. E. O. & Susanah, Towanda
 Goodrich Elisha Sheldon; Towanda; pub. 19 June 1862; b. Walton, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1810, in which yr. his father sett. in Columbia Tp., Brad. Co.; P. M. at Columbia Cross Roads; Register & Recorder of Brad. Co., 1831-36, and Justice of Peace of Towanda during this time. In 1844 elected Transcribing Clerk of State Senate for one session, then chosen Chief Clerk in 1845, reelected 1846; 1852-55 appointed Deputy Secretary of Commonwealth. In 1835 purchased "Northern Banner" nub. at Towanda; with them 2 yrs. then in merchandising. In 1840 started "Bradford Porter," subsequently the "Reporter"; here several yrs. In 1859 purchased "Luzerne Union." Returned to Towanda, 1860, where he spent remainder of life in pub. business; twice married.
 Goodrich Elnathan; Springfield; 28 Feb. 1846; ae. 70; early settler Columbia Tp.
 Goodrich James M.; Springfield; 18 Nov. 1848; ae. abt. 30
 Goodrich Julia M.; Omaha City, Neb.; 24 May 1863; ae. 23-4-S; only dau. J. S.
 Gordon M. T.; Asylum; 5 Apr. 1869; ae. 30-3-5
 Gore Avery E.; Sheshequin; 2 May 1861; s. Ralph & Jane
 Gore Cslista; wid. Samuel II.; 6 Jan. 1849; ae. 55
 Gore James Lawrence; Sheshequin; 25 Mar. 1852; ae. 10; eldest s., Silas P. & Rebecca
 Gore Melanie Louise; Sheshequin; 19 Feb. 1852; ae. 2; dau. Ralph & Jane
 Gore Silas P.; Sheshequin; 19 Dec. 1857; ae. 43
 Gorham William LeRoy; Pike; 16 Mar. 1859; ae. 6 m.; s. James & Viola
 Granger Mary Ann; Towanda; 17 Apr. 1848; ae. 19
 Grantee Eli; Monroe; 2 Apr. 1849; ae. 35
 Gray Mary, Mrs. Rev. D. D.; Laceyville; 23 June 1864; ae. 53
 Green Lewis; Herrick; 15 Mar. 1862; ae. 21
 Gregg Freeman W.; Howard, Wisc.; 27 Jan. 1857; ae. abt. 26; millwright; formerly Pa.
 Gregory Mrs.; Canton; 27 June 1868
 Gregory Abigail, Mrs. Samuel; Pike; 5 Sep. 1844; ae. 41; husb. son & dau.
 Gridley Henry; Oneida, N. Y.; 9 Mar. 1851; ae. 45; formerly Brad. Co.
 Gridley Lydia P.; Orwell; 12 Apr. 1851; ae. 43
 Griffin Angenora; Sheshequin; 31 Aug. 1850; formerly Towanda
 Griffin Samuel; Sheshequin; 2 Aug. 1857; ae. 36; kicked by horse
 Griffis Ezekiel; Standing Stone; 1 May 1861; ae. 78; had s. Wm. Esq.; Standing Stone; b. near Albany, N. Y.; res. 70 yrs. in Susq. & Brad. Cos., many years at Standing Stone
 Gustin Oliver Dunham; Honesdale; 29 June 1861; ae. 28 y. 1 m.
 Guyer John McCord; 11 May 1864; kld. at Spottsylvania; b. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 1839; rm. to Brad. Co. when boy; enl. 1861, raised Co. in Brad. Co.; Co. I, 6th P. V.; in Peninsular Campaign; 2d Bull Run, South Mt., Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville; promoted to Capt. 1863
 Hackett S. O.; New Orleans; 19 Aug. 1847; ae. 23; b. Elmira, N. Y.; printer
 Haight Alex; Co. H, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864; kld. Army Potomac
 Hale Mary Wealthy; Towanda; 15 Oct. 1858; ae. 11 m. 17 d.; dau. E. W. & Mary Jane
 Hall James; Sergt. Co. D, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864
 Halsted Robert B.; Philadelphia; 18 Dec. 1852; ae. 10 y.; only s. E. O. & Sarah
 Hammond Jesse; Springfield; 10 Oct. 1860; ae. 61; wife & fam.
 Hanlon Elizabeth, Mrs. Philip; Ridgbury; 20 June 1857; ae. 23; thrown from wagon
 Harden Elias; Annapolis, Md.; 9 May 1863; ae. 16-9-6; Co. A, 137th N. Y. V.; b. Windham, Brad. Co.; father d. when 3; mother & bro.
 Harder Charles Ladd; Towanda; 9 Aug. 1850; ae. 4 m. 6 d.; s. C. F. & Emily H.
 Harlon George; Co. D, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864; kld. Army Potomac

Harrington Harry; Co. D, 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864; kld. Army Poto-
mac

Harris Frances, Mrs. N. C.; Athens; 10 Feb. 1861; ae. 34

Hart Elizabeth, wid. Richard W.; Hartford, Conn.; ae. 72; bur. Saybrook;
of an old fam.

Harvey Phebe Maria ; Wilkes-Barre ; 7 June 1849; b. Orwell, 16 Jan. 1821;
dau. Chauncey Frisbie, Esq.; m. Elisha B. Harvey Esq.

Haswell Adaline; 8 Jan. 1842; ae. 28

Hathaway Charles B.; Towanda; 26 Sep. 1841; ae. 14 m.; s. Stephen & Jane

Hathaway S. G.; Elmira; pub. 28 Apr. 1864; lawyer; Col. 141st N. Y. V.

Hayward Theron; pub. 4 June 1868; 5th P. R. C.; bur. Riverside; Towanda

Hazard Edgar Wilmot; French Mills, Brad. Co.; 7 Nov. 1843; ae. 14 m.;
s. of E. W. & Mary E.

Heath Ellen; 6 Aug. 1863; drowned in Susquehanna at Sugar Run; ae. 17

Hendroke ———; Herrick; 25 Feb. 1862; ae. 8 m.; youngest dau. G. W.
& Rebecca

Herrick Dr. Almeron; Troy; 17 Mar. 1843; ae. 53; emig. from Jefferson
Co., N. Y.; 26 yrs. ago

Herrick Hon. Edward P.; Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; 20 June 1846; farmer;
served in Legislature & Congress

Hickok Charles; Co. C, 106th P. V., Color-Serat.; pub. 14 July 1864

Hill George C.; Burlington; 22 May 1860; ae. 6 y.; s. George C. & Fanny

Hillis Deborah E., Mrs. W. J.; Barclay, 26 Mar. 1869; b. Nov. 1844; dau.
Dr. G. F. Horton; Terrytown

Hinds Amy L., Mrs. Marques; Herrick; 27 Jan. 1864; ae. 56 y. 1 d.

Hitchcock Mrs. Marian; Columbia; 2 Feb. 1857; ae. 22-7-4; had m. 24 Dec.
1856

Hodge Keturah, Mrs. Rev. James; LeRaysville; 21 Nov. 1862; b. Plymouth,
Pa., 26 Apr. 1801, dau. Col. G. P.-Ransom, a Revo. Sold. at Valley
Forge & afterwards a prisoner among British & Indians 1 1-2 yrs.; m.
26 Mar. 1830; 3 sons, 1 dau.

Hoffman Joel T.; Pike; 13 Mar. 1869; ae. 72; his son-in-law was E. S. Skeel

Holcomb Alonzo B.; LeRoy; 22 July 1842; farmer; gored by bull

Holcomb James E.; LeRoy; 12 May 1864; kld. Spottsylvania; Color-Corp.
Co. D, 106th P. V.

Holcomb Reed Roy; LeRoy; 28 Sep. 1863; ae. 5-11-18; s. Hugh M. & Martha

Holcomb Truman; Ulster; 25 Dec. 1848; ae. 79-3-15

Holden Hannah, wid. Sartile; Wysox; 28 Dec. 1840; ae. 83

Holmes Josiah; LeRaysville; 7 Dec. 1851; ae. 43; b. Oxford. N. P.: rm. to
LeRaysville 7 yrs. ago; wife, sis., 2 bros.

Hornet Charles; Durell; 20 Aug. 1864. Chas. Hornet. Sr., his father, was
Commissionary of household of Louis XVI of France. After that Mon-
arch's execution he came to Amer. in 1792, stopping in N. J., where
Chas. Jr. was born, 9 May 1794; rm. 1796 to New Albany, Pa., and 1798
to Frenchtown; m. 24 Sep. 1817, Miss Stevens, who d. leaving 8 sons,
1 dau., all living. Moved to Wyalusing in 1833, where res. till died

Hornet Lucy, Mrs. Chas.; 28 Mar. 1851; ae. 52; dau. late Judge Stevens,
Standing Stone; husb., 8 sons, 1 dau.

Horton Benjamin Esq.; Avon, Oakland Co., Mich.; 6 Nov. 1858; b. 10 Nov.
1783, in Northumberland Co., Pa.; emig. 1809 to Upper Canada; m.
1810, Hane, youngest dau. Christian Zavits of Pt. Colburn, Lincoln Co.,
Niagara; rm. 1820 to Yarmouth, Elgin Co., and Feb. 1825 came to Mich.,
where since resided, serving as J. of Peace

Horton John; Rome; 10 Dec. 1852; ae. 64 y. 10 m.; b. Wyoming Valley
1778; father was Capt. of Militia in Revo., participating in bloody In-
dian & Tory battle of Wyoming. John sett. at Wysox when ae. 23

Horton John M.; Terrytown; 25 Apr. 1861; ae. 37; wife & 3 ch.

Horton Lydia, Mrs. Maj. John; Asylum; 14 June 1850; ae. 45; b. Nazareth,
Pa., of Moravian parents

Horton Richard N.; Sheshequin; 18 Aug. 1849; thrown from wagon

Howe Earl; Orwell; 22 Feb. 1849; ae. 43; wife & ch.

Howell John; Warren; 31 Mar. 1862; ae. 29 s. William

Hunt Ebenezer; Nichols; 22 Nov. 1862; ae. 19; s. Amos T.

Huntington Evaline H.; 16 Dec. 1856; ae. 18; dau. Asher & Lydia

Hurst William J.; Herrick; 18 Sep. 1862; ae. 25; Co. A, 50th P. V.; kld. at Actietam

Huston Samuel Legrande; Towanda; 25 Mar. 1864; ae. 24; s. late Dr. Samuel

Ingham Albert Merton; Asylum; 8 Sep. 1848; ae. 4-S-23; only s. Benjamin P. & Lydia

Ingham Edwin DeForest; Monroeton; 17 Feb. 1843; ae. 4 1-2 y.

Ingham Eunice, Mrs. Thomas; Asylum; 2 Mar. 1844; ae. 48

Ingham J. B.; Monroe; 17 Sep. 1862; 50th P. V.; kld. near Sharpsburg

Ingham John; Inghamtown; 1 Feb. 1863; ae. 78-2-18; b. Bucks Co., Pa.; rm. here when nearly 14 yrs. old; farmer & mechanic; built house in which he d.

Ingham Pamela M.; Herrick; 24 Mar. 1851; ae. 18; youngest dau. wid. Anna

Jackson Mrs. Andrew; Columbia; pub. 28 Apr. 1864

Jeffers Carra Sophia; Pond Hill (Wysox); 18 July 1362; ae. 19-7-9; dau. of Joseph & Mary

Jenkins Rev. Joseph; LeRaysville; 2 Aug. 1863; b. Builth, Brecknockshire, South Wales, 1791; emig. Amer. 1823; first Welsh settler at Neath, where he preached

Johnson Daniel; 10 Nov. 1841

Johnson Henry; Towanda; 7 Nov. 1858; colored; drowned in Susquehanna; formerly Binghamton

Johnson M&y Ellen, Mrs. Joseph L.; Franklin; 15 Feb. 1857; ae. 42 y. 6 m.

Jones Amelia D., Mrs. F. h.; Owego; 19 Mar. 1869; ae. 38

Jones John Charles; Owego; 27 Feb. 1853; ae. 22 m. 8 d.; s. F. L. & A. D.

Jones Norval Wadsworth; Washington, D. C.; 3 Mar. 1863; ae. 31-7-18; eldest s. E. W. Esq., Pike; taught Math. at Harbart Hall Acad., Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., several yrs.; then agent for a pub. house in N. Y. introducing school books in Tioga & Broome Cos., N. Y.; then studied law in Binghamton; then taught Latin & Math. at St. Timothy's Hall, Baltimore, Md., and while there was admit. to Bar of Balt. City; school broken up by Civil War

Jones Thomas Jr.; East Herrick; 19 July 1848; ae. 33; wife & 2 daus.

Kahel George; Sduth Branch; 13 Aug. 1861; ae. abt. 22; fell from dam

Keeler Charles; Wyalusing; 16 Feb. 1864 ae. 22; Sergt. Co. K, 50th P. V., served 14 mos. Batts. Bull Run, South Mt., Antietam

Keeler Charles; Pike; 6 Jan. 1861; ae. 72

Keeler Elizabeth, Mrs. John; Wyalusing; 21 May 1863; ae. 58

Keeler Maria; Calif.; May 1861; dau. Wm., formerly Tomanda

Keeler Mary Bell; Towanda; 27 Sep. 1850; ae. 1-1-16; dau. H. A. & N. J.

Keeler Rosalthe M.; Towanda; 8 Mar. 1864; ae. 17 y. 6 m.; dau. Wm. & Celinda

Keenen Elizabeth; Tomanda; 3 Aug. 1851

Keeney Merton D.; Tuscarora; 3 Mar. 1864; ae. 22 y. 11 d.; s. Luther L. & Arletta

Keeney Sarah E.; Tuscarora; 19 July 1864; ae. 44-2-26; dau. Luther L. & Arletta

Keeney Sybil L.; Towanda; 26 Sep. 1860; ae. 17 y. 2 d.; dau. Luther L. & Arletta

Keim Anna J., Mrs. Rev. S. G.; Rome; 16 Nov. 1864; ae. 39

Kellogg C. N.; Albany Tp.; pub. 11 Sep. 1862; Lieut. in Ingham's Co., 50th P. v.; s. Moses

Kellum Samuel Miles, Macedonia; 15 May 1863; ae. 1-1-15; only s. Chas. G. & Irene M.

Kelly William; Towanda; 15 June 1857; ae. 86

Kemp Jane C.; Towanda; 7 Apr. 1861; wife of Edward of Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Ia.; nee McKean; b. Burlington, Pa., 30 Aug. 1822; rm. to Ia. with husb., 1855; bad bro. Allen McKean, Towanda; bur. Burlington

Kennedy Michael; Towanda; 16 Feb. 1857; drowned in Snsquehanna; wife & eh.

Kent Lucretia, Mrs. Bela; Springfield; 19 Mar. 1851; ae. 90; husb. was Revolutionary soldier

Kepler Maria W., Mrs. Israel; Milton; 3 Dec. 1852; ae. 42-7-10; 7 ch.; dau.

late James R. Forrest & Milton
 Kilmer William F.; Co. D, 106th P. V., Army Potomac; pub. 14 July 1864
 King Abraham, Co. D, 106th P. V., Army Potomac; pub. 14 July 1864
 King Ellen; Binghamton; 22 Jan. 1852; ae. 17 y. 10 m.
 King Judson; Rome; 21 Feb. 1864; ae. 31
 Kingsbury Anna; Flatbush, L. I.; 28 Aug. 1850; ae. 6-S-9; dau. Burton & Rowena S.; Towanda
 Kingsbury Anna; Towanda; 19 Sep. 1841; ae. 18 m.; dau. Joseph & Matilda
 Kingsbury Edward; pub. 4 June 1868; Capt. & A. D. C.; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Kingsbury Col. Joseph; Sheshequin; 29 Jan. 1849; ae. abt. 76
 Kinney Hon. George; 30 Apr. 1862; b. Sheshequin; 13 May 1788; J. of P. many yrs.; Representative 1838
 Kinney Col. H. L.; Corpus Christi, Tex.; pub. 4 Sep. 1862; kld. in battle between French & Mexicans, being in Mex. Army. Native of Brad. Co.; commenced business in Towanda; went west during great land speculations; failed in 1837; went to Tex. and estab. "Kinney Branch," afterwards Corpus Christi. After Texan war was imprisoned long time at Preoto; in Mex. war; had large lands in Tex., which he sacrificed filibustering in Central Amer. Returned to Corpus Christi, where he d.
 Kinney Julia S.; Sheshequin; 7 Nov. 1848; dau. Newcomb & Lucretia
 Kinney Lucy M.; Sheshequin; 12 July 1844; ae. 18; youngest dau. Geo. Esq.
 Kinney Matilda, Mrs. Guy; Sheshequin; 20 Feb. 1861; ae. 61
 Kinney Mary E.; Winslow, Ill.; 16 Feb. 1848; ae. 7; dau. Late Newcomb & Lucretia
 Kinney Poll-v; wid. George Esa.; Sheshequin; 30 Dec. 1863; ae. 75
 Kinney Sarah, wid. Perley; Sheshequin; 16 Dec. 1852; ae. 53
 Kinney Thisbe A.; Sheshequin; 14 Nov. 1848; ae. 3 y.; dau. Newcomb & Lucretia
 Kinnv Thomas; Towanda; 25 May 1863; ae. 24
 Kinsman Truman; Towanda; 13 May 1847; ae. 27
 Kinyon Henry Wadsworth; Horserace Dam; 3 July 1861; boatman on -Canal; wife & 3 ch.
 Kirby Gedrg; Nichols; 1 Jan. 1864; ae. 73; b. Conn.; spent boyhood at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. 1814 rm. to Nichols, where he lived 50 yrs.
 Kirby Jemima, Mrs. Job P.; Towanda; 15 July 1850; ae. 27 y. 7 d.; 5 ch.
 Knapp William; Burlington; 15 Aug. 1862; ae. 84-3-6
 Knickerbocker James; pub. 6 Nov. 1862; Co. I, 6th P. R. C.; d. Fairfax S e m i n a r y Hosp.
 Kuykendall Deborah C., Mrs. Peter; Windham; 2 Apr. 1863; ae. 64
 Kuykendall Thomas; Windham; 20 Mar. 1864; ae. 10-i-10; only s, Benjamin & Pamela
 Kyzer Huldah; Athens; 21 Sep. 1868; b. Sussex Co., N. J., 30 Mar. 1805; rm. with husb. & 4 ch. to Brad. Co. 21 yrs. ago; husb. d. 22 Dec. 1866
 Lacey George G.; Laceyville; 21 Dec. 1861; ae. 40 y. 7 d.
 Lambert William; Lime Hill; 27 Feb. 1861; ae. 83
 Lamon Marietta, Mrs. James; Dalton, Ga.; 21 Feb. 1861; ae. 29
 Lamoreux Clara Louise; Wysox; 30 Apr. 1868; ae. 15-4-27; only dau. L. L. & gda. J. D. & S. Goodenough
 Lamoreux Emmeline A., Mrs. Isaac L.; 18 Aug. 1860; ae. 32 y. 12 d.; eldest dau. J. D. Goodenough Esq.
 Landon Sarah M., Mrs. Rev. Geo.; 14 June 1860; ae. 42-2-12
 Langford Fannie F.; wid. Wm. H.; New Brunswick, N. J.; 12 Feb. 1864; d. in Boston, ae. 41 y. 7 m.; dau. John Bottom, formerly Towanda
 Langford William H.; New Brunswick, N. J.; 20 Mar. 1847; ae. 31; formerly Towanda
 Lantz Amelia Mary, Mrs. Wm.; Franklin; 3 July 1858; believed to be 1st person bp. in Towanda creek; bur. on 4th, her 21st wed. anniv.; large fam.
 Laphlant Mariam B., Mrs. Peter; 28 Mar. 1861; ae. 41 y. 1 m.
 LaPorte Elizabeth, wid. Bartholomew; Asylum; 5 May 1851; ae. 71
 LaPorte Hon. John; Towanda; 22 Aug. 1862; bur. Frenchtown; d. at Philadelphia; b. Asylum, 4 Nov. 1798, s. Bartholomew, who fled from

French Revolution to Asylum; John lived mostly at Asylum; Co. Auditor 1822; Representative 1827-32 (Speaker 1832) ; Congress 1832-6; served May 1840-May 1845 Assoc. Judge Brad. Co.; Surveyor-Gen. May 1845-51; rm. to Towanda 1850 as Senior partner of banking house of LaPorte, Mason & Co.

Lathrop Anna; Herrick; 5 Mar. 1851; ae. 23; dau. Rev. Wm. & Sybil

Lathrop Sewell S.; Orwell; 8 Apr. 1864; ae. 67

Lathrop W. R.; Falmouth; 3 Apr. 1863 ; in Army

Lawrence Eliza, Mrs. John R.; Athens; 11 July 1843; ae. 25-4-24

Lawrence Eliza, Mrs. Wm. Esq.; Cherry, Lycom. Co.; 29 Apr. 1847; ae. 42

Lawrence Ida Eliza; Cherry, Sull. Co.; 12 June 1852; ae. 2 y. 9 m.; dau. Wm. & Ann

Lawrence Mrs. Sarah; Towanda; 20 June 1860; as. 95

Legg Annie Belle; Towanda; 21 Feb. 1861; ae. 1 y. 10 m.; only ch. Stillman J. & Elizabeth B.

Legg Hannah, Mrs. Schuyler; Berkshire, N. Y.; 29 Nov. 1860; ae. 75; emig. Prom Westchester Co. with father (Abram Orsburn) to Berkshire; 18 mis. to mill, saw wilderness subdued. Husb. emig. from Worcester Co., Mass. nearly 60 yrs. ago, being one of 1st sett. at Berk.; m. 6 June 1806. and sett. on farm where she d.

Lenher John Ellis ; Lancaster; 24 Mar. 1851; ae. 1-2-23; only s. George H. & Marian B., & gs. Col. D. M. Bull of Valley Hill, Brad. Co.

Lenher Marion B., Mrs. George H.; Philadelphia; 11 Aug. 1852; ae. 21; dau. Col. D. M. Bull. Valley Hill. South Towanda

Lent Elmer; Sheshequin; 30 Mar. 1862; ae. 1 y.; s. Geo. E. & Caroline

Lent Esther E.; Rome; 11 Mar. 1869; ae. 16 y. 6 m.; youngest dau. Smith & Mary

Lent Harriet N., Mrs. Wm. J.; Sheshequin; 28 Aug. 1868; ae. 50

Lent Joseph; 3 Apr. 1869; ae. 83

Lewis Charlotte; Albany Tp.; 27 May 1842; ae. 28

Lewis Justice Henry; West Schuyler, N. Y.; 6 Oct. 1864; b. 1 Aug. 1840, 2d s. Milton & Angeline; enl. 1863; Batts. Wilderness & Petersburg; bur. Merryall

Lewis Levi; Pike; 9 Oct. 1868; ae. 63

Lewis Polly, Mrs. Justus; Merryall; 20 Apr. 1857; ae. 63 y. 5 m.; parents rm. from Brookfield, Fairfield Co., Conn. to Stevensville in 1793, where she was b. 23 Nov. 1793; m. 3 Dec. 1812 by Rev. M. M. York to Justus Lewis; 11 ch., 8 surv.

Lewis Sybil, Mrs. Chas.; West Burlington; 19 June 1864; ae. 27 y. 7 m.; dau. C. R. Scouten; 2 ch.

Lewis William A.; Tuscarora; 6 Sep. 1863; ae. 23

Lilley Sophia L., Mrs. D.; Canton; 4 Feb. 1842; ae. 26

Lillibridge Capt. Robert; Mt. Vernon, Ga.; Sep. 1842; ae. 77; navigator

Long Maj. Ezra O.; Troy; 20 July 1846; ae. 65-9-26

Long Henry B.; Troy; 5 Nov. 1860; ae. 6-1-23; s. G. D. & Helen E.

Long Lydia, Mrs. James; Burlington; 24 Apr. 1853; ae. 63

Lovejoy James P. Esq.; Owego; 10 June 1862; ae. 26

Luther Sarah A.; Troy; 2 Aug. 1863; ae. 14 y.; only dau. E. B. & D.

Lyon Isaac T. S.; Athens; 25 Mar. 1848; ae. 18 m.; youngest s. A. F. & Harriet

Lyon Lydia A., Mrs. Saml. Jr.; South Warren; 19 June 1864; ae. 33 y. 6 m.

Macfarlane Eliza; Towanda; 21 Oct. 1868; ae. 7 y. 5 m.; dau. Jas. Esq.

Macgruger Neal; Towanda; 13 May 1849; Irishman; fell in Mrs. O'Slain's grocery, Towanda

Mackey William; Windham; 14 Sep. 1560; ae. 64; sett. in Wind. abt. 38 yrs. ago; wid.

Mackmay Mrs. Sarah B.; 27 Mar. 1864

Madill Mrs.; Wysox; pub. 14 Jan. 1864; mother of Col. H. J.

Madill Eliza May; Towanda; 17 Mar. 1863; ae. 2 y. 6 m.; eldest dau. Thos. F. & Eliza

Mahler George; Sheshequin; 9 Apr. 1863; ae. 71; b. Surinam, South America; lived mostly in Switzerland; 9 yrs. ago emig. to Amer., and lived rest of life with son-in-law, Wm. J. Delpuch

Malay Michael; Wysox; pub. 30 July 1863; 57th P. V.; kld. Gettysburg;

bur. Wysox
 Manden Allen; Barclay; 23 Nov. 1368; ae. 50; formerly Sussex Co., N. J.
 Manley William H., Co. D. 106th P. V.; pub. 14 July 1864; Army Potomac
 Mann Hannah Eliza, Mrs. H. H.; Rome; 17 Jan. 1851; ae. 28; husb. & 4
 small ch.
 Manville Lucy Ella; Towanda; 8 Feb. 1852; ae. 5 m. 3 wk.; only ch. C. M.
 & Mary A.
 Marsh Anna; Pike; 17 Mar. 1863; ae. 16 y.; dau. Elliott & Elmira; had
 uncle Joseph H. Marsh
 Marsh Miss S. A.; 9 Apr. 1858; ae. 24; father res. Susq. Co., where she was
 bur.; taught school Herrickville & South Hill
 Marshall Mrs. Clarissa; 21 May 1864; ae. 63
 Martin Adolphus; Towanda; 22 Sep. 1848; elderly; Court Crier
 Martin C. E. J.; Granville; 14 Nov. 1862
 Martin John Mervin; Franklin; 18 June 1857; ae. 40
 Martin Sarah, Mrs. D. E.; Wysox; 16 Apr. 1847; ae. 32
 Mason Clarissa, wid. Chester; Monroe; 8 Dec. 1856; ae. 69
 Mason Eliphalet Esq.; 11 Mar. 1853; ae. 73
 Mason Francis; Monroe; 22 Nov. 1848; ae. 7 m. 12 d.; s. Gordon F. & Mary
 A.
 Mason Lemael A.; Monroe; 6 Oct. 1543; ae. 23; youngest s. Eliphalet &
 Roxy
 Mason Marv Ann. Mrs. Geo. W.; Elmira; 12 Aug. 1847; ae. 20-7-12; husb.
 Senior Ed. "Elmira Gazette"
 Mason Roxy, Mrs. Eliphalet; Monroe; 15 Feb. 1851; ae. 65
 Mathers Amanda E.; Stevensville; 20 Oct. 1862; ae. S-9-20; dau. Solomon
 & Jane
 Mathewson Constant; Athens; 19 July 1863; ae. 71; b. and always lived
 Athens; parents among few survivors of Wyoming Massacre; twice
 Rep. in State Legis.
 Mathewson Anna Emily; New York; 23 Mar. 1551; ae. 19; only dau. Con-
 stant; bur. Athens
 Mattocks Abigail, Mrs. James; 11 Feb. 1843; ae. 75
 Maynard Amanda Belle; Rome; 31 Mar. 1857; ae. 3 y. 10 m.; youngest dau.
 Wm. E.
 Maynard Amanda E., Mrs. Lemuel S.; Rome; 7 June 1848; ae. 31
 Maynard Festus; Rome; 21 Aug. 1850; ae. 2 y.; s. Wm. E. & Nancy E.;
 choked
 Maynard Lemuel S. Esq.; Rome; 28 June 1851; ae. 37
 Maynard Olive, Mrs. Erastus; Towanda Tp.; 27 May 1864; ae. 67
 Maynard William E.; Rome; 25 Apr. 1859; ae. 48
 M'Cabe James; Towanda; 6 Feb. 1861; ae. 2 1-2 y.; s. James
 M'Cabe Joseph G.; Towanda; 8 Feb. 1861; ae. 21; s. James
 McHfee Mrs. Susan; Towanda; 4 Mar. 1857; ae. 53 y. 1 d.; b. and always
 res. there; 5 ch.
 McCamber Charles E.; Caloma, Carroll Co., Mo.; 10 Mar. 1869; ae. 27
 McChue Patrick; pub. 23 Jan. 1863; Corp. in Capt. Gore's Co.; wound&d
 Fredericksburg; d. Libby Prison
 McCormick Walter; pub. 9 June 1864; 161st N. Y. V.; wounded Red River;
 bur. Riverside, Towanda
 McCracken Hattie V.; Macedonia; 18 July 1864; ae. 16-3-22; 3d dau. Peter
 & Elvira
 McDermot Francis; Albany; 3 Apr. 1861; young man; crushed by falling
 tree
 McGill Jacob; Monroe; Dub. 7 May 1863
 McIntosh John; Wilmot; 27 Jan. "1869; ae. abt. 64; formerly Bridgewater
 McKean William F.; Burlington; 18 July 1861; ae. 43; thrown from horse;
 wife
 M'Duffie Dorothy, wid. Daniel; Athens; 28 Jan. 1845; ae. 88
 Means Celinda Eunice; Towanda; 2X Oct. 1833; ae. 20
 Means Elizabeth, Mrs. William; Towanda; 21 July 1851; ae. '82; her father,
 Rudolph Fox, came from Mohawk river, N. Y.; erected small cabin near
 mouth of Towanda creek; captured by Indians; returned in 1784, leav-
 ing dau., then 13, in cabin alone while he went to Wyoming for provi-

sions; mother's name Miller, who had 3 ss. 5 daus.; one son liv. on homestead, another in Monroe; 3d son decd., bur. on homestead; one dau. m. Townsend, rm. to Lake Country, N. Y., another m. Henry Strobe, Wysox, a 3d m. Jacob Bowman, Towanda Tp., youngest m. Wm. Goff, Towanda Tp. (living); and Elizabeth, who m. William Means, Esq., in 1788. They lived at Towanda. He helped move French to Asylum abt. 1790. Towanda for some time called Meansville; had 8 ch., 5 surv. Mr. Means d. 1829

Means Mary; Towanda; 20 Feb. 1859; ae. 16; dau. Col. John F.

Mercur Hiram; Towanda; 29 Feb. 1848; xe. 26

Mercur James W.; Towanda; 22 May 1853; ae. 39

Merrill Alice E.; Litchfield; 17 Oct. 1858; ae. 5 y. 3 d.; eldest dau. Jas. & Hannah H.

Merrill Catharine T.; Binghamton; 1 May 1846; ae. 24

Merrill Ruetta E.; Litchfield; 10 June 1863; ae. 6 y.; dau. Rowen & Jane K.

Messersmith Adam; Colley Tp.; Sull. Co.; lost entire fam. of 7 ch. by diptheria

Meylert S., Esq.; New Milford; 30 Dec. 1849; ae. 65; b. Hesse Cassel; merchant in native country; seriously wounded at Batt. of Freidland, 1807, in Napoleon's army; emig. to Amer. 1819; worked long hrs. every day

Middaugh Isaac; Wyalusing; 6 Oct. 1864; ae. 57; large fam.

Miles Sergt. T. IL.; Wyalusing; 5 Sep. 1962; ae. 29; d. Washington; enl. 13 Aug. 1862

Miller James Madison; Wysox; 13 May 1863; ae. 28; Lieut. on Gen. Snipe's staff; mother res. Wysox

Miller M. J. Mrs. N. T.; Terrytown; 16 June 1865; ae. 25; dau. Chas. Thompson

Mills Marvin E.; Placer Co., Calif.; pub. 4 Dec. 1862; s. Stephen A.; studied law at Towanda; rm. to Calif. 1851; elected Dist. Atty. Placer Co., 1854

Mingos Coonrod; Monroe Tp.; 16 Aug. 1863; ae. 95 y. 11 m.; b. near Easton, Pa.; rm. to Brad. Co., 1837

Minier Chester; Brad. Co.; 31 Mar. 1849; drowned Nanticoke dam; bur. there

Mitchell Mary Ann, Mrs. David Jr.; Harrisburg; 3 July 1844; ae. 22; husb. Secy. Canal Board; formerly Towanda

Mix Col. Hiram; 8 Sep. 1847; ae. 60; prominent citizen

Mix Laura, Mrs. Hiram; Towanda; 31 Dec. 1843; ae. 56

Mix Mary, Mrs. Hiram; Towanda; 18 Sep. 1847; ae. 53

M'Kean Benjamin; Columbia; 6 July 3848; ae. 59; former Sheriff

M'Kean Clarissa E., Mrs. Addison; 17 July 1857; ae. 39-6-8

M'Kean James S.; Burlington; 28 Jan. 1852; ae. 33; bro. of Robert H.

M'Kean Lieut. John Randolph; 22 Jan. 1862; d. at Birds Point, Mo.; s. Wm. of West Burlington; ae. 32 y. 3 m. Enl. in Army 1551, 5 yrs. in N. Mex.; came home, then went to Ottawa, Ill., remaining till Apr. 1861, when he enl. in 20th Ill. Vol.; sent to St. Louis, MO., then Cape Girardau; to Cairo, Ill., then Bird Pt., where he d.

M'Kean Robert II., Canton; 16 Jan. 1852; ae. 26 y. 10 m.; bro. Jas. S.

M'Kean Gen. Samuel; Burlington; 14 Dec. 1841

M'Kean William; Walker Tp., Centre Co., Pa.; 29 Dec. 1856; ae. 84; one of first settlers of Brad. Co.

Montanye Dennie; Towanda; 26 June 1868; ae. 15-5-22; youngest ch. Mrs. Abram D.

Montanye; Cf. DeLaMontanye

Montgomery Henry; Spring Hill; 14 Feb. 1869; ae. 54 y. 10 m.; came there as young man and m. and sett. on farm where he d.

Moody Adonijah; Wysox; 4 May 1863; ae. 76-2-16; came from Conn., lived 25 yrs. in Towanda & Wysox

Moody Eliza; Sheshequin; 14 May 1851; ae. 23

Moody Ida; Sheshequin; 17 Nov. 1848; ae. 2 y.; dau. Nathaniel & Sally

Moody John; Smithboro; 8 Aug. 1868; ae. 19; fell from bridge

Moody Mary; Towanda; 26 July 1857; ae. 6 y.; dau. Danl. & Martha

Morey Northrop; Orwell; 1 Aug. 1850

Moore Jesse; South Creek; 12 Sep. 1844; ae. 71-3-12

Morgan Dr. George H.; Wysox; 19 Jan. 1861; ae. 25
 Morgan Harry Bird; Gareys Ferry, Black Creek, Fla.; 17 Dec. 1845; ae. 19;
 s. Hon. Harry & gs. Mrs. Mary Bishop, Wysox
 Morgan Sarah Ellen; Wysox; 18 Oct. 1843; ae. 19; dau. Harry & Harriet
 Morrow James Harvey; Asylum; 22 June 1857; ae. 31
 Morrow John W.; Asylum; 20 Mar. 1857; ae. 32 y. 5 m.
 Morse Charles S. Troy; 28 Mar. 1848; ae. 19; s. Capt. Solomon; kicked
 by horse
 Morse Fanny Jane; Troy; 17 Apr. 1836; ae. 8; dau. L. B. & Elizabeth
 Mullen Edwin C.; Monroe; 13 Sep. 1864; ae. 21; Co. F, 5th P. R.; Batts.
 Fredericksburg & Wilderness; d. Columbia Hosp., D. C.
 Munn Reuben; Litchfield; 21 Oct. 1858; ae. 12; s. Ulysses & Charlotte
 Murray Edward A.; Athens; 10 Aug. 1864; ae. 43
 Murray Nancy, Mrs. Abner; Athens; 13 May 1862; ae. 80
 Myer Isaac W.; Germantown, Pa.; 3 Sep. 1862; ae. 5 m. 23 d.; s. E. Reed
 Myer John Jefferson; Myersburg; 2 June 1860; ae. 8 m. 24 d.; s. E. R. &
 M. F.
 Myer William; Wysox; 15 May 1842; ae. 63; d. at Columbia, Lancaster
 co., Pa.
 Myers Henry Willard; Franklin; 15 May 1862; b. Brad. Co., July 1839;
 orphaned at 10; came to Jamestown, N. Y.; 1860; enl. Co. B; bro. &
 siss.
 Naglee Henry; Saginaw City; pub. 15 Apr. 1869; ae. 19; d. at home of
 bro -in-law, Benj. Geer Esq.
 Naglee Samuel; Greenwood; 20 Oct. 1848; ae. 73
 Nash William Henry; Towanda; 27 Aug. 1842; ae. 4 y.; s. of Rev. Charles
 Needham Phebe; Towanda; 26 Nov. 1862; ae. 25
 Newell Mrs. Wysox; Oct. 1867
 Newell Barnard; Springfield; 3 Mar. 1863; ae. 70; b. Vermont; emig. 1810
 from New Hampshire; sett. on farm where he d.
 Nichols Charles E.; Monroe; 12 Feb. 1863; ae. 21-1-1; d. Falmouth, Va.;
 enl. 17 Aug. 1862; Co. C, 141st P. V.
 Nichols Willis; Wellsboro; 19 Feb. 1859; ae. 7 y.; youngest s. Hon. L. I.;
 fell under sleigh
 Norman Eleazer; Springfield; 25 Dec. 1848; ae. 38
 Northrop Mary; Orwell; 1 Aug. 1850; ae. 47
 O Ear-a Nancy; 23 Mar. 1850; ae. 28
 O'Hara Mrs. Nancy; Binghamton; 12 Nov. 1861; ae. 85; mother of Mrs.
 E. O. Goodrich
 Olmstead Emma Elizabeth, Mrs. Rev. D. C.; Camptown; 31 Oct. 1868; ae.
 39 y. 9 m.; dau. D. Bailey; LeRaysville
 Olmstead Mary E.; Binghamton; 28 Sep. 1861; only dau. L. B.
 Orcutt Bettie H.; Chemung; 23 Feb. 1863; ae. 9-2-2
 Osborn Willie I.; Wysox; pub. 13 Dec. 1860; ae. 14-7-19
 Overfield Judge Nicholas; Meshoppen; 5 Feb. 1859; ae. 71; sett. in Wyom-
 ing Co. when a boy; prominent citizen
 Overton Eliza, Mrs. Edward Esq.; Towanda; 26 Nov. 1868
 Owen Fidelia Elmore; Monroe; 25 Apr. 1860; dau. late David & Sally Ann
 Owens Henry; Milan; 3 May 1863; Co. H, 57th P. V.
 Packard Sally; wid. Silas; Canton; 8 Aug. 1868; ae. 62; res. 47 yrs. on
 same farm
 Page William; Wyalusing; 16 Aug. 1862; ae. 20 y. 8 m.; d. Fortress Monroe
 Paine Alice Mayo; Troy; 5 Oct. 1860; only ch. Chas. C. & Eliza
 Paine Charlotte Eliza, Mrs. C. C.; Troy; 1 Jan. 1863; ae. 36; dau. late Col.
 I. N. Pomeroy
 Paine Clement Esq.; Troy; 1 Mar. 1849; b. Aug. 1769; Eastham, Cape Cod,
 ancestral home; printer at Portland, Boston, New York, Philadelphia,
 Charleston, S. Car.; sett. Athens, Pa, 1794; res. 50 yrs.; rm. to son's
 home, Troy, Dec. 1844
 Paine Sarah Jane, Mrs. Seth W.; 3 Dec. 1852; ae. 38 y. 12 cl.; 6 ch.; dau.
 late Jas. R. Forrest, Milton
 Park Fordham; Litchfield; 18 Jun. 1863; ae. 11; s. Bonj. & Mary
 Parks Hannah E., Mrs. James S.; Wysox; 12 Apr. 1861; ae. 23-1-9
 Parsons Ira Lincoln; Towanda; Jan. 1862; ae. 1-2-16

Parsons Mary Helen; Troy; 19 June 1841; ae. 6; dau. Dr. Alfred & Jane
 Passage Fred Delano; Towanda; 12 Jan. 1864; ae. 4-5-10
 Passmore Jane Shoemaker, Mrs. John; Rome; 5 Oct. 1868; b. Forty Fort;
 bur. there; res. Rome nearly 25 yrs.
 Patterson Georgiana M.; New Orleans, La.; 22 July 1860; ae. 18; d. at
 Binghamton
 Patton Eliza, Mrs. Wm.; Towanda; 9 July 1841
 Patton William H.; Towanda; 2 May 1850; ae 11; youngest s. Gen. Wm.
 Paxton Dr. John; Millerstown, Adams Co., Pa.; 27 Jan. 1840; ae. 44
 Payne J. Arthur; Monroe; 24 Apr. 1864; Co. G, 1st Pa. Light Art.; d. Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 Payne-James Adon; Stevensville; 25 Nov. 1863; ae. 1-10-18; only remaining
 ch. Wm. M. & Phebe
 Payne Robert Reed; Stevensville; 12 Dec. 1868; ae. 3 m. 16 d.; 2d s. P. J.
 & N. Matilda
 Pemberton Smith; Ridgbery; 28 May 1849; ae. 45
 Pepper George W., 24 Aug. 1864; ae. 28; Battery C, 2d Provisional Regt.,
 P. v.
 Pesse Margaret; wid. Francis Joseph; Sheshequin; 7 July 1863; ae. 87
 Pettebone Dexter; Columbia; 5 May 1841; ae. 26
 Pettis Rev. John; Susq. Co.; 3 June 1849; ae. 33 y. 10 m.; Licentiate
 preacher at Monroe & Towanda; Staunton St., N. Y. C.; Harlaem
 (ordained)
 Phelps Emma Jane; Smithfield; 31 Dec. 1851; ae. 9; dau. Henry & Phoebe
 Phinney Ida May; Monroe; 11 Apr. 1864; ae. 13; eldest dau. H. S.
 Pickard A. G.; Canton; 13 May 1853; young man
 Pickard Frances Eloise; Canton; 15 May 1851; ae. 4 y.; only dau. Geo. K.
 & Frances P.
 Pierce James C.; Smithfield; 20 Dec. 1858; ae. 61; lived in Brad. Co.; rm.
 to Knoxville, Ill.; 2 yrs. ago
 Pierce Mary Elmina; Smithfield; 28 Feb. 1853; ae. 21.
 Pierce Mary H.; LeRaysville; 24 Nov. 1863; ae. 2-1-12; only dau. Col. L. B.
 of 12th Pa. Cavalry & Elizabeth Black Pierce
 Pike Frank; Athens; 6 Oct. 1868; ae. 23; brakeman; kld. on R. R.
 Piollet Elizabeth, Mrs. J. M.; 23 Sep. 1840; ae. 53
 Fitcher Edny Sary; Orwell; 28 Jan. 1850; inf. dau. Roswell & Mary S.
 Pomeroy Col. Isaac N.; Troy; 30 May 1861; ae. 71; res. Coventry, Conn.,
 then Genoa, N. Y.; sett. Troy 1818; strong character
 Porter John; Troy; 25 Sep. 185X; ae. 60; rm. from Albanv Co., N. Y. 1810
 and settled on farm where he res. 50 yrs.
 Porter Mrs. Sophia; 3 June 1845; ae. 32
 Post Isaac; Towanda; 20 Nov. 1852; ae. 55
 Potter Clarissa T., Mrs. Judson; Potterville; 1 Mar. 1864; ae. 63 y. 4 m.; one
 of 11 daus. & 2 ss. of Dea. Tyler of Montrose who came from Mass. at
 an early day; one son Jude Tyler, Montrose, survives. Clarissa m.
 Judson Potter, 19 Feb. 1818; sett. at Potterville 1827, then a wilderness
 sur. by husb. & 6 ch.
 Potter Ester; Tuscarora; 18 Sep. 1864; ae. 14 y.
 Potter Fannie M., Mrs. Robt. Esq.; New York; 30 June 1855; dau. Wm. W.
 Tileston of Calif. Husb. is s. of Rev. Alonzo Potter, Bishop of Diocese
 of Pa.; she niece of Mrs. Gen. Patton, Towanda
 Powell J. Amelia, Mrs. Stephen; North Towanda; 16 Aug. 1860; ae. 60
 Powell Selina; Owego; wid. Joseph C., Towanda; 14 Feb. 1861. She came
 to Brad. Co. from Vt. abt. 1817, then the wife of Vespasian Ellis; he
 d. a few yrs. later, leaving 2 daus, who surv. She m. (2) Mr. Powell
 and came to Towanda; surv. by s. & 2 daus. by 2d mge.; Mr. Powell
 also had ch. by former mge. She brought her letter from Newsom, Vt.
 to Presby. Ch., Towanda, where she was Charter memb.; Nee Phillips
 Powell Ulysses O'Meara; Towanda; 1 Feb. 1848; ae. 3-9-25; only s. B. F.
 & C. E.
 Pratt Celia; Wid. Asa; Canton, pub. 29 Jan. 1862; ae. 68-9-14
 Pratt Clarence; Pike; 28 Feb. 1864; ae. 2 y. 6 m.; only remaining ch. of
 Horace
 Pratt David; Canton; 6 June 1844; ae. 82

Pratt Erastus S.; Inlet, Lee Co., Ill.; 19 Jan. 1844; formerly Brad. Co.
 Pratt Hannah, Mrs. David; Canton; 17 Apr. 1844; ae. 78; m. over 60 yrs.
 Pratt Isaac; Orwell; 22 Feb. 1863; ae. 51
 Pratt Leslie Merton; Pike; 23 June 1863; ae. 3 y. 21 d.; only s. S. S. & Lucy N.
 Pratt Perry B.; Burlington; 23 Apr. 1869; kld. by train; wife, 3 ch.
 Pratt Robert S.; Jeffersonville, Ind.; 23 Mar. 1862; ae. 24; s. S. A.; enl. fall of 1861 in Co. B, 7th Rgt. Pa. Cavalry; home res. Hollon Hill
 Pratt Russell; Towanda; 8 Apr. 1861; ae. 65
 Pratt Sarah Jane; Canton; 4 Feb. 1848; dau. Dr. E., bro. C. Pratt res. Burlington
 Prentice Eliza, Mrs. S. W.; Towanda; 30 Apr. 1862; ae. 35-Z-12
 Prentice Lin-Ta; Towanda; 10 Sep. 1861; ae. 3-7-8; only dau. S. W. & Eliza
 Prince Harriet; Rome; 5 Apr. 1863; ae. 59; s. David res. Sylvania.
 Putnam Lendy, Mrs. John; Granville; 10 Apr. 1841; ae. 66
 Reaser Martha, Mrs. Danl.; Litchfield; 25 Sep. 1864; ae. 40
 Reed D. M.; 1 Sep. 1862; Corp. Co. G; kld. Bull Run
 Reed Lucius M.; Sisleys Grove, Linn Co., Ia.; 22 July 1856; ae. 38; formerly Herrick
 Reed Mary Ann Wansey; Towanda; 18 Oct. 1848; ae. 14 m. 16 d.; dau. Chas. & Catherine
 Reynolds John Kelsis; Pike; 20 Feb. 1859; ae. 3 y.; youngest s. Chas. W. & Amanda M.
 Ridgway Alice, Mrs. Burr; Franklin; 8 June 1858; ae. 79
 Ridgway Alice Maria; Franklin; 3 Mar. 1863; ae. 9 y. 1 m.; dau. J. C. & Samantha S.
 Ridgway David; Monroe; 2 Sep. 1864; ae. 58
 Ridgway Sevellon S.; 13 Mar. 1843; ae. 19 m. 6 d.; s. James C. & Samantha S.
 Riggs Hannah Maria, Mrs. Chas. B.; Smithfield; 5 Jan. 1851; ae. 27
 Roberts Roxey; Wyalusing; 2 Nov. 1862; ae. 9-1-25; last surv. dau. Wm. & Emily
 Robins Libbie; LeRaysville; 10 Jan. 1863; ae. 14 y. 6 m.; sis. of Willie
 Robins Willie; LeRaysville; 6 Jan. 1863; ae. 6 y. 7 m.; bro. of Libbie
 Robinson L. B.; Columbia Flats; 8 June 1843; struck by lightning
 Robinson Philander P.; 12 May 1864; ae. 22; Corp. Co. H, 57th P. V.
 Robinson Rhoda Ann; pub. 25 Feb. 1846; ae. 10 m.; dau. Jas. F. & Huldah
 Robinson Solomon; Albany; 5 Feb. 1859; ae. 36; native of England.
 Rockwell C. S.; Canton; 23 Feb. 1851
 Rockwell Dora Maria; Monroe; 3 Jan. 1863; ae. 11 y.; only ch. R. R. & S. E.
 Rockwell Francis Montanye; Monroe; 13 Nov. 1862; ae. 3 y.; s. J. L. & I.
 Rodgers Sophronia E., Mrs. S. W.; Towanda; 18 June 1868
 Rogers William; Co. K, 141st P. V.; pub. 26 May 1864
 Root Mary Emily; Springfield; 1 Mar. 1844; ae. 2 y. 1 m.; dau. Hiram W. & Elizabeth C.
 Rose John C.; Canton; 13 Mar. 1843; ae. 42
 Ross David; Granville; 5 July 1841; ae. 69-4-10; among 1st sett. Burlington Tp., 49 yrs. ago; rm. to Granville 20 yrs. ago
 Ross Mary L., wid. Rev. J. H.; Johnson Settlement, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; 11 Feb. 1864; ae. 27
 Rowland Edwin W.; Towanda; 10 Mar. 1863; ae. 29-4-10; d. North Reading, N. Y.
 Russell Daniel; Orwell; 20 Oct. 1851; b. 25 Sep. 1770; rm. 1795 from Tolland Co., Conn. to the West in search of land. Arriving at Shepards Creek, Waverly, N. Y., went 15 mis. by marked trees to farm which he took, cleared & cultivated on Wysox creek at foot of Orwell Hill. Brought enough provisions on back from mouth of Sheard creek to last 5 or 6 days, laboring until they were consumed, returning for more. Thus he labored 1st season. Next yr. brought wife & 1 ch. & pr. of cattle, which lived in woods & often strayed away, once as far as Great Bend, Susq. Co., and on way home encountered heavy snow-storm which detained him 3 das. in woods without food. Had 5 ss. 5 daus. by 1st wife, all but one dau. marrying & settling within 5 mis. of home; had

over 100 desc. at death, incl. 1 minister & 1 candidate.
 Russell Edgar Fielding; Townnda; 31 Mar. 1851; ae. 1 y. 7 m.; s. Benj., S. & Mary G.
 Russell Edward; Calif.; pub. 30 Apr. 1853; ae. abt. 32; b. Windham, Pa.; grad. West Pt. 1846 with high hon.; joined 7th inf. at Ft. Smith, Ark.; tf. in spring 1847 to 4th Inf. and went to Mex. under Gen. Scott; Batts. Cherubusco, Chapultepec, Moline Del Ray; promoted 1st Lieut.; ordered to Calif., where he d.
 Rutty Edward C.; 15 Mar. 1843; ae. 9 m. 14 d.; s. David & Marguarett
 Rutty Jacob; 18 Apr. 1863; ae. 20; 141st P. V.; eldest s. Ezra; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Sage John; Standing Stone; 23 Jan. 1864; ae. 50
 Salsbury Elizabeth J., Mrs. D'Alanson C.; Monroe, 19 Mar. 1845; ae. 22 y. 9 m.; dau. J. M. Piolet, Wysox
 Salsbury Henry; Monroe; 27 Dec. 1845; ae. 66; rm. with father, Henry Sr., from Kind&hook, N. Y. & sett. below Monroeton; enl. in 1812 but saw no service
 Salsbury Henry S.; Monroe; 23 May 1862; ae. 53
 Salsbury Mrs. Huldah; Burlington; 19 Mar. 1863; ae. 75
 Salsbury Sophia. Mrs. Orlando N. Mauch Chunk; 13 Feb. 1846; ae. 25; rm. from Brad. Co. preced. fall; dau. Saml. Lyon, Monroe; bur. Monroe
 Sanderson Jerusha, Mrs. Jacob; Boston, Mass.; 18 June 1843; ae. 62
 Satterlee Col. Samuel; East Smithfield; 27 Sep. 1840; ae. 69
 Scott Dr. D. L.; pub. 4 June 1868; d. in Civil War
 Scott Hope, Mrs. Col. Ansel; Smithfield; 13 July 1858; ae. 62
 Scott Julia H., Mrs. David L.; Towanda; 5 Mar. 1842; ae. 33
 Scott Lydia Helen, Mrs. H. Lawrence; Towanda; 3 May 1857; ae. 28-3-28; memb. Bapt. Ch., Owego, N. Y.
 Scott William S.; Towanda; 7 Apr. 1851; ae. 1 y. 16 d.; s. Wm. & Anna
 Scott Wilson Esq.; Athens; 15 June 1843; ae. 27; b. Wysox; grad. Jefferson Coll., stud. & prac. law, Towanda; bur. Towanda
 Scovell Henry; Monroe; 8 Feb. 1850; ae. 12 y. 7 m.; s. Jenkins
 Seaman Gilbert; Towanda; 22 Aug. 1846; ae. 30.
 Seaman J. M.; Towanda; 28 Sep. 1861; ae. 25-11-17; Co. E, 34th N. Y. V.
 Seaman Jacob, pub. 4 June 1868; 6th I. R. C.; bur. Riverside, Towanda
 Seely Warren Edgar; Smithfield; 22 Aug. 1842; ae. 2 y. 28 d.; s. Hanford H. & Rachel
 Segar John Myers; Sheshequin; 23 Sep. 1868; ae. 16; 3d s. Chas. & Patty
 Sellard Stephen; Louisville, Calif.; 27 Sep. 1852; ae. 22; s. Calvin S. & Rosina of Canton, Pa.
 Shaw Alanson B.; Ulster; 16 Feb. 1845; ae. 46
 Shaw Cynthia, Mrs. Ebenezer; Sheshequin; 10 Apr. 1862; ae. 86
 Shaw Mrs. Electa; Towanda; 13 June 1844; ae. 52
 Shaw Frances Elizabeth; Towanda; 23 Jan. 1848; ae. 12 y. 3 m.
 Shaw H. Lawrence; Towanda; 1 Mar. 1864; ae. abt. 43; minter; with "Reporter," then with "North Branch Democrat," both Towanda; route agt. on S. & N. Y. 2 yrs.; then N. Y. Customs House; bro.-in-law of W. A. Chamberlin Esq.
 Shaw Lizzie M.; Towanda; 17 Oct. 1864; ae. 10 m. 17 d.; dau. W. H. & Mary E.
 Shaw Lorin; Towanda; 26 Apr. 1857; ae. 69
 Shaw Philomela, Mrs. Alanson B.; Ulster; 3 Nov. 1842; drowned in Susquehanna
 Shipman Albert D.; Towanda; 10 June 1868; wife, 2 ch.
 Shoemaker Mrs. Eunice; Windham; 23 Mar. 1857; b. Northampton Co., Pa., 1780; emig. to Mochontongo, now Nichols, N. Y., with husb. in 1799; rm. to Wappasening creek 1813, where she was left a wid. with 7 ch. in 1825
 Shores Orange ; Sheshequin; 3 May 1863; Co. H, 57th P. V.
 Shove Catherine, Mrs. Levi; Rush; 17 May 1867; ae. 72
 Shove Levi; Rush; 1 Apr. 1869; ae. 79
 Skultz Daniel; 6 May 1864; Sergt. in Capt. Ryan's Co.; kld. Batt. Wilderness
 Shumway Cyrus ; Tuscarora; 12 Aug. 1864; ae. 70-4-4; father Reuben came

to Brad. Co. 1803, settling 2 yrs. later on part of farm where Cyrus d.; m. 1819 Bridget Clink; 9 ch., 5 surv.

Simmons George; Browntown; 24 Feb. 1859; b. Germany abt. 1802; emig. to Amer. & followed clock-making; 1 s. in N. Y. C., another in Calif.; also owned 15 acres with blockhouse on it at Liberty, Pa.

Simmons S. G.; pub. 24 July 1862; Col. 5th Rgt. Pa. Reserves

Sinclair Sergt. Archibald; 16 Aug. 1864; ae. 21; kld. Charles City Cross Roads

Smiley Nancy, wid. Rev. Thomas; Columbia, O.; 10 Nov. 1856; ae. 95; mother of Mrs. Anna Tracy, Towanda, and gm. Stuart Smiley, Esq., Franklin

Smith Anna, Mrs. Jesse Jr.; Wysox; 23 June 1850; ae. 39

Smith Enos; Smithfield; 17 Mar. 1851

Smith Francis Esq.; Troy; pub. 24 Dec. 1868 (d. bef. Dec. 121

Smith Hiram L.; 10 Jan. 1864; ae. 3-4-6; s. C. T. & A. E.

Smith Jonas P.; Monroe; 1 Dec. 1849; ae. 40; wife & ch.

Snell John; Pike; 4 May 1869; ae. 74

Solomon ———; Browntown; 25 Oct. 1861; drowned near Seneca Lake, N. Y.; thrown from horse into river

Southwell George M.; Camptown; 18 Aug. 1863; ae. 18

Spalding Capt. Ezra; Franklin; 3 May 1863

Epslding Israel Putnam; Wysox; 13 Aug. 1863; b. Athens; 1825; rm. to Wysox at early age; chosen Major of 141st P. V.; Batt. Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg; bur. Wysox

Spalding Warren B.; Towanda; 6 Aug. 1848; ae. 20

Spalding William B.; Corpus Christi; d. abt. 10 Sep. 1848; ae. 63

Spencer Maria L., Mrs. J. W.; Burlington; 23 Jan. 1857

Squires Polly, Mrs. Sturges; Ridgbury; 23 Oct. 1857; ae. 67

Stslford Mrs. Urania; Wyalusing; 14 June 1868; ae. abt. 82

Stevens Abigail; Pike; 7 Sep. 1848; ae. 25; dau. Nathan 2d

Stevens Dea. Charles; Herrick; nub. 28 Aug. 1862; ae. 69-6-5; b. New Milford, Conn.; rm. 'with parents when 3 to Stevensville; moved 40 yrs. ago to North East Herrick, where he d.; very much interested in Church work.

Stevens Emerenza A.; Stevensville; 24 Feb. 1853; ae. 20; eldest dau. Samuel; 1 bro. 1 sis.

Stevens Emerenza Electa; Oskaloosa, Kans.; 7 Oct. 1868; ae. 8 m.; only dau. S. Granville & E. Adelaide

Stevens Hon. Jonathan; Standing Stone; 13 June 1850; b. Canterbury, Conn., 16 July 1764; father rm. to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., when 8; father kld. in Wyoming Massacre. Jonathan enl. at 16; after war ret. to W-B. then moved to Black Walnut, lived a few yrs. at Wyalusing, settling permanently at Standing Stone. Justice of Peace; in Legislature for Luzerne Co., 1811-12; Deputy Surveyor no. of yrs., surveyed boundaries of Brad. Co.; 1818 aanoined Associate Judge served till 1839

Stevens Mercur M.; Her&k; 6 Dec. 1860; ae. 12-2-20; s. Mason & Emily

Stevens Watson A.; Herrick; 4 Dec. 1860; ae. 6-5-19; s. Mason & Emily

Stockwell Orrin Henry; Ulster; 5 Jan. 1852 ae. 28; s. Joel

Stone Horace J.; LeRoy; 10 May 1861; ae. 65 kld. in runaway

Stone Israel Esq.; 12 Oct. 1850; ae. 41; wife & 3 small ch.

Stone John Israel; Athens; 22 Mar. 1850; ae. 7 m.; s. Israel & Betsey

Stone Sidnev Eugene; LeRoy; 3 June 1864; ae. 1-11-8; s. Hiram & Eliza

Stranger E.-P.; pub. 6 Nov. 1862; Co. I, 6th Pa. Res.; d. Fairfax Hosp.

Stratton Harry Napoleon; North Towanda; 23 Mar. 1864; ae. 1-6-8; s. Saml. & Euphrasia

Strickland Frances Helen; 30 Dec. 1862; ae. 3 y. 15 d.; eldest ch. Stephen Jr.

Strope Mrs. Catherine; Wysox; 14 Nov. 1843; ae. 79 y. 5 d.

Strope Mary Lovina; San Pierre; Stark Co., Ind.; 26 July 1864; ae. 43; formerly Brad. Co.

Stroud Sarah Northrup, Mrs. George W.; 22 Nov. 1868; ae. 21

Sturdevant H. S.; Tuscarora; 13 Jan. 1864; ae. 38; b. Windham, Wyo. Co., where res. till m. to A. M. Crawford, when he sett. Tuscarora, where he d.; wife & 3 little daus

Sturrock, Robert W.; 27 June 1862; kld. at Chickahominy; parents res. Wellsboro; he came to Towanda Dec. 1860 to take charge of "Bradford Reporter; " enl. Co. F, 5th Pa. Res.; 1st an Orderly-Sergt., then elec. Capt.

Sumner Benjamin E.; Wyalusing; 3 May 1863; Corp. Co. A, 141st P. V.; kld. Chauncellorsville; 3d s. George & Lydia; b. 2 Feb. 1840; enl. Aug. 1862

Sutton, Robert; Waverly; 26 Feb. 1862; ae. 69

Swarts Capt A. J.; Canton Corners; pub. 27 Aug. 1863

Sweatland Caroline; Wyalusing; 20 Nov. 1862; ae. 3 y. 15 d.; dau. Belden & Maria

Sweatland Susan; Wyalusing; 29 Nov. 1862; ae. 12 y.; dau. Belden & Maria

Sweazey Jeremiah; 19 Mar. 1858; ae. 60

Sweazey Mercy Annie, Mrs. C. B.; 23 Feb. 1861; husb. late prop. "Ward House"

Sweet Charles W.; Monroe; 8 Mar. 1858; ae. 19; s. Freeman & Nancy

Sweet Emma; Monroe; 1 July 1868; ae. 22; only dau. Freeman

Sweet Mary Ellen; Monroe; 2 Apr. 1862 ae. 6 y.; youngest dau. Freeman & Nancy

Syble Park; Pond Hill; 8 Nov. 1862; ae. 35

Taber Nathan B.; Canton; 19 Oct. 1861; ae. 71

Talladay Mrs. Susan; Towanda; 18 Nov. 1862; b. Hackettstomn, N. J.; 30 Nov. 1787; rm. Brad. Co. 1802; m. 1805

Tallmadge James Edward; Candor, N. Y.; 11 Feb. 1844; ae. 19; 2d s. Dr. J.

Taylor Charles D.; Wysox; 4 May 1861; ae. 7-4-15; s. O. C.

Taylor Electa; Standing Stone; 3 Jan. 1847; ae. 22; eldest dau. John Jr.; 6 brs. & siss.

Taylor Ira S.; Binghamton; 30 Oct. 1862; ae. 26; formerly Brad. Co.; later res. several yrs. at Owego; widowed mother

Taylor James Edson; Burlington; 19 Feb. 1846; ae. 2 y. 6 m.; s. Lorenzo D. & Julia A.

Taylor John B.; Rome; 29 Jan. 1846; ae. 28 y. 7 m.

Taylor Lucy Ann, Mrs. Benj. P.; East Herrick; 11 Mar. 1849; ae. 38-10-17

Taylor Mrs. Mary J.; Pike; 14 Feb. 1864; ae. 55; d. at home of sister in Colchester Canada West

Taylor Minor Orlenzo; Herrick; 25 Aug. 1862; ae. 23-4-6; enl. at Chicago, 25 Aug. 1862 in 6th Ohio Divis.; in Ala. & Tenn. 6 wks.

Taylor William A.; Herrick; 3 Apr. 1869; ae. 24-5-21; s. W. M.

Tears David O.; pub. 21 July 1864; enl. 1862; Lieut. 11th Pa. Cav.

Terry Byron Blakeslee; Terrytown; 10 Nov. 1868; ae. 10 m. 3 d.; only ch. Hiram & Louisa

Terry William; Terry; 3 Sep. 1860; b. Wilkes-Barre; 26 Oct. 1773; in Forty Fort at time of Wyoming Massacre; parents rm. Brad. Co. 1780; always res. Terry

Terwilliger Marcus H. ; Monroe; 18 Sep. 1858; ae. 21 y. 10 m.

Thayer Amelia Hester; New York; 8 July 1844; ae. 2-10-19; dau. Franklin E. & Margery A.

Thomas Aaron; Springfield; 22 Nov. 1849

Thomas Allen E.; Troy; 6 Dec. 1847; ae. 33; b. Troy; merchant

Thomas Susannah; wid. Jacob; Troy; 17 Feb. 1859; ae. 79; she and husb. emig. from Vt. to West Brad. Co. over 50 yrs. ago; large fam.

Thompson Elias; Sheshequin; 9 July 1857; ae. 46

Thrasher George; Cherry Tp.; 19 Mar. 1849; thrown from wagon

Tomkins Enos Jr.; 25 May 1845; ae 5 y. 9 m.

Tomkins Fanny; Belvidere, 111.; 5 Feb. 1857; ae. 3 y.; dau. N. C. & Elizabeth

Tomlin Mrs. Sarah; Rome; 19 Jan. 1844; ae. 55

Tompkins Emma Amelia; Towanda; 27 Feb. 1851; dau. N. C. & Elizabeth

Towner Freddie Morris; Wyalusing; 13 Dec. 1863; ae. 7 m.; youngest ch. Rev. J. P. & Sarah Jane

Tozer Charles ; Factoryville; 27 June 1868; drowned in Susquehanna

Tozer Frank; Athens; 28 July 1846; ae. 3; youngest s. Guy & Wealthy

Tozer Col. Julius; Athens; 17 Dec. 1852; ae. 89; Revolutionary Pensioner; b. Montville, Conn., 16 June 1764; rm. to Wyoming Valley when aged

18; enl. and remained till close of war, witnessing surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Returned to Wyoming & sett. Athens, following agriculture; Capt. of Co. of vols. in 1812

Tracy A. L.; 13 July 1863; Co. K, 141st P. V.

Tracy Emma R.; Mrs. Henry W.; Standing Stone; 25 Mar. 1847; ae. abt. 35

Tripp Rosa; Sheshequin; 8 May 1862; ae. 6; dau. Wm.; burned to death

Turrell James H.; Terry; 4 Sep. 1863; ae. 53 y. 10 m.

Tyler Hugh Esq.; Athens; pub. 10 May 1864; d. Washington; s. Francis, Athens

Tyrell George N.; Sheshequin; 11 June 1849; ae. 2 y.; s. L. D. & Emeline; drowned

Tyrrell John; Pike; 23 Mar. 1863; b. Woodbridge, Conn.; 9 Aug. 1789; rm. 1820 to Wyalusing vnllev where spent rest of life; 4 ch.

Upson Charles; West Avon; 30 Mar. -1863; ae. 26; d. Baton Rouge, La.; formerly Orwell; Co. K. 25th Conn. Vol.

Valiance John K.; Towanda; 10 June 1862; ae. 44

VanAuken Lieut. James; Dec. 1863; kld. Morris Farms

VanAuken Sarah J.; Wyalusing; 12 Jan. 1863; ae. 5-5-3; only ch. Joseph V. & P. A.

VanCise Samuel C.; Rome; 29 Oct. 1849; ae. 93; Revolutionary Soldier; present at Yorktown

Vandercook David Wilmot; Towanda; 7 June 1857; ae. 18; s. Danl. & Eunice Jane

Vandercook Joseph Daniel; Alexandria, Va., 3 July 1863; formerly Towanda

Vandernool Charles; Co. H, 57th P. V.; kld. Wilderness, 5-6 May 1864

Vanderpool Eli; Co. H, 57th P. V.; kld. Wilderness, 5-6 May 1864

VanDusen Dr.; Troy; 13 Sep. 1844; ae. abt. 30; kld. at hickory pole raising; wife & 1 ch.

VanDyke John; Canton; 22 Jan. 1864; ae. 74

VanGorder A. W. B.; Durell; 9 Sep. 1851; ae. 47

VanGorder Lutheria; North Towanda; 20 Jan. 1863; ae. 3-11-20; dau. Peter & Irene

VanGorder Rhodney M.; North Towanda; 6 Mar. 1864; ae. 1-2-6; s. Peter & Irene

VanNest Rachel Ann; Standing Stone; 16 Oct. 1848; 3d dau. Danl. T. & Martha L.

VanTuyl Carrie Bell; Towanda; 29 Nov. 1868; ae. 1-2-23; dau. J. W. & H. E.

Varney Norman F.; Franklin; 10 Feb. 1861; ae. 17; s. Calvin & Mary Ann

Vincent Addi N.; Springfield; 5 Apr. 1859; ae. 72

Vincent Cora; Springfield; 23 Sep. 1862; ae. 5-1-13; dau. O. A.

Vincent Florine; Springfield; 24 Sep. 1862; ae. 7-8-25; dau. O. A.

Vincent Grace; Springfield; 5 Oct. 1862; ae. 8 m.; dau. O. A.; foregoing three sisters all buried in same coffin

Vosburg Jacob; Standing Stone; 6 Dec. 1857; ae. 68; formerly N. Y. State; rm. to Susq. Co., res. 20 yrs.; then moved Standing Stone; wid. & 9 ch.; a dau. of Mr. Vosburg, wife of Miram Ely, Wyo. Co., d. day previous to her father.

Wager S. Myrtilla, Mrs. Danl.; Run 'Oak, Ia.; 9 Aug. 1858; ae. 32 y. 3 m.; dau. Benj. Coolbaugh, decd. Monroe

Walborn George A.; Monroe; 7 Aug. 1868; ae. 16; s. Henry & Bridget

Wansey Mary, Mrs. Geo. Esq.; 8 Aug. 1542; ae. 3'7; formerly Walthamstow, Eng.; bur. Newcastle, Del.

Wansey Mary Anne; Towanda; 28 June 1846; dau. Geo. Esq.

Ward Clara; Towanda; 6 Dec. 1858; ae. 7 y. 2 m.; dau. Jas. M.; bur. New Milford

Warner Carrie; Stevensville; 3 Nov. 1868; ae. 11 m. 17 d.; dau. Dr. C. H. & Emma

Warner or Warriner Merton H.; Pike; 29 Nov. 1'860; s. Oliver J. & Sophia; 2 bros.

Warner W. M.; 6 May 1864; Capt. Ryan's Co.; kld. Batt. Wilderness

Warriner or Warner Edwin H.; Pike; 26 Nov. 1860; ae. 3 y.; s. Oliver J. & Sophia R.

Waters Sarah S., Mrs. Morgan; Burlington; 3 Apr. 1847; ae. 31

Watkins Guy H.; 18 June 1864; Lieut.-Col. 141st P. V.; kld. Petersburg;

bro-in-law Capt. J. W. Mason; b. Towanda 19 Mar. 1831; stud. law with father Wm. Watkins Esq.; adm. to Bar 9 Sep. 1853

Watkins Kate; Towanda; 8 Jan. 1861; ae. 2-6-25; dau. Guy H. & Maria

Watkins William; Athens; 1 Apr. 1849

Watson Isabel; Springfield; 18 Sep. 1861; ae. 18; dau. John K. & Maria

Wattles David; Rome; 17 June 1849; ae. 31; wife & ch., parents, bros. & siss.

Watts Squire; East Canton; 6 June 1863; kld. by falling barn timber

Welles Freddie; St. Paul, Minn.; 16 Nov. 1868; ae. 1-5-5; s. Fred L. & Mary T.

Welles Thomas Esq.; Towanda; 8 Apr. 1849; ae. abt. 70; b. Glastonbury, Conn.; grad. Yale; located Wilkes-Barre; appointed Prothonotary Luzerne Co.; desc. of Gov. Thos. Welles of Conn.; related to Henry Welles, formerly Athens, Pa., and Gideon Welles, Wash., D. C.: Roswell of W-B, an elder brother

Welles Walter H.; Wyalusing; 10 May 1862; ae. 6 y. 9 m.; only s. J. R.

Wells Correl; Rock Creek; Ill.; 25 Feb. 1862; ae. 62; early pioneer Orwell, Pa.; res. Towanda 2 yrs. then rm. West 7 yrs. ago

Wells James; Herrick; 8 July 1863; ae. 22

Wells Miranda, Mrs. Theron; Orwell; 1 Feb. 1869; ae. 78-8-2; one of 12 ch., 4 now liv.; b. Woodstock, Conn.; 5 ch.

Wenck Nicholas; 2 July 1863; ae. 19-10-2; 141st P. V.; kid. Gettysburg

Westbrook Louisa, Mrs. Levi; 4 Feb. 1852; ae. 40

Westbrook Wallace; Asylum; 1 Apr. 1862; ae. 23; in Army; d. on Long Island; 4th s. Isaac & Deborah

Weston Ellen; Towanda; 19 Oct. 1861; ae. 9-5-27; youngest dau. James & Mary

Weston Dr. John N.; Towanda; 12 Mar. 1848; ae. 54 y. 1 m.; late Sheriff Brad. Co.; rm. Towanda fall 1823 & prac. Med.; prev. prac. 6 yrs.

Wheeler Marcia, Mrs. E. B.; Athens; 24 Feb. 1847; ae. 27 y. 4 m.

Whitaker Abraham; Warren; 4 Feb. 1869; ae. 74; emig. from Vt. abt. 50 yrs. ago; 10 ch., 6 surv.; 2 ss. in Civ. war, 1 kld.

Whitmore Robert C.; Binghamton; 30 Aug. 1847; pub. of "Binghamton Democrat"

Whitney Esther; Wysox; 1 Feb. 1851; ae. 87

Whitney Maria; wid. Elliott; Wysox; 25 Mar. 1869; ae. 70; d. Washington, D. C.

Whitney Mary, Mrs. Alvin; 12 Feb. 1847; ae. 50

Whitney Mary Ann; Towanda; 28 June 1846; dau. Geo. Esq.

Whitney Septimus; Wysox; 17 Nov. 1850; ae. 25

Wickizer Lewis; Rome; 17 Feb. 1863; ae. 18 y. 10 m.

Wilber John; Troy; 9 Dec. 1846; ae. 87; Revolutionary Soldier; one of first settlers in Brad. Co.

Wilcox Mrs. Amelia; Monroe; 19 Sep. 1851; ae. 74; son-in-law, Geo. E. Arnout

Wilcox Bell; Plainsville, Pa.; 21 Aug. 1864; ae. 1-9-1; dau. B. B. & J. M.; mother and 2 ch. were going from Plainsville, Luz. Co. to Burlington by boat when child became very sick; leaving boat they went to Mr. Erwine's house in Asylum where dau. soon d.; bur. Burlington

Wilder Elizabeth, Mrs. Theodore; Springfield; 2 Apr. 1862; ae. 57; 1 dau.

Wilhelm Henry; Burlington; 14 July 1844; ae. 70

Willecox Mrs. Rebecca; 21 Apr. 1869; ae. 55

Williams E. G.; Pike; 16 Oct. 1862; ae. 20; s. G. D. & Lucy; thigh amp. after Bull Run

Williams Richard; Elmira; 7 Nov. 1858; colored; drowned in Susquehanna

Williams William T.; Springfield; 4 May 1863

Wilmot Clarence; Athens; 10 Apr. 1848; ae. 10 y. 6 m.; s. Hon. David

Wilson John A.; Orwell; 9 Sep. 1862; s. Heber; 5th N. Y. Cavalry

Wilson Sally Maria, Mrs. Col. Irad; Alba; 25 Mar. 1848; ae. 45

Wilson William H. H.; Towanda; pub 30 Oct. 1862; Co. F, 5th Pa. Res. d. Alexandria, Va.; s. John C.; Towanda

Wise Daniel D.; Rome; 14 Mar. 1863; Co. F, 9th Mich. Inf.; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; b. Danby, N. Y.; 7 Feb. 1839; m. at Rome, Pa., where fam. res.; wife, 3 ch., parents, 1 bro. 3 sis.; bur. 9th Mich. bur. ground

Woodburn Frances Emily; Wysox; 10 Jan. 1851; ae. 1-7-13; dau. Naphtali & Elizabeth
 Woodburn Harriet Loviey; Wysox; 14 Feb. 1845; ae. 3 y. 7 m.; dau. David P.
 Woodburn Helen M., Mrs. J. C.; Rollin, Mich.; 12 Oct. 1845; dau. Wm. Myer; late of Wysox
 Woodburn Moses Lyman; Wysox; 20 Jan. 1845; ae. 22; eldest s. Moses
 Woodruff Mary, Mrs. Jesse, Esq.; North Towanda; 12 Dec. 1863; ae. 73; came to Towanda 1811; husb. came 1813; m. 13 July 1814
 Woodruff Ruth L.; Towanda; 5 July 1842; ae. 18; youngest dau. Jesse & Mary
 Worth Achsah M.; Asylum; 2 July 1863; ae. 22-9-U; eldest dau. Philip & Eliza
 Worth Alice S.; Macedonia; 23 Jan. 1862; ae. 14-5-26; youngest dau. Philip & Elizabeth
 Wright Mrs.; North Orwell; 10 Apr. 1863; ae. 35; m. 1 yr. ago; burned to death
 Wright Benjamin; Smithfield; 18 Nov. 1840; ae. 35
 Wright Rufus; Smithfield; 22 Mar. 1845; ae. 62
 Yarns Nathan W.; Terry Tp.; 4 May 1862; ae. 52
 Young Amelia Sophia, Mrs. Wm. J.; Columbia; 4 July 1868; ae. 31; eldest dau. D. Lilley Esq.

I N D E X

The marriage and death records are alphabetically arranged, so those names have not been repeated in the index. The names of wives or other persons mentioned incidentally, however, have been included.

- Abell, 150
- Abrams, 141
- ACKLEY, 34-140-153-160
 - Benjamin, 34
 - Hezekiah, 34
 - John, 34
 - Lloyd, 35
 - Nicholas, 34
 - Robert Gregg, 36
 - William Coolbaugh, 35
- Adams, 142-145
- Alden, 135
- Rldridge, 144
- ALEXANDER, 36
 - Elizabeth, 36
 - Francis, 36
 - James, 36
 - John, 36
 - Joseph, 36
 - Robert, 36
 - Samuel, 36
 - William, 36
- Alfred The Great, 6
- ALLEN, 37-119-138-142-147-150-152
 - Bartlett Eugene, 39
 - Eugene Albert, 39
 - Ferdinand, 38
 - James, 37
 - Jesse, 38
 - Joseph, 37
 - Nehemiah, 37
 - Reginald, 37
 - Samuel, 37
 - Silas Marsh, 37
 - Timothy, 37
 - Timothy Rush, 37
 - William, 38
- ALLGAR, 39
 - William, 39
- Alloway, 145
- Allport, 119
- ALLYN, 39-37-143
 - Robert, 39
- Alpin, King, 29
- Anderson, 39-79
- Andrews-Andrus, 86-138-138-144-145-147-154
- Angle, 138-160
- ANJOU, Count, 40
- Apuke, 40
- Armstrong, 152
- ARNOLD, 40
 - Roger, 40
 - Stephen, 40
- Arnout, 153-157-184
- AUVERANCHES, 42
- Avery, 345-157
- Ayres, 155
- Babcock, 138-148-165
- Baggot, 154
- Bailey, 138-140-154-155-157-177
- Balch, 158
- BALDWIN, Counts, 17
- BALDWIN, 40-152-157
 - Henry, 41
 - John, 41
 - Richard, 40
 - Sylvester, 41
- Bardwell, 141
- Barklow, 81
- Barlow, 141
- Barnes, 35-119-138-139-141-143-145-148-149-155-160
- Barnum, 136
- Barstow, 138
- BARTRAM, 42
 - John, 42
- Bassett, 153
- Bates, 156
- Baxter, 143
- BAYEUX, 42
- Beardsley, 151-154-156
- BEAUCHAMP, 42
 - Guy, 43
 - Hugh, 42
 - Walcheline, 43
 - Walter, 42-43
 - William, 43
- BEAUMONT, 44
 - Robert, 44
 - Roger, 44
- Beckwith, 134
- Beebe, 56
- Beecher, 159
- Beeman, 150-157
- Beers, 154
- BELESME, 45
 - Robert, 45
 - William, 45
- BEILL, 45
 - Thomas, 45
- BELLOMONT, 44
- BENHAM, 45
 - John, 45
 - Joseph, 45
- Benjamin, 142-148-151
- Bennett, 35-38-87-148-157-162
- Benson, 140
- BERGEN, 47
- Hans Hansen, 47
- Berry, 150-152
- Bessey, 152-155
- Betts, 154
- Bevans, 113
- BIGOD, 48
 - Hugh, 48
 - Ralph, 48
 - Roger, 48
- Biles, 144-149-150
- Billings, 147
- Bingham, 144-145-159
- Birchard, 136-158
- Bird, 140
- Birdsell, 153
- Birney, 87-114
- Bishop, 138-161-177
- Bixby, 149
- Black, 35-148
- Blackman, 138
- Blackwell, 151-152
- Blaine, 57
- Blake, 145
- Blasdel, 161
- Bliss, 39
- Bolles, 149-160
- BOOTH, 48
 - Adam, 49
 - Edward, 51
 - George, 50
 - John, 49
 - Richard, 51
 - Robert, 49
 - Thomas, 49
 - William, 49-50-51
- Bostwick, 140
- Bosworth, 138-149
- Bothwell, 143-153
- Bottom, 173
- Boughton, 74
- Bowen, 139-153-155
- Bowers, 39
- Bowman, 148-152-156-159-161-176
- Boyle(s), 148-152
- Boynton, 58-59
- BOYSE, 51
 - John, 51
- Brace, 140
- BRADLEY, 51-142-144
 - William, 51
- Bramhall, 159
- Brandy, 160
- Braose, 43
- Brees, 146
- Brewster, 34-136
- Briggs, 157-159-161
- Brindle, 150
- Brink, 140-153-154
- Brisser, 140

- Britton, 62-154-161
 Brooks, 35-81-160
 Brotherton, 161
 BROWN, 52-39-58-59-96-
 146-147-149-153-155
 Thomas, 52
 BRYAN(T), 52-41-74
 Thomas, 42
 Buck, 64-130-131-134-143
 Budd, 152
 Buffington, 155-162 ?
 Bull, 154-174
 Bullis, 148
 Bullock, 56-140-141-148
 Bunnell, 146-153
 Bunyan, 150
 Burdick, 159
 Burgess, 146
 Burke, 156
 Burlingame, 139
 Burt, 141-145
 Bush, 60-61-141-146-158
 BUSHNELL, 53
 Francis, 53-54
 John, 53
 Butler, 85-162
 Buttles, 354

 CAESAR, Emperors, 19
 Caldwell, 39
 Cale, 154
 Calef, 145
 Camp, 138-143-145-158
 Campbell, 159
 Canfield, 154-160
 Cannon, 139-145
 Carey, 148-157
 Carkuff, 164
 CARPENTER, 54-154
 David, 54
 Carr, 134-136
 Case, 138-150-159-161
 Cash, 147-161
 Cass, 145
 Cedric, King, 5-6
 Chaapel, 159
 Chaffee, 142-144-147-148-
 154-158
 Chamberlain, 74-139-140-
 141-144-148-153-157-
 180
 Chambers, 74
 Champion, 157
 Chandler, 152
 Chapman, 142-144
 Charlemagne, 11
 Cheeney, 151
 Chilson, 139
 Chubbuck, 149
 Claffen, 156
 CLRRE, 54
 Gilbert, 54
 Richard, 54

 Clark, 87-144-146-154-160
 Clawson, 79
 Clink, 181
 CLINTON, 54-96
 John, 55
 Osbert, 54
 Renebald, 54
 Thomas, 55
 Cobb, 160
 Coburn, 142-145-159-164
 Coe, 148
 Cogswell, 145-154
 Cokensparyer, 152
 COLE, 55-145-157-160
 Henry, 55
 Coleman, 160
 COLLINS, 55
 Henry, 55-56
 Comfort, 154
 Compton, 39-153
 Cnndon, 156
 Conevery, 59
 Conklin, 143
 Connell, 157
 CONSTANTINOPLE, .
 Emperors, 18
 Cook, 151-159
 COOLBAUGH, 56-35-38-
 57-60-66-75-80-81-96-
 97-99-113-125-136-151-
 156-183
 Coolev, 157
 Coon, 152
 Cooper, 144-148-152
 Corson, 155
 Corwin, 138
 Costulo, 144
 Covell, 148
 COVENTRY, 56
 Thoroid, 56
 COWELL, 57
 Christopher, 57
 Cowen, 97
 Cowies, 139-152-158
 Crandall, 144-154-159
 Cranmer, 140-142-146-
 152-158
 Crawford, 181
 Crippen, 35
 Crofut, 360
 Cron, 139
 Cross, 87-146-147
 Crowley, 158
 Culp, 141-149
 Cummings, 144-157
 Curley, 140
 CURTISS, 57-58-72-156
 John, 57
 Thomas, 58
 William, 57
 Zachariah, 58
 Custer, 140-156

 DAGGETT, 58
 Louis, 58
 Seth O., 59
 Dailey, 87
 Dana, 142
 Darling, 35-140
 Davennort, 157
 David, 152
 Davidson, 147-148
 Davies, 139-144-148
 Davis, 151
 Day, 145-152
 Decker, 142-158
 Deihl, 114
 DeLong, 142
 Delpauch, 143-174
 Dempsey, 148-150
 Demun, 140
 Denman, 62
 DePUY 59-9'
 Moses, 59
 Nicholas, 59-60
 Raphael, 59
 Detrick, 97
 Devine, 144
 Dewers, 158
 DeWitt, 146
 Dibble, 161
 Dickens, 154
 Dickinson, 152
 Dimock, 151
 Dimon, 141-145-153
 Dings, 36
 Doane, 34
 Dobbins, 147
 Dodd, 147
 Donley, 147-157
 Doolittle, 154
 Doty, 146
 Downing, 154
 Drake, 86-144-154
 Dresser, 38
 DuBois, 145
 Dudley, 151
 Dunham, 151
 Dunn, 148
 Durant, 156
 DUTTON, 60
 Edmund, 60
 Hugh, 60
 John, 60
 Peter, 60
 Thomas, 60
 EAST, Emperors, 18
 Eastabrook, 144-150-156
 Eaton, 156-159
 Edsell, 160
 Edwards, 41-87-1X-147
 Eggett, 149
 Eklor, 38
 EILENBERGER, 60-97-
 147-151
 Andrew, 60

- Henry, 60
 Elliott, 143-155
 Ellis, 153-161-178
 Ellsworth, 148-150
 Elsbree, 140-150-152-157
 Elwell, 157
 Ely, 183
 Emmonds, 74
- ENGLAND, Kings, 5-17-137
 English, 151-161
 Ennis, 87
 Fairbanks, 145
 Fairchild, 145-161
 Fanning, 139-161
 Farnsworth, 154
 Farrar, 151
 Fassett, 145-161
 Fausey, 74
 Fenner, 97
 Fergusbn, 145
 Field, 145-157
 Finch, 158
 Fish, 147-157
 Fisher, 74-149-150
 FITZ-GEOFFREY, 61
 John, 61
 FITZ-JOHN, 61
 John, 61
 Fitzwater, 156
 FLANDERS, Counts, 17
 Fleming, 149
 Fletcher, 154-159
 Flitcher, 146
 Forbes, 139-146-153
 Ford, 144-154
 Forrest, 149-177
 Forsyth, 144
 FORTNER, 61
 Daniel, 61
 Lewis, 61
 Fosburg, 143
 Foster, 41-96-138-150-160
 Foulke, 139
 Fowler, 144-149-153-161
 Fox, 136-139-145-161-169-175
 FRANCE, Kings, 8
 Franke, 153
 Franklin, 38-151
 Frazer, 141-157
 Frear, 139
 Frederick, 141
 Freeman, 138
 Freese, 97
 French, 146
 Fretts, 140-150
 Frisbie, 63-149-150-171
 Fritcher, 151
 Frutchey, 60
 Fuller, 39-150-160-168
- Gale, 148
- GANO, 61
 Francis, 61
 Stephen, 62
 Garner, 64
 Garratt, 143
 Gates, 156
 Gay, 139-153
 GAYLORD, 62-144-147-153
 Aaron, 63
 John, 63
 Joseph, 63
 Justus, 64-133-134
 Samuel, 63-64
 Walter, 63
 William, 62
 Gazlay, 156
 GEER, 65-177
 George, 65
 John, 65
 Jonathan, 65
 Joseph, 65
 Walter, 65
 GERMANY, Emperors, 15
 Gerould, 139-141-154
 Gerrets, 79
 Gibbon, 61
 Gibbs, 86-162
 Gibson, 145
 Gifford, 158
 Gilbert, 147
 Gillespie, 35
 Gillett, 149-159
 Gilmore, 155
 Gleason, 146-156
 Goble, 154
 Godfrey, 34
 Goff, 161-176
 Goodenough, 149-173
 Gooding, 146
 Goodrich, 155-157-158-177
 Goodwin, 126-139-144-148-159
 Gordon, 35-141
 Gore, 141-155
 Gorham, 139
 Graham, 150
 Grange, 40
 Granger, 159
 GRANT, 66-87
 Raymond Lawrence, 66
 Granteer, 142-147
 Graves, 139
 Gray, 42
 Green, 142-150
 Greenleaf, 154
 Greeno, 147
 Gregory, 139-159-160
 Griffin, 139-151-157
 Griffiths, 143
 Grimlery, 158
 GRISWOLD, 66-139-140
 Daniel, 67
- Daniel B., 68
 Edward, 67-68
 George, 67
 Henry, 66
 John, 66-67
 Radolphus, 66
 Richard, 66
 Thomas, 66
 William, 66
 GROVES, 68
 Philip, 68
 GULICK, 68
 Hendrick, 68
 Jochem, 69
 Guyer, 152
- Haf, 88
 Hale, 151-154
 Hall, 138
 Hamilton, 138
 Hamlin, 136
 Hammon, 145
 Hardy, 138
 Harland, 155
 Harmon, 142
 Harrington, 144
 Harris, 142-161
 Hart, 72-74-160
 Harvey, 87
 Hattus, 151
 Hawkins, 143-153-161
 HAWLEY, 69
 Joseph, 69
 Thomas, 69
 Haythorn, 160
 Heldebrandt, 35
 Hendershot, 159
 Henerig, 79
 Hengest the Saxon, 5-15
 Henyon, 159
 Herman, 96-154
 Heverly, 158
 Hibard, 157
 Hickok, 147-151-169
 HICKOX, 69
 Edward, 69
 Joseph, 70
 Thomas, 69
 William, 69
 Hicks, 143-146-156-158
 Higby, 161
 Hill, 141-157
 Hinchman, 142
 Hinds, 144
 Hine, 147-159
 Hiney, 35
 HINMAN, 70-135-152-155-156
 Edward, 70
 John, 71
 HITCHCOCK, 72-140-150-159-160
 John, 72
 Matthew, 72

Hixon, 39
 HOAGLAND, 72
 Abraham, 73-74
 Adrian, 73
 Benjamin, 74
 Charles, 74
 Christoffel, 73
 Coernelis Diercksen, 72
 Dirck Jansen, 73
 Edward, 74
 Gerrit, 73
 Henry, 73-74
 John, 74
 Orlin William, 74
 Stinson, 74
 Thomas, 74
 Timothy, 74
 Walter, 74
 William, 74
 Hoff, 80
 Holcomb, 142-147-151-
 152-157-161
 HOLLAND, 75
 Robert, 75
 Hollenback, 114-138
 Hollon, 156
 Holly, 152
 Hornet, 145-149-158
 Hopkins, 138
 Horton, 57-114-142-146-
 147-149-159-171
 Hough, 156
 Houghtaling, 159
 Houston, 143
 Hovey, 72
 HOWARD, 75-159
 Thomas, 75
 Howell, 37
 Hoyt, 74
 HUBBELL, 75
 Richard, 76
 Huff, 158
 Hugg, 155
 HULL, 76-125
 George, 76
 Thomas, 76
 HUMPHREVILLE, 76
 120
 Humphrey, 141-154
 Hunt, 141-148-149-160
 HUNTINGDON, 77
 Waltheof, 77
 HURD, 77
 Abraham, 78
 Adam, 77
 Daniel, 78
 Ebenezer, 77
 John, 77
 HURLBUT, 78-157
 Joseph, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Huston, 141
 Hutchins, 57
 Hutchinson, 150-159

 Huyck, 146
 Hymes, 58-59
 Hyndshaw, 60

 Ingham, 138-142-144-147-
 149-159
 IRELAND, Monarchs, 20
 Irvine, 136
 Irwin, 153
 ITALY, Kings, 15-16
 Ives, 146

 Jackson, 161
 Jakway, 139
 James, 154
 Jenner, 79
 Jennings, 141-159
 Jeroe, 59
 Jewett, 96-146-151
 Jillson, 155
 JOHNSON, 78-61-150-
 151-153
 Cornelius, SO
 Jacob, 79
 Jan, 79
 Wouter, 79
 JONES, 82-138-141-144-
 151-159-160-161
 J. Paul, 82

 Keeler, 157-159
 Keeney, 142-153-158
 Kellogg, 143-143
 Kelly, 57-153
 Kennedy, 139
 Keyes, 125
 Kilmer, 35-36
 King, 40-41-45-72-149
 Kingsbury, 142-145-146-
 148-152
 Kinney, 140-157
 Kintner, 97-159
 Kirby, 146-157
 Klinefelter, 87
 Knapp, 138-142-156-160
 Knickerbocker, 141
 Knight, 148-161
 Knott, 35-159
 -Knox, 148
 Kromer, 140

 Lacey, 141-161
 Ladd, 151-160
 LANE, 82-157
 Robert, 82
 Langedyck, 127
 Laning, 154
 Lantz, 148-156
 LaPorte, 142-160
 Larabee, 156
 Larcom, 154
 Lathrop, 142
 Lawless, 140
 Lawrence, 150-157-161

 Lear, 158-161
 Lee, 152-158
 LEICESTER, 82
 Algar, 82
 Eadwine, 83
 Leofric, 82
 Lenhart, 56
 Lenox, 143
 Lent, 136-142-143-154-160
 Leonard, 148
 Levering, 158
 Lewis, 35-142-145-152-
 158-159-160-161
 LEYBOURNE, 83
 William, 83
 Light, 141
 Lilley, 185
 LIMESI, 83
 Allen, 83
 Girard, S3
 Ralph, 83
 Lindley, 139-157
 Little, 144-151
 Lloyd, 35-152
 Lockwood, 156-160
 Loomis, 56-86-126-143
 LORD, 84
 Thomas, 84
 LOUVANE, Counts, 84
 Lundy, 160
 Luther, 150
 Lutz, 157
 Lyon(s), 138-140-144-149-
 155-156-157-180

 Mace, 155
 Madden, 139
 Makinson, 141-150
 MALLORY, 84
 Abner, 85
 Peter, 84
 Thomas, 84
 MANBRUT, 85
 Jean, 85
 Mandeville, 88
 Manley, 114-161
 Mann, 140
 Manville, 126-142-150-153
 MANWARING, 85
 Oliver, 86
 MARECHAL, 86
 William, 86
 Mark Antony, 19
 Markley, 139
 Markwell, 3
 MARSH, 86-35-138-175
 John, 86
 Marshall, 143-146-154-161
 MARTIN, 86-81-113-114-
 142-146
 Benjamin, 87
 George Dudley, 87
 Matthew George, 87
 Ralph, 86-87

William, 87
 Mason, 42-138-140-143-152-160
 Masten, 115
 Matteson, 142
 Mattocks, 155
 MAUDUIT, 88
 William, 88
 Maxfield, 35-146
 Maxwell, 155
 Maynard, 159
 McAlpin, 158
 McCauley, 141
 McCallum, 153
 McCarty, 147
 McConnell, 161
 McCurdy, 72
 McDONALD, 88
 Alan, 88
 McDowell, 60-157
 McGee, 150
 McGill, 35-158-161
 McGrann, 151
 McIntosh, 158
 McKean, 140-172
 McMicken, 141
 McNeil, 141
 McCracken, 144
 McCrery, 148
 MEAD-MEET, 88-141
 Pieter Jansen, 88
 Means, 176
 MECK, 88
 Elmer, 88
 MEIGS, 88
 John, 88
 Vincent, 88
 Melville, 140
 Menchine, 141
 Mercur, 151
 MERRIMAN, 89
 Nathaniel, 89
 Merritt, 159
 MESCHINES, 89
 Hugh, 89
 Ranulf, 89
 Messenger, 119
 Michaels, 60-97
 Middaugh, 142-148-145
 Miles, 156
 Miller, 59-139-141-144-145-146-147-154-159-176
 Mills, 147
 MINER-MINOR, 89
 Clement, 90
 Elnathan, 92
 Ephraim, 92
 Henry, 90
 John, 91-92
 Lodovick, 90
 Manasseh, 92
 Seth, 92
 Thomas, 90-91

Timothy, 92
 William, 90-137
 Mingos, 150-155
 MITCHELL, 92
 Daniel, 93
 David, 93
 Matthew, 92
 Mix, 87-139
 M'Kinney, 149
 M'Micken, 149
 Moe, 149
 Moger, 72
 Montanye, 153
 MONTFORD, 93
 Baldwin, 93
 Robert, 93
 William, 93
 MONTGOMERY, 93-139-140-141-151
 William J., 93
 Moody, 3X-145-146-155-159
 MOORE, 93-142-143-X2-153-156-161
 Miles, 93
 Morey, 143-158
 Morgan, 39-155
 Morley, 138-141
 Morrow, 152
 Morse, 155-157
 Mortimer, 43-44-137
 Mosier, 96
 Moulton, 159
 Mullison, 38
 Mulnix, 155
 Munn, 161
 Munsell, 152
 MUNSON, 93
 Joseph, 94
 Samuel, 94
 Thomas, 93
 MURCH, 94
 Maynard Hale, 94
 Murdaugh, 125
 Murray, 140
 Myer, 140-146-I 69-185

 Nash, 158
 Neglee, 145
 Neidel, 106
 Nesbit, 146
 Newberry, 147
 NEWBURGH, 94
 Roger, 94
 Waleran, 94
 Newell, 148
 NEWHALL, 94
 Thomas, 94
 Newman, 80-140-152-153-157
 Nichols, 155-156-158-161
 Nicker-son, 35
 Niles, 161
 Noble, 154

Norman, 119
 NORMANDY, Dukes, 16-17
 Norris, 37
 Northrup, 148
 NORTON, 95-58-146
 John, 95
 Thomas, 95
 Nurss, 144

 O'Conny, 144
 Oden, King, 5
 ODINGSSELLS, 95
 Hugh, 95
 William, 95
 OGDEN, 95-160
 John, 95
 Robert, 95
 O'Hara, 146
 Olmstead, 148-152
 Ormsby, 147-155
 Orr, 87
 Orvis, 145
 Orwan, 154
 Osburn, 149-174
 Ott, 96
 OVERFIELD, 96
 Martin, 96
 Paul, 96
 Peter, 96
 William, 96
 Overton, 150
 Owen, 145-158

 Packard, 149
 Page, 160
 PALMER, 97-41
 Jonathan, 98
 Nehemiah, 98
 Walter, 97
 Parke, 40
 Parker, 74-146-155-157
 Parkhurst, 154
 Parsons, 141-149-156
 Passmore, 38-156
 Patchen, 155
 Patterson, 36-143-147
 Patton, 178
 Pawling, 104-113-114
 Payne, 136-151
 Peat, 139
 PECHE, 98
 John, 98
 Peck, 114
 PELLs, 98
 Evert, 98
 Pendletbn, 142
 Pepper, 158
 Perdy, 146
 Perkins, 159
 Perry, 158
 PETERS, 61, See Mead
 Pettes, 159
 Pharamond, King, 10

Phelps, 154-161
PHILLIPS, 99-178
 Edward D., 99
 Phinney, 151-160
 Piatt, 154
 Pickard, 146-157
PICKETT, 99
 John, 99
 Pierce, 139-148-155-156-160
 Piollet, 180
 Pipher, 97
 Pitcher, 152
 Pitts, 159
 Place, 97
PLANTAGENET, 17-137
 Hameline, 17
 Platt, 152
 Pomeroy, 177
PORTER, 99
 John, 99
 Nathaniel, 99
 Ralph, 99
 William, 99
 Post, 154-160
 Potter, 155
 Powell, 138
 Pratt, 144-150-153-155
 Prence, 34
 Pressure, 155
PRESTON, 100-152
 Adam, 100
 Leophus, 100
 William, 100
 Price, 150
PRICHARD, 100
 Roger, 100
 Prince, 146-160
 Proof, 151
PRUDDEN, 101
 Peter, 101
 Puls, 56
 Pultz, 150
 Purdy, 141
 Purple, 148
 Putnam, 161

 Quigley, 150
QUINCEY, 102
 Roger, 102
 Saher, 102

 Ramsdell, 151
 Randall, 42-143
 Ransom, 171
RAPALJE, 102
 Joris Jansen, 102
RAYMOND, 103
 Richard, 103
 Raynolds, 155
 Reeves, 147
 Reeves, 154
 Rice, 158
 Richards, 156-160

 Richardson, 113
Ridgway, 38-57-87-145-157
 Riley, 143
 Ripley, 143
 Robbins, 130-161
 Robinson, 57-114-149-159
 Rockwell, 141-142-158-160
 Roe, 144
 Rogers, 142-147-159
 ROME, Emperors, 18
 Roof, 139-161
ROOSA, 103
 Albert Heymans, 103
 Arie, 104
 Roots, 140
ROSE, 104-142
 Robert, 104
 Rosencranse, 60
ROSS, 139-148-155
 Rosseel, 148-153
 Rowe, 149
 Royce, 74-79-147
 Rudy, 150
 Rundell, 146
 Runyan, 81
RUSCO, 104
 William, 104
Russell, 142-147-152-153-157
RUSSIA, Czars, 18
 Rutan, 143
 Ruty, 146
RYERSE, 105
 Adrian, 105

 Sackett, 155
 Sale, 100
Salsbury, 57-142-150-152-153
 Salter, 41-74
 Santee, 35-151
SAXONY, Dukes, 15
SAY, 105
 Geoffrey, 105-106
 Picot, 105
 William, 105
 Schamblin, 39
SCHEITHAUER, 106
 Kurt, 106-36
SCHENCK, 106
 Christianus, 106
 Derick, 107
 Diederick, 107
 Henrich, 107
 Herman&, 106
 Martin, 108
 Peter, 108
 Reynier, 106
 Willem, 106-107
SCHOONMAKER-
 Shoemaker, 111-64
 Benjamin, 112
 Hendrick Jochemscn, 111
 Jochem Hendrick, 112
 Schoonover, 35
 Schrader, 145
 Schultz, 141
 Scofield, 35-143
SCOTLAND, Kings, 33
SCOTT, 108-155-157
 Thomas, 108
 Scouten, 143-150-174
 Scoville, 114
SCRANTON, 108
 John, 108-109
 Scutt, 74
SCYTHIA, Kings, 20
 Seaman, 143-153
 Searing, 146
 Sears, 156
 Segar, 140-149-151
 Seguire, 85
SEWARD, 109-160
 William, 109
 Sharp, 140
 Shaw, 141-149-155
 Sheldon, 145
SHERMAN, 109
 Edmund, 110
 Henry, 110
 John, 110
 Samuel, 111
 Thomas, 109-110
 Shiner, 146
 Shipman, 147-148
 Shively, 150
SHOEMAKER, 111-140-142-153-178
 Benjamin, 112
 Cf. Schoonmaker
 Short, 98
 Shortelle, 141
 Shumway, 156
 Sible, 153
 Sill, 141-151
 Simons, 47
 Simpson, 152
 Skeel, 171
 Skellinger, 37
 Skinner, 156
 Slater, 150
 Sloat, 160
Smith, 35-134-140-141-143-144-145-148-150-152-153-155-156-158-159
 Snedeker, 69
Snell, 144-149
 Snow, 158
 Snyder, 138-139-147-156-159
 Solomon, 150
 Spafford, 142
Spalding, 140-149-152-156-160
SPENCER, 113-34-151
 William, 113

Spicer, 143-159
 SPRINGER, 113
 Alfred T., 113
 Squares, 155
 Stacy, 142
 STALFORD, 113
 John Bradford, 114
 John P., 114
 Joseph, 113
 Samuel, 113
 STANLEY, 115-72
 John, 115
 STANTON, 116-74
 Thomas, 116
 States, 147
 Steadman, 155
 STEBBINS, 117
 Edward, 117
 Stephens, 117-142-158
 Stephenson, 94-138-155
 Sterigere, 148
 STEVENS, 117-140-144-
 149-150-155-156-157-
 158-159-171
 John, 117
 Josiah, 118
 William, 117
 STILES, 118-144
 Francis, 118
 Thomas, 118
 Stockwell, 140
 STONE, 118-146
 Samuel, 118
 William, 118
 Stonehill, 41
 Stoneman, 35
 stout, 81
 Stratton, 159
 Strevy, 144-149
 Strickland, 147-149
 STRONG, 119-37
 Adino, 119
 Cyrus, 119
 George, 119
 Guido, 119
 John, 119
 John Owen, 119
 Preserved, 119
 Thomas, 119
 Urial, 119
 Strophe, 148-176
 Strouse, 139
 Struble, 156
 Studabaker, 138
 Sullivan, 151
 Sumner, 35
 Swan, 153
 Sweatland, 143
 Sweet, 158

 Taber, 125-150
 TAILBOYS, 119
 Yvo, 119
 Talladay, 161

 Talmage, 72-146
 TALVIS, 45
 William, 45
 Tarquin, 81
 Taylor, 35-130-138-144-
 145-146-147-149-153-
 154-157-158-160
 Terry, 114-145
 Terwilliger, 143-158
 Thayre, 144
 Thomas, 145-149-150-154
 Thompson, 56-138-145-152-
 153-157-176
 Tidd, 158
 Tileston, 178
 TITHERTON, 119
 Daniel, 120
 Todd, 39
 Tomkins, 147-155
 TONI, 120
 Ralph, 120
 Tooker, 67
 Towner, 142
 Townley, 37
 Townsend, 87-176
 Tracy, 139-149-153-181
 Treadwell, 143
 Trico, 102
 Tripp, 143
 Trumble, 152
 Turrell, 35-114-134
 Tuttle, 57-143-145-156
 Tyler, 35-178

 TJMBERFIELD, 120
 John, 120
 Unthank, 39
 Updyke, 125

 VanBuskirk, 161
 VanCampen, 81
 Van Der Bosch, 79
 Vandermark, 139
 VanDyke, 153
 VanGorder, 141-155
 VanLoon, 161
 VanNess, 103-148
 VanPELT, 120
 Teunis Lanen Jansen,
 120
 Vargison, 147
 Vaughan, 87-145
 Velia, 156
 Verbyck, 143
 Vickory, 151
 Vince, 149
 Vincent, 138
 Visscher, 85
 Vosburg, 168
 Vought, 35-87-142-144-
 154-155
 Vroman, 161
 Wage, 139

 WALKER, 121
 Josiah, 124
 Robert, 121
 Zechariah, 121-123
 Wallbridge, 142
 Walters, 149
 Walton, 62
 Warburton, 161
 Ward, 146-151
 Warford, 152-156
 Warner, 138-147-151-154-
 158
 WARREN, 124-150-161
 William, 124
 Watkins, 143-149-155
 Wattles, 38-161
 Watts, 57-61-158
 Wedge, 155
 Weir, 39
 Welch, 154
 Weller, 161
 WELLMAN, 125
 William, 125
 WELLS, 125-35-41-139-
 143-148-150-151-155-
 165
 Norman, 125
 Wenck, 138-142-148
 Weston, 139-150-163
 Wetharill, 168
 Whalon, 143
 Wheat, 125-159
 Wheaton, 146-160
 Wheelock, 35
 Whipple, 139-146-152
 Whitaker, 149
 Whitcomb, 144
 WHITE, 125-39-141-146-
 148-149-155
 Robert, 125
 Whitney, 139-140-156
 Wickwire, 36
 Wiggins, 161
 WIGTON, 126
 Thomas, 126
 Wilcox, 72-139-155
 Willey, 149
 William The Conqueror,
 17
 Williams, 143-149-152-153
 161-165
 Wilson, 142-143-146-151-
 152-155-160
 Winter, 141
 Winterfield, 145
 Wixter, 160
 Woden, King, 5
 Wolcott, 146-147
 Wolf, 144-151
 Wood, 138-143-145-147-
 148-156-158
 Woodburn, 140-151-152-
 161
 Woodruff, 141-147-148

Woodward, 136	Ynir, King, 40	Thomas, 127
Worden, 144	Yontz, 141	William, 128
Wright, 141-146-149-161	YORK, 127-40-64-142	Young, 138
Wylie, 157	Amos, 128-136	Zavits, 171
WYNKOOP 126	Duke of, 137	ZOUCHE, 136
Cornelis, '126	James, 127	Alan, 136
Pieter, 126	Manasseh Miner, 134	Roger, 136